INDEX OF FUNGI

PETRAK'S LISTS
1920–1939

CUMULATIVE INDEX
PART 2
COMPRISING HOST INDEX,
INDEX OF HOST GENERA, AND
OTHER SUBSTRATA INDEX

THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY
1957

Price 20*s.*

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Library

INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF PETRAK'S LISTS 1920–1939

PART 2 ISSUED 1957

HOST INDEX, p. 169

INDEX OF HOST GENERA, p. 283

OTHER SUBSTRATA INDEX, p. 296

ACANTHACEAE
- Coleosporium mitteri, 7.
- Whetzelia venezuelensis, 7.

Acanthus
- Alternaria brassicae f. acanthi, 7.
- Fusoma caldariorum var.acanthi, 7.

Aphelandra
- Uredo aphelandrae, 7.
- Uromyces aphelandrae, 3.

Asystasia
- Aecidium gaeumannii, 8.

Barleria
- Coleosporium mitteri (?), 7.

Beloperone
- Nectria albofulta, 1, 5.

Bravaisia
- Phyllachora deminuta, 5.

Chaetacanthus
- Puccinia chaetacanthi, 3.

Cyrtanthera, see also Jacobinia
- Uredo cyrtantherae, 7.

Daedalacanthus
- Puccinia polystegia, 3.

Diantherа
- Puccinia diantherae, 8.

Dicliptera
- Asterina tertia var. africana, 1.

Hemigraphis
- Aecidium cumingii, 6.
- Asterostomella polystigma, 3.
- Puccinia hemigraphidis, 8.

Hygrophila
- Aecidium manilense, 8.

Hypoestes
- Aecidium hypoestis, 6.
- Asterina tertia var. africana, 1.

Isoglossa
- Asterina tertia var. africana, 1.
- Puccinia isoglossae, 3.

Jacobinia,see also Cyrtanthera
- Asterina costaricensis, 3.

Justicia
- Aecidium stewartii, 7.
- Guignardia justiciae, 1.
- Leptodothiorella advena, 8.
- Meliola justiciae, 8.
- Phoma justiciae, 5.
- Plasmopara wildemaniana var. macrospora, 3.
- Pseudoplasmopara justiciae, 5, 7.

Peristrophe
- Asterina tertia var. africana, 1.
- Cercosporella peristrophes, 7.

Phlogacanthus
- Aecidium phlogacanthi, 3.
- Uromyces phlogacanthi, 3.

Pseuderanthemum
- Aecidium pseuderanthemi, 6.

Ruellia
- Phyllachora ruelliae, 5.
- Puccinia praevara, 7.

Rungia
- Asterina incilis, 8.

Sclerochiton
- Meliola sclerochitonis, 8.

ACANTHACEAE (continued)

Strobilanthes
- Aecidium strobilanthinum, 7.

Thunbergia
- Aecidium thunbergiae fragrantis, 6, 8.
- Irenina thunbergiae, 7.
- Meliola thunbergiae, 8.

Trichanthera
- Clypeotrabutia medellinensis, 5.

ACERACEAE

Acer
- Acrothecium capitulatum var. clavatum, 3.
- Agaricus rubribrunnescens, 3.
- Amblyosporiopsis parasphenoides, 3.
- Ascochyta aceris, 3.
- Ascochyta negundinis Bres., 3.
- Ascochyta negundinis Tehon, 8.
- Ascomyces letifer, 1.
- Cercospora acericola, 4.
- Cercospora acerina var. tatarici, 3.
- Ceuthosporella acerina, 3.
- Ciboria acerina, 8.
- Cladosporium epiphyllum var. acerinum, 1.
- Claudopus cortinicinctus, 5.
- Collybia velutipes f. aestivalis, 3.
- Coniothyrium aceris, 3.
- Coniothyrium negundinis, 3.
- Corticium acerinum, 3.
- Corticium botryoideum, 7.
- Corticium effusum, 5.
- Coryneum foliicolum var. aceris, 5.
- Coryneum pulchrum, 4.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum var. minus, 3.
- Cylindrosporium consociatum, 3.
- Cylindrosporium negundinis f. europaea, 7, 8.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
- Daedalea unicolor f. irpicoides, 5.
- Dendrostilbella moravica, 3.
- Diatrypella moravia, 2.
- Diplodia acericola, 4.
- Dothiorella aceris, 3.
- Eriopeziza tentaculifera, 7.
- Eutypella oregonensis, 5.
- Eutypella parasitica, 8.
- Fusarium negundinis, 3, 5.
- Gloeosporium aceris-tatarici, 7, 8.
- Gloeosporium hysterioideum, 3.
- Gloeosporium multipunctatum, 3.
- Gloeostereum incarnatum, 7.
- Gnomonia cerastis f. negundinis, 3.
- Gnomoniopsis acerophila, 2.
- Helicoma proliferens, 4.
- Helminthosporium appendiculatum var. longiusculum, 3.
- Helotium pani, 7.
- Helotium vacini, 8.
- Heteropatella acerina, 4.
- Hyaloscypha acerina, 7.
- Hyaloscypha mirabilis, 7.
- Hypoderma pacificensis, 8.
- Hysterographium minutum, 7.
- Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
- Irpex raduloides, 8.

ACERACEAE (continued)
Acer (continued)
Lachnea acerina, 7.
Lepidoderma peyerimhoffii, 3.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Leptothyrium maximum, 3.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Melanopsamma phloeophytenta, 8.
Mycoleptodon ljubarskyi, 8.
Myriangium hispanicum, 6, 7.
Myxosporium negundicolum, 3.
Nectria episphaeria var. coronata, 6.
Nidulariopsis melanocarpa, 7, 8.
Orbilia cyathea, 7.
Paspalomyces aureus, 7.
Peniophora albula, 3.
Peniophora decorticans, 3.
Petrakia deviata, 8.
Pezicula spiculata, 7.
Pezizella cinerascens, 7.
Pezizella erubescens, 7.
Pezizella samarae, 7.
Phacidium negundinis, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. excarnis, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta, 3.
Phyllosticta pseudoplatani var. opuli, 3.
Phyllosticta tatarici, 3.
Phyllostictella zubiae, 7.
Plagiostoma aceris, 7.
Pleurostromella acerina, 3.
Pleurotus ulmarius f. burtianus, 7.
Polyporus atropileus, 3.
Polyporus eminens, 3.
Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
Pseudolachnea bubakii var. longispora, 7.
Pseudosclerophoma negundinis, 3.
Pucciniastrum aceris, 8.
Pyrenopeziza leucodermis, 8.
Rhytisma aceris-saccharini, 7.
Rutstroemia quercina, 7.
Sawadaea negundis, 8.
Schizoxylon microsporum, 8.
Septoria crassospora, 8.
Septoria monspessulani, 6.
Sirodesmium acerinum, 3.
Sphaeropsis amplispora, 3.
Sphaeropsis negundinis, 3.
Stagonospora zubiae, 5, 7.
Stereosphaeria phloeophila, 8.
Tapesia peruni, 7.
Taphrina carveri, 8.
Taphrina dearnessii, 8.
Taphrina sacchari, 8.
Teichospora notabilis, 6.
Thyridaria acerina, 4.
Trametes ljubarskyi, 8.
Uncinia acerina, 7.
Uncinula nankinensis, 7.
Uncinula sinensis, 7.
Vermicularia dematium var. microspora, 1.
Xanthochrous ribis f. aceris, 3.
Zöllneria acerum, 7.

ACTINIDIACEAE
Actinidia
Ascochyta actinidiae, 7.
Colletotrichum actinidiae, 7.
Phyllactinia actinidiae-formosanae, 6, 7.
Phyllactinia actinidiae-latifoliae, 6, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. actinidiae, 3.
Pucciniastrum actinidiae, 8.
Sphaerella tamseliensis, 8.

AIZOACEAE
Aizoon
Camarosporium canariense, 4.
Mesembryanthemum
Peronospora mesembryanthemi, 5.
Mollugo
Albugo molluginis, 7.
Cercospora molluginis, 3.

ALANGIACEAE
Alangium
Aecidium alangii, 7.
Asterina balii, 2.
Septoria taiana, 4.

ALGAE
Amylophagus algarum, 3.
Achnanthidium
Amoeboaphelidium achnanthidis, 3.
Aegagropila
Pythium akanense, 7.
Amphora
Physorhizophidium pachydermum, 3.
Bulbochaete
Chytridium chaetophilum, 3.
Bumilleria
Phlyctidium anomalum, 7.
Phlyctidium bumilleriae, 7.
Phlycotochytrium bisporum, 7.
Ceramium
Pythium marinum, 7.
Chaetophora
Aphelidium chaetophora, 3.
Chara
Endochytrium digitatum, 8.
Hypochytrium catenoides, 8.
Sorodiscus karlingii, 7.
Characiopsis
Chytridium pusillum, 6.
Characium
Chytridium characii, 3.
Chrysomonadineae
Rhizophidium utriculus, 3.
Chrysopyxis
Rhizophidium chrysopyxidis, 3.
Cladophora
Ascophanus scherffelii, 7.
Chytridium aggregatum, 8.
Chytridium inflatum, 7.
Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.
Diplophlyctis laevis, 8.
Endochytrium ramosum, 7.
Phlyctidium spinulosum, 7.
Phlyctochytrium bullatum, 8.
Phlyctochytrium dentiferum, 8.
Phlyctochytrium urceolare, 8.
Rhizophidium chaetiferum, 8.
Closterium
Ancylistes miurii, 6.
Lagenidium sacculoides, 3.
Coleochaete
Cladochytrium nowakowskii, 6.
Cutleriaceae
Thalassoascus tregoubovi, 5.
Cyanophyceae
Rhizosiphon crassum, 3.
Cyclotella
Lagenidium cyclotellae, 3.
Cymatopleura
Chytridium versatile, 3.
Cymbella
Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum, 3.
Lagenidium brachystomum, 3.
Diatomaceae
Rhizophlyctis borneensis, 8.
Dilsea
Mycaureola dilseae, 3.
Epithemia
Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum, 3.
Eudorina
Phlyctidium eudorinae Gim., 5.
Phlyctidium eudorinae Skvortzow., 6, 7.
Planctomyces eudorinae, 5.
Gloeocapsa
Tapesia gloeocapsae, 8.
Gloeotila
Cephalosporium herpetiforme, 2.
Gomphonema
Ectrogella gomphonematis, 3.
Lagenidium brachystomum, 3.
Hyalotheca
Micromycopsis cristata, 3.
Olpidium hyalothecae, 3.
Rhizophidium hyalothecae, 3.
Hydrodiction
Hypochytrium hydrodictii, 6.
Laminaria
Nadsoniomyces sphenoides, 7.
Licmophora
Ectrogella licmophorae, 3.
Melosira
Chytridium adpressum, 7.

ALGAE (continued)
Melosira (continued)
Podochytrium lanceolatum, 7.
Rhizidiopsis emmanuelensis, 7.
Mischococcus
Rhizophidium mischococci, 3.
Mougeotia
Micromyces petersenii, 3.
Olpidium mougeotia, 6.
Rhizophidium digitatum, 3.
Rhizophidium fallax, 3.
Rhizophidium hormidii, 6.
Navicula
Chytridium perniciosum, 7.
Nitella
Hyphochytrium catenoides, 8.
Nitzschia
Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum, 3.
Lagenidium brachystomum, 3.
Rhizidiopsis emmanuelensis, 7.
Rhizophidium clinopus, 6.
Oedogonium
Chytridium aggregatum, 8.
Chytridium oedogonii, 8.
Cladochytrium nowakowskii, 6.
Phlyctochytrium bisporosum, 7.
Phlyctochytrium chaetiferum, 8.
Pleotrachelus petersenii, 5.
Resticularia oedogonii, 6.
Rhizophidium chaetiferum, 8.
Oocystis
Rhizophidium pseudodistomum, 6.
Phycopeltis
Conida punctum, 4.
Pinnularia
Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum, 3.
Pleurococcus
Algincola quercina, 8.
Truncicola parasitica, 7.
Polyides
Dothichiza litoralis, 3.
Protoderma
Sporophlyctidium africanum, 7.
Rhizoclonium
Pythium adhaerens, 6.
Sargassum
Phyllachorella oceanica, 1.
Sphaeroplea
Olpidium sphaeropleae, 7.
Spirogyra
Chytridium aggregatum, 8.
Cladochytrium nowakowskii, 6.
Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.
Detonisia bescansae, 3.
Harpochytrium appressum, 3.
Harpochytrium vermiforme, 4.
Micromyces longispinosus, 8.
Micromyces spirogyrae, 6, 7.
Olpidium pseudomorphum, 3.
Olpidium rostriferum, 7.
Olpidium spirogyrae, 6.
Phlyctidium olla, 7.
Phlyctochytrium hallii, 7.
Phylctochytrium laterale, 8.
Pythium angustatum, 6.
Pythium apleroticum, 7.
Pythium carolinianum, 6.
Spirotaenia
Chytridium spirotaeniae, 3.
Staurastrum
Chytridium muricatum, 3.
Stigeoclonium
Chytridium curvatum (?), 7.
Chytridium papillatum, 7.
Rhizophidium ovatum, 7.
Striaria
Chytridium megastomum, 7.
Synedra
Ectrogella monostoma, 3.
Lagenidium brachystomum, 3.
Septolpidium lineare, 7.
Tribonema
Aphelidium tribonemae, 3.
Rhizophidium asterosporum, 3.
Rhizophidium goniosporum, 3.
Rhizophidium granulosporum, 3.
Rhizophidium persimile, 3.

ALGAE (continued)
Trichonema
Chytridium lagenula, 3.
Vaucheria
Aphanomyces gordejevi, 6.
Phlyctochytrium bisporosum, 7.
Pseudospora leptoderma, 3.
Pythium afertile, 5.
Zygnema
Pseudospora leptoderma, 3.
Zygogonium
Micromycopsis fischeri, 3.
Pseudospora myzocytioides, 3.

ALISMACEAE
Alisma
Helotium alismaceum, 7.
Helotium septembrinum,7.
Phlyctaena alismatis, 3.
Pleospora vinosa, 8.
Sphaerella alismatis, 3.
Sagittaria
Doassansia alpina, 8.
Doassansia borealis, 7.
Doassansia disticha, 7.
Protomyces sagittariae, 6.

AMARANTHACEAE
Aecidium pratae, 3.
Achyranthes
Septoria achyranthis-asperae, 8.
Uredo verecunda, 7.
Alternanthera
Aecidium alternantherae, 3.
Cercospora alternantherae-nodiflorae, 5.
Phoma alternantherae, 8.
Uredo alternantherae, 3.
Amaranthus
Cercospora amaranthi, 3.
Colletotrichum erumpens var. amaranti, 7.
Peronospora amaranthi, 3.
Phoma macrostylospora, 5.
Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
Septoria smarodsii, 5.
Verticillium amaranti, 7.
Celosia
Cercospora celosiae, 4.
Fusarium celosiae, 4, 6.
Oidium celosiae, 3.
Cyathula
Cercospora cyathulae, 8.
Ragnhildiana cyathulae, 6.
Froelichia
Cercospora crassoides, 3.
Gomphrena
Alternaria gomphrenae, 3.
Phoma gomphrenae, 2.
Phyllosticta gomphrenicola, 3.
Iresine
Cercospora gonatoclada, 3.
Colletotrichum iresines, 3.
Thecaphora haumani, 3.
Uromyces clarus, 3.

AMARYLLIDACEAE
Agave
Colletotrichum catenulatum, 5.
Diatrypella agaves, 8.
Diplodina agaves, 6.
Dothiorella sisalanae, 8.
Hypholoma agaves, 3.
Phoma agaves, 5.
Phoma elissiponensis, 8.
Pleospora bataanensis, 3.
Traversoa agaves, 3.
Alstroemeria
Aecidium tenebrosum, 3.
Isothea chilensis, 2.
Uromyces tehuelches, 3.
Amaryllis
Phoma amaryllidis, 4.
Phyllosticta hymenocallidis (?), 5.
Septogloeum amarylli, 7.
Clivia, see also Himantophyllum
Asteroma cliviae, 8.
Dendrophoma convallariae var. cliviae, 5.
Gloeosporium cliviae, 8.

AMARYLLIDACEAE (continued)
Clivia (continued)
Macrophoma cliviae, 8.
Physalospora cliviae, 3.
Crinum
Diplosporium palinhae, 3.
Mycosphaerella crini, 3.
Phyllosticta crinicola, 3.
Curculigo
Gloeosporium curculiginis, 7.
Phyllosticta curculiginis, 8.
Eucharis
Aecidium delicatum, 3.
Eurycles
Acrothecium rubiginosum, 8.
Fourcroya, see Furcraea
Furcraea
Echidnodella fourcroyae, 3.
Mirandia fourcroyae, 7.
Otthiella fourcroyae, 3.
Sphaerodothis fourcroyae, 7.
Trichocladium olivaceum, 5.
Galanthus
Urocystis galanthi, 3.
Haemanthus
Uromyces badius, 3.
Himantophyllum, see also Clivia
Colletotrichum himantophylli, 3.
Rhabdospora himantophylli, 2.
Hippeastrum
Aecidium hippeastri, 8.
Asterinella hippeastri, 3.
Phyllosticta gemmipara, 4.
Hymenocallis
Mycosphaerella aggregata, 3.
Phyllosticta hymenocallidis, 5.
Hypoxis
Macrosporium hypoxidis, 3.
Puccinia pole-evansii, 3.
Septoria hypoxidis, 7.
Uromyces euphaeus, 8.
Ixiolirion
Tuburcinia ixiolirii, 8.
Urocystis ixiolirii, 3.
Leucojum
Ramularia ucrainica, 2.
Narcissus
Aecidium narcissi, 4.
Botrytis cinerea f. narcissicola, 5.
Botrytis polyblastis, 3, 4, 5.
Cercosporella narcissi, 3.
Coleosporium narcissi, 3.
Cylindrocarpon bulborum, 6.
Pachybasium bulbicolum, 6.
Sclerotinia polyblastis, 8.
Sporotrichum narcissi, 5.
Trichoderma narcissi, 6.
Verticillium foexii, 6.
Sternbergia
Urocystis sternbergiae, 1.
Vallota
Phyllachora insularis, 4.

ANACARDIACEAE
Endodothella anacardiacearum, 3.
Meliola multiseta (?), 3.
Phyllachora anacardiarum, 7.
Phyllachora meridensis, 7.
Pileolaria indica, 8.
Anacardium
Asterina carbonacea var. anacardii, 3.
Atelosaccharomyces moachoi, 1.
Cercospora anacardii, 7.
Endomyces anacardii, 1.
Microcallis megalospora, 7.
Micropeltella sparsa, 3.
Parasaccharomyces giganteus, 1.
Parodiopsis melioloides f. anacardii, 2.
Pucciniopsis anacardii, 5.
Uredo anacardii, 7.
Comocladia
Ascochyta comocladiae, 3.
Cercospora comocladiae, 7.
Cotinus, see also Rhus
Pileolaria cotini-coggyriae, 8.
Dracontomelum
Ophiodothella trichocarpa, 3.
Gluta
Nummularia punctulata var. indica, 5.
Holigarna
Meliola holigarnae, 3, 5.
Koordersiodendron
Heterochaete ochroleuca, 3.
Lannea
Cerotelium proximellum, 8.
Litrea
Sphaerella litreae, 3.
Loxostylis
Meliola loxostylidis, 1.
Mangifera
Antennellina hawaiiensis, 3.
Antennellopsis mangiferae, 5.
Chaetothyrium mangiferae, 3.
Ciliochorella mangiferae, 7.
Dothiorella dominicana, 5.
Helicosporium recurvum, 3.
Hypoxylon olivaceum, 5.
Limacinia concinna, 7.
Merulius gelatinosus, 3.
Phaeosphaerella mangiferae, 3.
Trabutia mangiferae, 4.
Zignoella tuberculata, 3.
Mauria
Calolepis congesta, 3.
Henningsomyces escharoides, 3.
Phyllachora mauriae, 3.
Phyllachora stena, 3.
Uredo mauriae, 3.
Metopium
Asteromella metopii, 7.
Nothopegia
Asterina nothopegiae, 5.
Odontia
Rhabdospora euphrasiae, 3.
Septoria odontitis, 3.
Pistacia
Botryodiplodia pistaciae, 8.
Cytospora lentisci, 3.
Hypoxylon torrendii, 1.
Meliola pistaciae, 7.
Monilia pistaciae, 3.
Monochaetia lentisci, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. pistaciae, 3.
Pileolaria clemensiae, 8.
Pileolaria pistaciae, 7.
Pleospora montemartini, 7.
Pseudopeziza terebinthi, 3.
Septogloeum pistaciae, 3.
Septoria pistaciarum, 7.
Rhodosphaera
Henningsomyces affinis, 7.
Rhus, see also Cotinus
Asterina peglerae, 1.
Botryodiplodia compressa f. toxicodendri, 3.
Colletotrichum rhois-verniciferae, 8.
Coryneum foliicolum var. cotini, 5.
Cytospora grandis, 1.
Didymosporina africana, 3.
Echidnodes rhoina, 1.
Epistigme nidulans, 3.
Exosporium rhoina, 4.
Haplosporella rhoina, 3.
Hendersonia sarmentorum var. rhoina, 4.
Meliola dummeri, 8.
Meliola geniculata var. macrospora, 1.
Meliola kentaniensis, 1.
Meliola rhois var. minor, 8.
Micropeltella hillmanniana, 8.
Ovularia cotini, 3, 5.
Peniophora decorticans, 3.
Pileolaria dietliana, 3.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Septoria rhois-verniciferae, 8.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Trametes keetii, 3.
Schinus
Meliola chilensis, 2.
Mycena subalbida, 6.
Poria setuloso-crocea, 6.
Semecarpus
Meliola pachychaeta, 3.
Meliola semecarpi, 3.
Sorindeia
Phyllachora amica, 8.

ANACARDIACEAE (continued)
Spondias
Cercospora mombin, 7.
Coniosporium spondiadis, 3.
Ganoderma amazonense, 3.
Mucor inaequisporus, 8.
Mycosphaerella mombin, 7.
Tapira, see Tapirira
Tapirira
Amazonia anacardiacearum (?), 3.
Endothella tapirae, 3.
Meliola tapiriraе, 3.
Meliola tapiriricola, 3.
Myrianginella tapirae, 3.
Parodiopsis melioloides f. anacardii, 2.

ANNONACEAE
Asterina jahnii, 5.
Meliola varicuspis, 3.
Micropeltella minima, 3.
Micropeltis constricta, 3.
Anaxagorea
Asterinella venusta, 1.
Annona
Cercospora anonae, 7.
Cercospora oblecta, 7.
Cercospora scitula, 7.
Cladosporium anonae, 5.
Cytosporina anonae, 6.
Dothiorella anonae, 4.
Isariopsis anonarum, 7.
Lembosia anonarum, 7.
Meliola anonacearum, 3.
Meliola anonae, 3.
Meliola jahnii, 7.
Pestalozzia conglomerata f. foliicola, 3.
Phomopsis anonacearum, 8.
Phyllosticta polypsecadiospora, 6.
Placosphaeria anonicola, 3.
Sporodesmium trichophilum, 3.
Artabotrys
Asterina artabotrydis, 8.
Meliola artabotrydis, 8.
Septobasidium pilosum, 6
Cananga
Phyllosticta canangae, 3.
Guatteria
Asterina jahnii (?), 5.
Monodora
Meliola monodorae, 8.
Oxandra
Leprieurina megalospora, 7.
Polyalthia
Aecidium leeanum, 3.
Asterina clemensiae, 6.
Phyllachora maquilingensis, 1.
Schiffnerula trachysperma, 6.
Popowia
Englerulaster popowiae, 1.
Meliola popowiae, 1.
Rollinia
Aecidium chrysophaeum, 8.
Diatrypella rolliniae, 3.
Harpographium paraguayense, 3.
Uvaria
Asterina disseminata, 8.
Meliola borneensis, 3.
Meliola ramicola, 8.
Xylopia
Aecidium deightonii, 8.
Meliola xylopiae, 3.

APOCYNACEAE
Meliola wardii, 3.
Penicilliopsis dybowskii var. macrospora, 3.
Acokanthera
Asterinella acokantherae, 1.
Aganosma
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Asterina aganosmae, 6.
Crossopsora aganosmae, 3.
Meliola amboinensis, 3.
Allamanda
Cercospora byliana, 3.
Diaporthe lagunensis, 1.
Helminthosporium allamandae, 7.
Phomopsis allamandae, 3.
Alyxia
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Guignardia alyxiae, 3.
Meliola alyxiae, 3.
Trichopeltis rhyacoides, 3.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Uromyces alyxiae, 3.
Apocynum
Cylindrosporium sibiricum, 3.
Dothiorella apocyni, 6.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. apocyni, 3.
Hypoderma apocyni, 8.
Leptosphaeria apocyni, 7.
Mycosphaerella apocynica, 6.
Phoma apocyni, 7.
Septoria apocyni, 7.
Aspidosperma
Meliola aspidospermatis, 3.
Phyllosticta aspidospermatis, 3.
Carissa
Asterinella acokantherae, 1.
Meliola carissae, 3.
Sarcinella oreophila, 8.
Trichopeltula carissae, 3.
Carpodinus
Stilbodendron congoense, 8.
Condylocarpon
Uredo condylocarpi, 6.
Echites
Crossopsora stevensii, 3.
Hemileia jahnii, 5.
Mycosphaerella discophora, 5.
Septoria jahnii, 5.
Funtumia, see also Kickxia
Asterina funtumiae, 8.
Botryosphaeria funtumiae, 5.
Meliola funtumiae, 1.
Meliola funtumiae var. hamata, 8.
Meliola hyptidicola var. wombalensis, 1.
Gonioma
Amazonia goniomae, 3.
Nummularia lepida, 3.
Holarrhena
Asterina holarrhenae, 5.
Ichnocarpus
Achrotelium ichnocarpi, 3.
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Meliola ichnocarpi, 7.
Kickxia, see also Funtumia
Colletotrichum kickxiae, 7.
Landolphia
Meliola landolphiae, 8.
Meliola landolphiae-floridae, 8
Phomopsis landolphiae, 8.
Lyonsia
Phyllachora lyonsiae, 8.
Malouetia
Meliola wardii, 3.
Mandevilla
Meliola mandevillae, 3.
Phyllachora pressa, 8.
Puccinia mandevillae, 6.
Septoria mandevillae, 8.
Melodinus
Asterina puellaris, 8.
Motandra
Asterina blanda, 8.
Nerium
Cladosporium nerii, 1.
Cytospora nerii, 3, 7.
Dothiorella jaapiana, 3.
Gloeosporium politis, 5.
Macrophoma-oleandrina, 3.
Microdiplodia nerii, 8.
Phyllosticta nerii-oleandri, 3.
Phyllosticta oleandri, 7.
Physalospora oleandrina, 3.
Zythia xanthella, 3.
Ochrosia
Heterosporium elmeri, 3.
Meliola guamensis, 2.
Oncinotis
Asterina aulica, 8.
Parasterina rigida, 1.
Pandaca, see Tabernaemontana
Parameria
Asterinella parameriae, 6.

APOCYNACEAE (continued)
- Parsonsia
  - Caeoma kaiku, 5.
- Prestonia
  - Hysterostomina polyadelpha, 3.
- Rauwolfia
  - Bombardiastrum javanicum, 2.
  - Cercospora liebenbergii, 7.
  - Hemileia deightonii, 8.
  - Meliola euopla, 3.
  - Meliola vicina, 3.
- Strophanthus
  - Botryodiplodia carpophila, 3.
  - Meliola strophanthi, 8.
- Tabernaemontana
  - Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
  - Fomes pectinatus, 3.
  - Irene escharoides, 3.
  - Meliola beebei, 3.
  - Meliola isothea, 3.
  - Meliola wardii, 3.
  - Neostomella tabernaemontanae, 3.
  - Phyllachora tabernaemontanae, 3.
  - Phyllostictina tabernaemontanae, 3.
- Thevetia
  - Meliola modesta, 3.
  - Puccinia ametableta, 3.
- Vallaris
  - Cercospora punjabensis, 5.
- Vinca
  - Cladosporium vincae, 3.
  - Colletotrichum vincae, 8.
  - Cytospora vincae, 3.
  - Diplodina vincae, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria maderensis, 4.
  - Phoma vincae, 3.
  - Phoma vincaeaecola, 3.
  - Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.
  - Puccinia cribrata, 7.
  - Sphaerulina vincae, 8.
- Voacanga
  - Meliola voacangae, 8.
- Wrightia
  - Aecidium prolixum, 2.
  - Asterina wrightiae, 6.

AQUIFOLIACEAE
- Byronia
  - Halbanina byroniae, 6.
- Ilex
  - Ascochyta ilicis, 7.
  - Asterina hendersoni, 1.
  - Asterina mitteriana (?), 8.
  - Asteroma ilicis, 7.
  - Asterostomella pinatubensis, 7.
  - Cercospora cheonis, 8.
  - Cercospora ilicicola, 1.
  - Cryptosporella aquifolii, 3.
  - Cucurbitaria ilicicola, 4.
  - Cytoplea ilicis, 4.
  - Dendrophoma mahoniae, 3.
  - Dendrophoma nigrescens, 3.
  - Dendryphium fumosum, 3.
  - Dothiorella palawanensis, 7.
  - Englerulaster sinensis, 3.
  - Fusidium mirabile, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria paraguariensis, 1.
  - Microdiplodia ilicigena, 3.
  - Morularia saccardiana, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella ilicis-canariensis, 4.
  - Ozonium atro-umbrinum, 3.
  - Pestalozzia paraguariensis, 1.
  - Phyllosticta aquifolina, 7.
  - Physalospora ilicella, 8.
  - Physalospora ilicella var. minor, 8.
  - Rhadbospora ilicigena, 3.
  - Rhytisma bontocense, 7.
  - Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
  - Sphaerella ilicicola, 1.
  - Stemphylium ilicis, 3.
  - Triposporium commune, 3.
- Nemopanthus
  - Godroniopsis nemopanthis, 8.
  - Stigmella nemopanthis, 3.
- Nuttalia
  - Phyllosticta nuttaliae, 3.

ARACEAE
- Phyllosticta araceae, 3.
- Acorus
  - Burrillia acori, 8.
  - Coryne acroi, 3.
  - Lachnum firmum, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria typharum f. acroi, 5.
  - Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
  - Sphaerulina acori, 5.
- Aglaonema
  - Gloeosporium aglaonemae, 3.
- Alocasia
  - Meliola alocasiae, 3.
- Amorphophallus
  - Cercospora protensa, 5.
- Anthurium
  - Guignardia anthurii, 7.
  - Micropeltis clava, 7.
  - Physalospora anthurii, 5.
- Arum
  - Septoria ari var. orientalis, 3.
- Caladium
  - Cercospora verruculosa, 6.
- Calla
  - Cercospora callae f. aethiopica, 4.
  - Phytophthora richardiae, 3.
- Colocasia
  - Leptosphaeria colocasiae, 4.
  - Phyllosticta colocasiophila, 3.
  - Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.
  - Pleosphaerulina colocasiae, 3.
- Cryptosperma
  - Colletotrichum elmeri, 3.
- Dieffenbachia
  - Cryptoderis dieffenbachiae, 3.
  - Gloeosporium dieffenbachiae, 8.
  - Guignardia dieffenbachiae, 3.
  - Irenina araceae rum, 3.
  - Sphaerella dieffenbachiae, 3.
- Eminium
  - Aecidium eminii, 3.
- Epipremnum
  - Uredo taiwaniana, 7.
- Homalomena
  - Parasterina homalomenae, 7.
  - Pestalozzia homalomenae, 8.
- Lasia
  - Sphaerella lasiana, 5.
- Lysichiton
  - Aecidium lysichiti, 7.
- Monstera
  - Gloeosporium monsterae, 7.
  - Phyllosticta fragosiana, 6.
  - Uredo monsterae, 5.
  - Uredo monstericola, 7.
- Philodendron
  - Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
  - Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
  - Dictyothyriella microsperma, 3.
  - Dictothyriella philodendri, 3.
  - Gloeosporium philodendri, 3.
  - Micropeltis aroidicola, 3.
  - Mycotorula roseo-corallina, 5.
  - Pezolepis denigrata, 3.
  - Scolecopeltidium multiseptatum, 3.
  - Septoria guembe, 3.
  - Teichosporella crebriseptata, 7.
  - Uredo jucunda, 3.
- Pothos
  - Leptothyrium pothi, 3.
  - Phyllosticta pothicola, 3.
- Rhaphidophora
  - Hendersonia rhaphidophorae, 5.
  - Puccinia rhaphidophorae, 3.
  - Stomiopeltis philippinensis, 6.
- Stylochiton
  - Uromyces stylochitonis, 3.
- Xanthosoma
  - Cercospora xanthosomae, 3.
  - Guignardia xanthosomae, 3.
  - Helminthosporium xanthosomatis, 3.
  - Phyllosticta xanthosomatis, 5.
  - Punctillina solteroi, 7.
  - Scleroconium venezuelanum, 7.
- Zantedeschia
  - Rhizoctonia callae, 7.

ARALIACEAE
- Acanthopanax
  - Ascochyta starcii, 7.
  - Colletotrichum yaquense, 7.
  - Metasphaeria acanthopanacis, 7.
  - Mycosphaerella wladiwostokensis, 7.
  - Sphaerella acanthopanacis, 3.
  - Teichospora latviae, 7.
- Aralia
  - Gloeosporium araliae, 7.
  - Guignardia araliae, 7.
  - Macrophoma millepunctata var. spinosae, 7.
  - Phoma araliae var. microspora, 8.
  - Sphaceloma araliae, 8.
  - Vermicularia araliae, 7.
- Arthrophyllum
  - Asterinella mindanaensis, 3.
- Astrotricha
  - Belonopsis eriophila, 8.
- Boerlagiodendron
  - Meliola irosinensis, 3.
- Cheirodendron
  - Irene cheirodendronis, 3.
- Cussonia
  - Stomiopeltella petiolaris, 3.
- Didymopanax
  - Lembosia morototoni, 7.
  - Meliola morototoni, 3.
- Eleutherococcus
  - Tryblidaria sibirica, 7.
  - Tubercularia ussuriensis, 7.
- Fatsia
  - Phyllosticta fatsiae, 6.
- Hedera
  - Aecidium hederae, 6, 7.
  - Aithaloderma hederae var. caucasium, 3.
  - Androsaceus hederae, 3.
  - Ascochyta ambrosiana, 5, 7.
  - Ascographa hederae, 7.
  - Bactropycnis concentrica, 1.
  - Ceuthospora hederae, 5.
  - Diaporthe hederae, 7.
  - Hendersonia sarmentorum var. hederifolia, 3.
  - Hyaloscypha hederae, 7.
  - Melanomma brachytele, 3.
  - Microdiplodia helicina, 5.
  - Microdiplodia riofrioi, 1.
  - Mycosphaerella hederae-helicis, 3.
  - Orbilia berberidis, 7.
  - Phoma inclusa, 3, 5.
  - Plenodomus helicis, 3.
  - Pleospora hederae, 7.
  - Pseudobasidium bicolor, 3.
  - Sirococcus hederae, 1.
  - Sphaerialea steganostroma, 5.
  - Sphaerulina steganostroma, 3, 5.
- Heptapleurum
  - Lembosia heptapleuri, 5.
- Horsfieldia
  - Meliola uncinata, 3.
  - Prilleuxina pumila, 3.
- Nothopanax
  - Asterinella microchita, 3.
  - Placosoma nothopanacis, 3.
- Oreopanax
  - Cercospora holophaea, 8.
  - Linochora macularum, 7.
  - Phyllachora macularum, 7.
- Panax
  - Colletotrichum panacicola, 3.
  - Coniothyrium panacis, 3.
  - Lachnum trichophilum, 8.
  - Phanerococcus trichophilus, 8.
  - Ramularia mors-panacis, 7.
  - Ramularia robusta, 7.
  - Rhynchosphaeria sepulta, 3.
- Schefflera
  - Gloeosporidium calochroum, 3.
  - Gloeosporidium elmeri, 3.
  - Meliola leptoclada, 3.
- Stilbocarpa
  - Ascochyta stilbocarpae, 3.
- Tetraplasandra
  - Seynesiopeltis tetraplasandrae, 3.
- Trevesia
  - Monostichella trevesiae, 3.
  - Triphragmium trevesiae, 2.

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE
- Aristolochia
  - Aecidium aristolochiaecolum, 5.
  - Camarosporium siphonis, 3.
  - Cercospora serpentariae f. aristolochiae-bilobatae, 3.
  - Meliola aristolochiae, 3.
  - Meliola aristolochiicola, 3.
  - Pleurostromella aristolochiae, 3.
- Asarum
  - Puccinia asaricola, 8.

ASCLEPIADACEAE
- Crossopsora stevensii, 3.
- Meliola perpusilla var.congoensis, 1.
- Asclepias
  - Clasterosporium asclepiadis (?), 7.
  - Didymella curassavicae, 3.
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. asclepiadis, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria asclepiadis (?), 7.
  - Leveillula taurica f. asclepiadeae, 3.
  - Melanospora asclepiadis, 8.
  - Monotospora dominicana, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella asclepiadis, 3.
  - Nematospora gossypii, 3.
  - Ovulariopsis asclepiadis-curassavicae, 6, 7.
  - Phomatospora sphaerulina, 3.
  - Septoria asclepiadicola f. syriaca, 3.
  - Uredo asclepiadis-fruticosi, 3.
- Calotropis
  - Cercospora domingensis, 3.
  - Placosphaeria calotropidis, 3.
- Caralluma
  - Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
- Cynanchum
  - Asteromella cynanchicola, 3.
  - Diplodia cynanchina, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. vincetoxici, 3.
  - Macrophoma cynanchina, 3.
  - Phoma cynanchi, 8.
  - Phomopsis cynanchicola, 6.
  - Phomopsis cynanchina, 3.
  - Plenodomos vincetoxici, 7.
  - Septoria rajkoffii, 4.
- Diplolepis
  - Camarosporulum menziesi, 2.
- Ditassa
  - Puccinia valenzueliana, 3.
- Duvalia
  - Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
- Gomphocarpus
  - Phomopsis gomphocarpi, 8.
- Gonolobus
  - Dendrostilbella gonolobi, 3.
- Hemidesmus
  - Corticium invisum, 3.
- Hoodia
  - Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
- Huernia
  - Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
- Macroscepis
  - Asterina concinna, 5.
  - Asterostomella concinna, 5.
  - Melanops egenula, 5.
- Marsdenia
  - Aecidium marsdeniae, 8.
  - Asterina leonensis, 8.
  - Camarosporium ponticum, 6.
  - Neostomella ditissima, 3.
  - Phomopsis marsdeniae, 6.
- Metastelma
  - Puccinia densissima, 3.
- Morrenia
  - Diplodinula bruchiana, 3.
- Pentatropis
  - Ahmadia pentatropidis, 8.
- Periploca
  - Hemileia scitula, 8.
  - Phoma graeca, 4.
- Pulvinaria
  - Hypocapnodium citri, 6.
  - Zukaliopsis gardeniae, 6.
- Raphionacme
  - Phyllostictina raphionacmes, 3.
- Roulinia
  - Puccinia rouliniae, 3.
- Sarcophagophilus
  - Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

ASCLEPIADACEAE (continued)
Secamone
Asterina secamonicola, 3.
Stapelia
Oidium acrocladum, 8.
Oidium erysiphoides var. stapeliae, 6.
Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
Stephanotis
Botryodiplodia yaquensis, 7.
Streptocaulon
Ophiodothella neurophilia, 6.
Tavaresia
Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
Trichocaulon
Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
Tylophora
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Vincetoxicum
Corticium baudysii, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. vincetoxici, 3.
Leptostroma vincetoxici, 4.
Pezizella vincetoxici, 7.

BALSAMINACEAE
Impatiens
Aecidium impatientis-capensis, 3.
Cercoseptoria balsaminae, 7.
Cercospora fukushiana, 4.
Gloeosporium impatientis, 5.
Mycosphaerella subgregaria, 3.
Phomatospora filarszkyi, 3.
Phomopsis impatientis, 2.
Phyllosticta impatientis, 3.
Puccinia rubigo vera f. sp. graminicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo vera f. sp. similis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo vera f. sp. singularis, 7.
Ramularia ludwigiana, 7.
Uredo gaeumanii, 8.

BEGONIACEAE
Begonia
Penicillium bacillosporum, 7.
Phomopsis begoniae, 8.
Phyllosticta begoniicola, 3.

BERBERIDACEAE
Achlys
Peronospora achlydis, 7.
Berberis
Aecidium niitakense, 8.
Aecidium teodoresoi, 8.
Agyrium subantarcticum, 3.
Calospora etilis, 3.
Cladosporium quitense, 8.
Coniothyrium berberidicolum, 3.
Edythea tenella, 6.
Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
Mollisia berberidis, 7.
Monochaetia berberidis, 5.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Patellaria berberidis, 7.
Phyllosticta berberidicola Garbowski, 3.
Phyllosticta berberidicola Lobik, 3.
Pleospora berberidicola, 3.
Puccinia rameliana, 3.
Pucciniosira clemensiae, 8.
Rhabdospora berberidis, 3.
Trichobelonium berberidis, 7.
Zignoella subantarctica, 3.
Diphylleia
Ramularia iwateyamensis, 8.
Hydrastis
Phyllosticta hydrastidis, 3.
Stagonospora hydrastidis, 3.
Leontice
Entyloma leontices, 6.
Mahonia
Ascochytella mahoniae, 5.
Asterina mahoniae, 3.
Coccomyces pentagonus, 8.
Diaporthe mahoniae f. folicola, 7.
Gloeosporium japonicum, 1.
Microsphaera berberidis f. mahoniae, 3.
Phomopsis mahoniae, 5.
Phyllohendersonia mahoniae, 5.
Pyrenopeziza avellanea, 8.

BERBERIDACEAE (continued)
Nandina
Cercospora nandinae, 8.
Pestalozzia nandina, 7.
Podophyllum
Cercospora podophylli, 3.
Phyllosticta podophyllina, 4.
Stauntonia
Puccinia stauntoniae, 5.

BETULACEAE
Alnus
Apioporthella bavarica, 8.
Apodachlya seriata, 7.
Ascochyta alni, 3.
Belonium alnicola, 7.
Ciboria alnetorum, 7.
Ciboria macrospora, 7.
Colletotrichum alni, 3.
Coniothyrium alni, 3.
Corticium apiculatum, 3.
Corticium areolatum, 3.
Corticium botryoideum, 7.
Corticium pallido-virens, 3.
Coryne cerebralis, 8.
Creoseptoria watzlii, 8.
Crepidotus carpaticus, 4.
Crepidotus pubescens, 6.
Cyathicula alni, 5.
Cyathicula microspora, 7.
Cyphella citrispora, 3.
Cyphella citrispora f. lobata, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Dacryomyces harperi, 1.
Dasyscypha alnea, 8.
Didymosphaeria oregonensis, 5, 6.
Dothichiza alnicola, 2.
Dothidella alni, 1.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Fomes igniarius f. alni, 7.
Fusicoccum alnicolum, 1.
Ganoderma resinaceum var. alneum, 3.
Gloeocystidium calciferum, 3.
Grandinia ceracea, 3.
Grandinia stimulispora, 6.
Helicoon fuscosporum, 4.
Helotium albipes, 8.
Helotium alnicola, 5.
Helotium alnisedum, 7.
Helotium lachnoides, 8.
Helotium subcorticale, 7.
Hyaloria europaea, 8.
Hyaloscypha alniseda, 7.
Hyaloscypha umbrina, 7.
Hydnum alnicolum, 3.
Hymenochaete tabacina f. badio-ferruginea, 7.
Hypholoma igneum, 2.
Hypodendrum aurivelloides, 7.
Hypospila californica, 3.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Lachnea hirta var. alnea, 7.
Lachnum alneum, 7.
Lentomita hirsutula, 1.
Leptoporus revolutus var. subrubens, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Limacinia colchica, 3.
Melampsoridium alni-firmae, 6.
Melampsoridium alni-pendulae, 6.
Melampsoridium hiratsukanum, 6.
Melanconium dimorphum, 1.
Melasmia alni, 3.
Merulius rubicundus, 7.
Micropeltella grummanniana, 7.
Mollisia puberula, 7.
Mycena galericulata var. furcata, 1.
Myxosporium dolosum, 1.
Naucoria alniphila, 7.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Nectria ditissima var. major, 5.
Odontia incrustacea, 6.
Ombrophila helotiformis, 7.
Orbilia alnea, 7.
Orbilia alnea var. vesiculosa, 7.
Orbilia pseudorubella var. alnea, 7.

BETULACEAE (continued)

Alnus (continued)

Ovulariopsis alni-formosanae, 6, 7.
Patinella flavobrunnea, 3.
Peniophora albo-straminea, 3.
Peniophora albula, 3.
Peniophora arachnoidea, 3.
Peniophora borealis (?), 3.
Peniophora firma, 3.
Peniophora rhodochroa, 3.
Peniophora sheari, 3.
Peniophora subcremea, 3.
Pezizella cordae, 7.
Pezizella nidulans, 7.
Phialea seminicola, 8.
Phlebia alni, 3.
Pholiota aurivelloides, 3, 5.
Platygloea vestita, 3.
Pleospora alnea, 5.
Pleurotus serotinus var. flaccida, 5.
Plicaria alnicola, 7.
Plicaria epixyla, 3.
Polyporus alni, 3.
Polyporus foeniculaceus, 3.
Polyporus minutus, 3.
Polyporus ramicola, 3.
Polyporus reicherti, 3.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Ramicola alnea, 8.
Saccardinula alni, 2.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Sebacina sphaerospora, 3.
Septatium alneum, 7.
Septoria weiriana, 1.
Septotrullula bacilligera var. cambrica, 7.
Sphaerella alnicola, 1.
Sphaerella minutissima, 1.
Stereum lacunosum, 3,
Stereum nipponicum, 3.
Stereum stratosum, 3.
Tapesia alpina, 7.
Tapesia carnosa, 8.
Tapesia conglomerata, 7.
Taphrina klebahni, 5.
Taphrina occidentalis, 8.
Taphrina rugosa, 8.
Tomentella hydrophila, 3.
Tomentella puberula, 3.
Tomentella testaceogilva, 3.
Trametes subalutacea, 3.
Tulasnella araneosa, 3.
Tulasnella brinkmanni, 1.
Tulasnella rubropallens, 3.
Valsa exudans, 1.
Velutaria subolivacea, 7.
Xanthochrous radiatus var. resupinatus, 3.
Zukalia hyalina, 3.

Betula

Acanthostigma oligospermum, 8.
Ascochyta praecox, 1.
Belonium betulinum, 7.
Camarosporium betulae, 3.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa f. aurantiaca, 3.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. comata, 4.
Ciboria marasmiformis, 7.
Castella geelmuydenii, 7.
Cladosporium caducum, 3.
Clypeolum germanicum, 7.
Colletotrichum betulae, 4.
Collybia pulla var. serrata, 5.
Comatricha irregularis var. altaica, 4.
Corticium botryoideum, 7.
Corticium submicrosporum, 3.
Corticium velutinum, 3.
Crepidotus sambuci, 3.
Cryptostictis betulicola, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Dasyscypha betulihospes, 7.
Dasyscypha jevanensis, 7.
Dermatea fusispora var. major, 4, 5.
Dictyothyrium betulae, 7.
Flammula semiimbricata, 8.
Fomes igniarius f. betulae, 7.
Fuligo muscorum var. sibirica, 4.
Gloeosporium betulae-papyriferae, 3.
Gloeosporium saccardoi, 3.
Grandinia bondarzewii, 3.
Helotium rehbergense, 7.

Betula (continued)

Helotium rehbergense var. pulchellum, 7.
Hemitrichia cornuvioides, 4.
Hyaloscypha betulina, 7.
Hyaloscypha cylindrispora, 7.
Hyaloscypha cylindrispora var. alba, 7.
Hyaloscypha sulphurea, 7.
Hydnum murashkinskyi, 6.
Hydnum reflexum, 6.
Hypodendrum aurivelloides, 7.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Leciographa bicellulata, 7.
Leptoporus albellus f. raduloides, 7.
Leptoporus zameriensis, 8.
Leptoporus zilingianus, 7.
Ligniella atrata, 3.
Lycoperdon betulinum, 3.
Melaspilea betulina, 7.
Mollisia benesuada var. borealis, 5.
Mollisia betulina, 7.
Mollisia saliciphila, 7.
Mortierella atrogrisea, 6.
Mycena chrysocorypha, 8.
Mycena phyllophila, 1.
Nectria ditissima var. arctica, 5.
Odontotrema molle, 7.
Orbilia cyathea, 7.
Orbilia linata, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Panus semirudis, 8.
Patinella betulina, 7.
Pezizella betulae, 7.
Phaeonectria pruna, 8.
Phellinus nigricans var. resupinatus, 3.
Phlebia cristata, 3.
Pholiota aurivelloides, 3, 5.
Pleurostromella rupprechtii, 3.
Plicatura faginea f. coerulescens, 7.
Pluteus puberulus, 2.
Podosphaera erineophila, 3.
Polyporellus arcularius f. infundibuliformis, 8.
Polyporellus melanopus f. laevis, 8.
Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
Polyporus ramicola, 3.
Radulum fuscescens, 8.
Russula rhodoxantha, 3.
Septoria betulicola, 3.
Septoria boycei, 3.
Septoria septoriopsidis, 3.
Sepultaria ligniseda, 7.
Sphaeropsis betula var. lutea, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. rotundum, 5.
Taphrina boycei, 8.
Trametes gibbosa f. amurensis, 7.
Trametes radiata, 6.
Uncinia quercicola, 7.
Uncinula betulae, 8.
Ungulina fuliginosa subsp. fusca, 7.

Carpinus

Achroomyces carpineus, 3.
Acia flava, 6.
Anthostomellina carpinea, 3.
Biatorella carpinacea, 7.
Camarosporium carpini, 3.
Chalara maculicola, 7.
Coccomyces epiphyllus, 7.
Cryptoceuthospora moravica, 2.
Cylindrocarpon album var. majus, 3.
Cylindrocarpon willkommii var. minus, 3.
Daedalea lobata, 3.
Daedalea solubilis, 3.
Dothichiza carpini, 4.
Dryodon coralloides var. crispus, 6.
Endophragmia mirabilis, 1.
Eriopeziza tentaculifera, 7.
Globulina carpinacea, 7.
Haplosporella carpinea, 3.
Harposporella harpospora, 3.
Helicosporium decumbens, 4.
Helotium lunatum, 7.
Helotium praecox, 7.
Helvella affinis, 3.
Hendersonia betuli, 8.
Hyaloscypha capreolaria, 7.
Hyaloscypha carpinacea, 7.
Hyaloscypha hederae, 7.

BETULACEAE (continued)
Carpinus (continued)
Hyaloscypha salicina, 7.
Hyaloscypha sulphurea, 7.
Hyphoscypha loricata, 7.
Hysteropatella cornacea, 7.
Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Irpex daedaleaeformis, 3.
Lachnum setaceum, 8.
Lachnum trapeziforme, 7.
Leciographa carpinacea, 7.
Lycoperdon truncicolum, 3.
Marasmius caucasicus, 8.
Marasmius lignicola, 3.
Melanconis platystroma, 8.
Melanobasidium carpini, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. carpini, 3.
Neothyridaria moravica, 7.
Oila xylita var. carpinacea, 7.
Orbilia alnea var. vesiculosa, 7.
Orbilia cyathea, 7.
Orbilia granulosa, 7.
Orbilia pseudorubella, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbilia silvatica, 7.
Pezizella autumnalis, 7.
Pezizella civilis, 7.
Pezizella cordae, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Pholiota intermedia, 5, 6.
Polyporus carpineus, 3.
Polyporus crispus f. resupinata, 5.
Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
Poria holoseparans, 8.
Sclerotinia carpini, 3.
Scutula lignicola, 7.
Stilbospora carpini, 7.
Tapesia brevispora, 7.
Tapesia intermedia, 7.
Uncinia minima, 7.
Vandasia rosea, 3.
Vibrissea crenulata, 7.
Corylus
Aposphaeria dendrophomoides, 5.
Aposphaeria epicorticalis, 5.
Belonium crenulatum, 7.
Bertia moriformis f. macrospora, 5.
Botryodiplodia avellanaria, 5.
Camarosporium moravicum, 2.
Camarosporium transversum, 3.
Cephalotheca abellinensis, 5.
Chromosporium ovigerum, 1.
Chrysothallus pezizellaeformis, 7.
Chrysothallus spiralis, 7.
Clasterosporium biseptatum, 5.
Corticium pallido-virens, 3.
Crepidotus pilatii, 4.
Crustula corylacea, 7.
Cyphella involuta (?), 3.
Cytospora fugax var. coryli, 5.
Cytospora minima, 5.
Cytospora sudetica, 2.
Cytosporella coryli, 3.
Dictyosporium minus, 5.
Diplodiplodomopsis mirabilis, 3.
Dothichiza avellanea, 3.
Dothichiza dubia, 5.
Gnomoniella coryli var. circinata, 5.
Helotium denticulatum, 7.
Hyaloscypha quercina var. barbata, 7.
Hypholoma fasciculare var. pusilla, 5.
Hypoxylon pruinatoides, 5.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Lachnum argillaceum, 7.
Lactarius coryli, 3.
Leciographa bicellulata, 7.
Leptoporus revolutus var. subrubens, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Lobularia avellanae, 7.
Lophiostoma quadrinucleatum var. avellanaceum, 5.
Melanops coryli, 3.
Micropeltis epixyla, 5.
Microsphaera coryli, 8.
Microsphaera penicillata f. coryli, 3.
Microstroma corylarium, 1.
Corylus (continued)
Monilia candida subsp. corylaria, 5.
Nolanea alba, 2.
Omphalia tenuistipes, 5.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Papulospora dubia, 5.
Periconia tenella, 5.
Pezicula corylina, 8.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Pezizella paupera, 7.
Phoma glandicola var. abellienesis, 5.
Phomopsis avellana, 2.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. coryli-avellanae, 3.
Pleospora vulgaris var. putaminum, 5.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Sirodesmium antiquum var. inops, 5.
Speira binata, 5.
Speira stipitata, 7.
Stereum azonum, 3.
Stereum rugosum f. lutescens, 5.
Tomentella hydrophila, 3.
Tomentella porulosa, 3.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tulasnella pruinosa, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Ostrya
Cylindrosporium ostryae, 4.
Diaporthe ostryae, 3.
Fusarium merismoides var. clamydosporale, 6.
Microsphaera penicillata f. ostryae, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. ostryae, 3.
Phyllosticta ostryae, 3.

BIGNONIACEAE
Cerotelium holwayi, 7.
Cerotelium minutum, 3.
Irenopsis bignoniacearum, 3.
Meliola bignoniacearum, 3.
Meliola peruviana var. irregularis, 3.
Meliola shropshiriana, 3.
Meliola tumor, 3.
Prospodium anomalum, 7.
Prospodium reticulati, 7.
Uredo cerotelioides, 7.
Amphilophium
Puccinia perelegans, 3.
Anemopaegma
Prospodium evernium, 7.
Arrabidaea
Prospodium arrabidaeae, 7.
Uredo detecta, 8.
Bignonia, see also Cremastus, Cydista, & Doxantha
Camarosporium bignoniae, 4.
Hypocrella disjuncta, 1.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. bignoniae, 3.
Uropyxis reticulata, 8.
Catalpa
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Microdiplodia catalpae, 3.
Phyllachora kerniana, 3.
Clytostoma, see also Pithecoctenium
Prospodium oblectum, 7.
Couralia
Plagiostigme couraliae, 3.
Prospodium couraliae, 3.
Cremastus, see also Bignonia
Cercospora polymera, 5.
Prospodium cremastum, 7.
Crescentia
Bactridiopsis crescentiae, 3.
Ekmanomyces dictyosporus, 7.
Meliola crescentiae, 3.
Cuspidaria
Propsodium festivum, 7.
Cydista, see also Bignonia
Meliola cydistae, 3.
Prospodium cydistae, 7.
Delostoma
Uredo delostomae, 7.
Dolichandra
Colletotrichum pilcomayense, 3.
Doxantha, see also Bignonia
Phyllosticta doxanthae, 7.
Glaziova
Phomopsis glaziovae, 8.

BIGNONIACEAE (continued)
Haplolophium
Prospodium impolitum. 7.
Heterophragma
Meliola crescentiae, 3.
Jacaranda
Camarosporium jacarandae, 2.
Meliola caput-medusae, 7.
Meliola gnathonella, 3.
Lundia
Meliola lundiae, 3.
Prospodium lundiae, 7.
Markhamia
Phyllosticta markhamiae, 5.
Meliola kampalensis, 8.
Meliola markhamiae, 8.
Pithecoctenium, see also Clytostoma
Prospodium holwayi, 7.
Pyrostegia
Gloeosporium pyrostegiae, 3.
Prospodium impolitum, 7.
Puccinia laevissima, 3.
Uredo echinosperma, 3.
Spathodea
Botryodiplodia spathodeae, 3.
Phyllosticta moscosoi, 3.
Stenolobium
Cyphospilea polylopha, 3.
Stizophyllum
Prospodium impolitum, 7.
Prospodium stizophylli, 7.
Tabebuia
Anisochora tabebuiae, 3.
Cercospora jahnii, 5.
Prospodium suppressum, 3.
Prospodium tabebuiae, 3.
Septoria tabebuiae, 5.
Tecoma
Asterina polyloba, 8.
Chaetospermella tecomis, 7.
Gloeosporium mucosum, 3.
Gnomonia ospinae, 5, 7.
Melanodochium australiense, 8.
Oswaldia icarahyensis, 2.
Oswaldina icarahyensis, 2.
Ovulariopsis obclavata, 1, 3.
Prospodium concinuum, 5.
Prospodium erinaceum, 7.
Prospodium palmatum, 7.
Prospodium perornatum, 8.
Prospodium venezuelanum, 8.
Puccinia tecomicola, 3.
Septoria cucutana, 7.
Septoria tecomaxochitl, 4.
Sphaeropsis tecomae, 3.
Trichocicinnus tecomae, 7.
Uncinula peruviana, 5.
Tynanthus
Propsodium impolitum, 7.

BIXACEAE
Bixa
Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.

BOMBACACEAE
Bombax
Gloeosporium bombacis, 1.
Kretzschmaria sphaerocephala, 5.
Ceiba
Cercospora italica, 7.
Coniothyriopsiella ceibae, 7.
Mycena cyanophos f. carolinensis, 8.
Chorisia
Phoma chorisiae, 6.
Durio
Gloeosporium zibethinum, 5.
Phoma durionis, 5.
Phomopsis durionis, 7.
Stilbum durionis, 5.

BORAGINACEAE
Amsinckia
Erysiphe horridula f. amsinckiae, 3.
Anchusa
Erysiphe horridula f. anchusae, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
Peronospora anchusae, 3.
Anchusa (continued)
Septoria anchusae, 7.
Asperugo
Erysiphe horridula f. asperuginis, 3.
Borago
Entyloma borraginis, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. borraginis, 3.
Bothriospermum
Olpidium bothriospermi, 5.
Peronospora bothriospermi, 3, 5.
Cerinthe
Ascochyta cerinthes, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. asperuginis, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. cerinthes, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. cerinthes-minoris, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. pulmonariae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. cerinthes, 3.
Ramularia uredinearum, 8.
Cordia
Aecidium cordiiphilum, 3.
Cercospora cordiae, 7.
Cercospora myxa, 7.
Cercosporidium venezuelanum, 5.
Diedickea cylindrospora, 7.
Leptodothiorella concinna, 3.
Linochora tetrica, 3.
Melanops concinna, 3.
Ophiodothella panamensis, 3.
Parodiopsis melioloides f. cordiae, 2.
Phyllachora evernia, 6.
Phyllostictina concinna, 3.
Puccinia ciliata, 8.
Puccinia corticola, 3.
Seynesia cordiae, 3.
Trabutiella cordiae, 1.
Uredo cordiarum, 5.
Cynoglossum
Cercospora cynoglossi, 5.
Cystopus cynoglossi, 5.
Entyloma cynoglossi, 7.
Erysiphe horridula f. cynoglossi, 3.
Phoma cynoglossi, 3.
Septoria cynoglossi, 3, 7.
Echinospermum
Erysiphe horridula f. lappulae, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
Echium
Ascochytula echii, 3.
Cercosporella echii, 7, 8.
Dasyscypha scrupulosa var. melampyri, 7.
Erysiphe horridula f. echii-myosotidis, 3.
Hendersonia echii, 3.
Pleospora echiicola, 3.
Ramularia echii Bond., 3.
Ramularia echii Hollos, 3.
Sclerophomella echiicola, 3.
Ehretia
Polystictus ehretiae, 3.
Uncinula ehretiae, 3.
Eritrichium
Peronospora eritrichii, 7.
Heliotropium
Oidium heliotropii-indici, 7.
Lappula
Cercoseptoria lappulae, 5.
Erysiphe horridula f. lappulae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. lappulae, 3.
Ramularia lappulae, 4.
Lithospermum
Aecidium hesleri, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. lithospermi, 3.
Peronospora lithospermi, 3.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. lithospermi, 7.
Ramularia lithospermi, 3.
Lycopsis
Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
Mertensia
Didymosphaeria johansenii, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. mertensiae, 3.
Septoria poseyi, 8.
Myosotis
Erysiphe horridula f. echii-myosotidis, 3.
Helotium borraginaceum, 7.
Lachnella myosotidis, 7.
Tapesia myosotidis, 7.
Nonnea
Erysiphe horridula f. nonneae, 3.

BORAGINACEAE (continued)
Nonnea (continued)
Ramularia nonneae, 3.
Omphalodes
Peronospora omphalodis, 3.
Onosma
Erysiphe horridula f. onosmatis, 3.
Onosmodium
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. onosmodii, 7.
Pulmonaria
Erysiphe horridula f. pulmonariae, 3.
Ramularia cylindroides var. greschikii, 1.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Rindera
Erysiphe communis f. rinderae, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. rinderae, 3.
Phyllosticta werestshagini, 3.
Solenanthus
Aecidium solenanthi, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. solenanthi, 3.
Symphytum
Erysiphe horridula f. pulmonariae, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
Omphalia candida f. gracile, 5.
Omphalia candida f. robusta, 5.
Ovularia symphyti-cordati, 7.
Peronospora symphyti, 3.
Sporotrichum symphyti, 3.
Tournefortia
Bioporthe brenesii, 4.
Mycosphaerella tournefortiae, 5.
Puccinia tournefortiae, 6.
Puccinia tournefortiicola, 3.
Uredo tournefortiae, 6.
Trigonotis
Peronospora trigonotidis, 7.

BROMELIACEAE
Sporocybe bromeliicola, 3.
Trabutia crustosa, 7.
Ananas
Macrophoma superposita, 6.
Mortierella elasson, 4.
Nectria ananatis, 3.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes, var. hawaiiensis, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
Nematospornagium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Penicillium rolfsii, 5.
Pseudopythium phytophthoron, 5.
Pythium acanthophoron, 7.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium ascophallon, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium euthyhyphon, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium polycladon, 7.
Pythium polymorphon, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Pythium teratosporon, 7.
Rhizidiocystis ananasi, 4.
Billbergia
Nematospornagium leucosticton, 6.
Pleospora billbergiae, 6.
Bromelia
Chaetosphaeria bromeliae, 3.
Echidnodes bromeliae, 3.
Glomerella bromeliae, 3.
Haplosporella bromeliae, 3.
Peltella insignis, 5.
Phoma bromeliae f. petiolaris, 3.
Pirottaea bromeliacearum, 7.
Canistrum
Gloeosporium canistri, 8.
Deinacanthon
Macrosporium bromeliphilum, 3.
Pitcairnia
Gloeosporium pitcairniae, 8.
Phomopsis pitcairniae, 8.
Pourretia
Gloeosporium pourretiae, 8.
Puya
Jaffuela chilensis, 2.
Puya (continued)
Pseudophyllachora caraguata, 3.
Rhodostachys
Microthyrium litorale, 2.
Myiocopron litorale, 2.
Sphaerella rhodostacheos, 2.
Vermicularia leptosperma, 2.
Zignoella rhodostacheos, 2.

BRUNELLIACEAE
Brunellia
Asterina kernii, 3.
Phyllachora massinii, 3.

BRYOPHYTA
Blasia
Ombrophila blasiae, 4.
Calypogeia
Gloeopeziza crozalsi, 3.
Catharinea
Muscia catharineae, 4.
Cephaloziella
Dematium muscicola, 3.
Trichopeziza hepaticola, 3.
Ceratodon
Pleurotus romellianus, 7.
Cetraria
Sporotrichum lettauianum, 5.
Climacium
Leptoglossum pezizaeforme, 3.
Corsinia
Stigmella corsiniae, 3.
Funaria
Coprinus funariarum, 8.
Hepaticae
Dianema repens, 5.
Lachnea gintlii, 7.
Hylocomium
Helotium caraborum, 7.
Helotium dubium, 7.
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
Hypnum
Dascyscypha bryophila, 7.
Helotium desertorum, 7.
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
Lachnum cupressinum, 8.
Leptolejeunea
Nectria egens, 7.
Leucobryum
Diderma imperialis, 5.
Galera leucobryi, 2.
Lophozia
Pleosphaeria lophoziae, 8.
Lunularia
Humaria nicolai, 3.
Phoma lunulariicola, 5.
Marchantia
Mollisia marchantiae, 3.
Ombrophila burgeffii, 3.
Omphalia camptophylla, 3.
Sphagnicola rivularis, 7.
Mnium
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
Musci
Armillaria muscicola, 3.
Botrytis bryi, 3.
Claudopus palustris, 8.
Cortinarius clandestinus, 7.
Cortinarius pyriodorus, 7.
Diderma rugosum var. sessile, 3.
Galactinia plebeia, 8.
Galerula hypnorum subsp. macrospora, 3.
Helotiella discula, 3.
Hirsutella radiata, 7.
Hirsutella subulata, 7.
Humaria albodiscina, 7.
Lachnea caespitosa, 7.
Leptoglossum conchatum, 3.
Leptoglossum muscigenum var. azonum, 7.
Leptoglossum subbryophilum, 6.
Leptonia macrospora, 7.
Macropodia minor, 7.
Mycena pusilla, 8.
Mycena subaquosa, 8.
Olpidium protonemae, 7.
Ombrophila paludosa, 7.
Patella michiganensis, 7.

BRYOPHYTA (continued)
Musci (continued)
Pezizella cellulosa, 7.
Pezizella saxorum, 8.
Physarum aureum, 3.
Poria albo-lutea var. liospora, 3.
Poria albo-lutea var. xystrospora, 3.
Rhodophyllus putus, 7.
Rhodophyllus rickeni var. obscurior, 7.
Russuliopsis nigricans, 8.
Sclerotinia bryophila, 8.
Sphaerobolus iowensis f. europaea, 8.
Sphagnicola ciliifera var. nuda, 7.
Telamonia quercetorum, 8.
Tomentella tristis f. typica, 3.
Tulasnella sphaerospora, 8.
Valentinia vacini, 8.
Oreoweisia
Cylindrosporium oreoweisiae, 3.
Pellia
Tomentella arensi; 3.
Plagiochila
Neottiella crozalsiana, 3.
Stenocybe major var. macvicaris, 3.
Polytrichum
Cantharellus corconticus, 1.
Dasyscypha polytrichi, 7.
Eriopeziza polytrichi, 7.
Helotium hylocomii var. polytrichi, 7.
Stagonospora komarovii, 3.
Pottia
Pleospora pottiae, 3.
Pterigynandrum
Acrospermum adeanum, 3.
Rhacomitrium
Septoria györffyi, 7.
Riccia
Olpidiopsis ricciae, 7.
Patella ricciophila, 5.
Phaeosphaerella ricciae, 8.
Sphagnum
Amaurochaete trechispora, 7.
Belonium sphagnisedum, 7.
Blastocladia angusta, 7.
Endogone borealis, 4.
Endogone canadensis, 4.
Endogone fasciculata, 4.
Endogone radiata, 4.
Endogone tenebrosa, 4.
Endogone vesiculifera, 4.
Lachnella cyathea, 7.
Lamprospora sphagnicola, 7.
Ombrophila sphagnicola, 7.
Ombrophila vitrea, 7.
Thuidium
Pleurotus thuidii, 3.
Tortula
Diplodina muscorum, 3.
Phoma tortulae, 3.

BURSERACEAE
Bursera
Asteromella burserae, 5.
Colletotrichum burserae, 8.
Phyllosticta burserae, 3.
Physopella burserae, 3.
Schiffnerula paraparensis, 8.
Canarium
Anatexis elmeri, 3.
Enerthidium canarii, 8.
Skierka philippinensis, 8.
Tremella granuliformis, 3.
Garuga
Meliola garugae, 7.
Protium
Meliola protii, 3.
Tetragastris
Meliola burseracearum, 3.
Ophioparodia pulchra, 7.

BUTOMACEAE
Limnocharis
Doassansia limnocharidis, 6.

BUXACEAE
Buxus, see also Tricera
Adella olympica, 8.
Buxus (continued)
Ascochyta buxicola, 3.
Ceratostomella buxi, 7.
Guignardia buxicola, 8.
Leptosphaeria buxina, 7.
Macrophoma candollei f. ramosa, 7.
Meliola buxi, 8.
Meliola buxicola, 3.
Merulius macedonicus, 8.
Nectriella coronata, 3.
Peniophora hilitzeri, 8.
Phellinus torulosus f. excarnis, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. buxi, 3.
Sclerophoma confusa, 3.
Scopulariopsis diversispora, 8.
Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
Typhula buxi, 7.
Pachysandra
Macrophoma pachysandrae, 4.
Volutella pachysandrae, 4.
Sarcococca
Niptera epiphytica, 3.
Plenophysa adiposa, 3.
Tricera, see also Buxus
Ophiodothis bahamensis, 1.

CACTACEAE
Fusarium cactacearum, 7.
Fusarium cacti, 7.
Helminthosporium cactivorum, 6.
Monosporium cactacearum, 7.
Sporotrichum cactorum, 7.
Sporotrichum traversianum, 7.
Cereus
Helminthosporium cactacearum, 7.
Leptosphaeria cerei-peruviani, 3.
Torula herbarum var. cereicola, 2.
Opuntia
Exosporium cactivorum, 7.
Fusarium dimerum var. violaceum, 6.
Guignardia opuntiae, 3.
Hypholoma agaves, 3.
Leptodermella opuntiae, 8.
Leptosphaeria opuntiae, 8.
Macrophoma opuntiicola f. tunae, 3.
Macrosporium opuntiicola, 3.
Pestalozzia opuntiicola, 3.
Phyllosticta concava, 5.
Sclerotium cacticola, 7.
Sphaeropsis opuntiae, 3.
Teichospora mammoides var. opuntiae, 3.
Zygosaccharomyces opuntiae, 6.
Pereskia
Aecidium pereskiae, 6.
Melogramma peireskiae, 3.
Uredo pereskiae, 6.
Rhipsalis
Pestalozzia rhipsalidis, 7.

CALLITRICHACEAE
Callitriche
Doassansia callitriches, 8.

CALYCANTHACEAE
Calycanthus
Phyllosticta calycanthicola, 5.

CAMPANULACEAE
Adenophora
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. adenophoreae, 3.
Puccinia adenophorae, 5.
Puccinia adenophorae-verticillatae, 5.
Ramularia adenophorae, 8.
Ramularia macrospora var. adenophorae, 8.
Septoria lengyelii, 6.
Asyneuma, see also Phyteuma
Aecidium macedonicum, 2.
Campanula
Anisostomula campanulae, 2.
Ascochyta campanulae, 3.
Ascochytella macedonica, 8.
Cercoseptoria minuta, 4.
Clathrosorus campanulae, 1.
Didymella latvica, 7.
Diplodina campanulae, 3.
Diplolenodomopsis campanulae, 3.
Eriopeziza peculiaris, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. campanulae, 3.

CAMPANULACEAE (continued)
- Campanula (continued)
  - Erysiphe communis f. campanulae, 3.
  - Helotium ludmilae, 8.
  - Malotium limbatum, 8.
  - Microdiplodia franconica, 7.
  - Nodulosphaeria kümmerlei, 3.
  - Pezizella succinea, 7.
  - Phomopsis campanulae-latifoliae, 3.
  - Phomopsis minuscula, 3.
  - Phyllosticta campanulae-latifoliae, 3.
  - Phyllosticta campanulicola, 3, 5.
  - Pleospora bulgarica, 6.
  - Pleospora macedonica, 8.
  - Puccinia campanulae-rotundifoliae, 7.
  - Puccinia campanulae-scheuchzeri, 7.
  - Puccinia novae-zembliae, 3.
  - Puccinia rytzii, 7.
  - Ramularia campanulae-sarmaticae, 3.
  - Sclerotinia globispora, 7.
  - Septoria arcautei, 6.
- Centropogon
  - Asterina pachynema, 8.
  - Puccinia sciophila (?), 8.
- Clermontia
  - Asterina clermontiae, 3.
  - Calothyriopeltis clermontiae, 3.
  - Clypeolella clermontiae, 3.
  - Meliola lobeliae, 3.
  - Septoria clermontiae, 3.
  - Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
- Codonopsis
  - Diplosporium codonopsidis, 7.
  - Septoria codonopsidis, 8.
- Cyanea
  - Mycosphaerella cyaneae, 3.
- Downingia
  - Doassansia downingiae, 7.
- Edraianthus, see also Wahlenbergia
  - Ramularia petrakiana, 3.
- Isotoma
  - Ramularia isotomae, 6.
- Jasione
  - Ascochytella jahniana, 1.
- Lobelia
  - Ascochyta lobeliae, 5.
  - Asterina lobeliae, 3.
  - Colletotrichum lobeliae, 8.
  - Melogramma lobeliae, 5.
  - Mycosphaerella lobeliae, 6.
  - Septoria ramonensis, 3.
  - Sphaerella lobeliae, 5.
- Peracarpa
  - Aecidium peracarpae, 3.
  - Melanotaenium tochinaianum, 7.
  - Uromyces peracarpae, 3.
- Phyteuma, see also Asyneuma
  - Asteromella phyteumatis, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. phyteumatis, 3.
  - Phomopsis phyteumatis, 3.
  - Phyllosticta phyteumatis G. Frag., 1.
  - Phyllosticta phyteumatis Solkina, 5.
  - Uromyces charmelii, 4.
  - Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
- Rollandia
  - Limaciniopsis rollandiae, 3.
  - Septoria rollandiae, 3.
- Siphocampylus
  - Asterina siphocampyli, 8.
  - Phyllosticta siphocampyli, 3.
  - Septoria siphocampyli, 8.
- Trachelium
  - Septoria nannizzii, 3.
- Wahlenbergia, see also Edraianthus
  - Colletotrichum wahlenbergiae, 5.
  - Puccinia wahlenbergiae, 3.
  - Pyrenopeziza drabae, 3.

CANNABINACEAE
- Cannabis
  - Aecidium cannabis, 3.
  - Coniothyrium cannabinum, 3.
  - Didymella arcuata, 8.
  - Diplodina cannabicola, 2.
  - Gibberella quinqueseptata (?), 5.
  - Leveillula taurica f. cannabis, 3.
- Cannabis (continued)
  - Macrosporium cannabinum, 7.
  - Phomopsis cannabina, 3.
  - Pleosphaerulina cannabina, 7.
  - Pythium perigynosum, 8.
- Humulus
  - Aecidium humuli, 3.
  - Cercospora cantuariensis, 4, 5.
  - Colletotrichum humuli, 5.
  - Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
  - Ophiobolus sarmentorum, 3.
  - Penicillium carneo-lutescens, 8.
  - Penicillium humuli, 8.
  - Phlyctaeniella humuli, 4.
  - Pleurodomus humuli, 7.
  - Sclerophomella humuli, 4.
  - Sphaerella lupulina, 8.
  - Vermicularia echinata, 8.

CANNACEAE
- Canna
  - Ellisiella polytrichosa, 6.
  - Isaria alba, 5, 6.
  - Piricularia cannae, 8.

CAPPARIDACEAE
- Boscia
  - Cyclotheca bosciae, 3.
- Breynia
  - Endophyllum emasculatum, 8.
- Capparis
  - Asterostomella capparidis, 4.
  - Dielsiella ciferriana, 7.
  - Helminthosporium cleosmatis (?), 7.
  - Leveillula taurica f. capparidis, 3.
  - Melanops phyllachoroidis, 3.
  - Meliola ciferriana, 7.
  - Microthyrium maculicolum (?), 1.
  - Phyllachora conspicua, 3.
  - Phyllosticta capparidis, 8.
  - Trabutia conspicua, 3.
- Cleome
  - Albugo chardoni, 5.
  - Episphaerella densa, 8.
  - Plasmopara venezuelana, 8.
  - Puccinia cleomis, 6.
- Crataeva
  - Cercospora pulchra, 8.
- Gynandropsis
  - Sorodiscus radicicolus, 6.
- Maerua
  - Asterina celtidicola var. microspora, 1.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE
- Abelia
  - Microsphaera abeliae, 8.
- Diervilla
  - Erysiphe communis f. diervillae, 3.
  - Gloeosporium diervillae, 3.
- Ebulus, see Sambucus
- Leycesteria
  - Diaporthe leycesteriae, 5.
  - Phomopsis leycesteriae, 5.
- Linnaea
  - Halbaniella linnaeae, 5.
  - Phyllosticta linnaeae, 3.
- Lonicera
  - Acrospermum kirulisianum, 7.
  - Aplospora lonicerae, 8.
  - Ceriospora manitobiensis, 5.
  - Colletotrichum lonicerae, 7.
  - Cytospora lonicerae, 5.
  - Didymosphaeria lonicerae-ripariae, 3.
  - Fomes conchatus f. lonicerae, 7.
  - Fomes lonicerinus, 7.
  - Graphium sordidiceps, 3.
  - Guignardia lonicerae, 3.
  - Helotium lonicerae, 7.
  - Hendersonia sarmentorum var. tataricae, 4.
  - Hendersonia tatarica, 8.
  - Lachnella coccinea, 8.
  - Lasiobotrys implexa, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria frondis, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria surculorum, 7.
  - Microsphaera magnusii, 7.
  - Mycosphaerellopsis moravica, 2.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE (continued)
Lonicera (continued)
Naevia virgarum, 7.
Olla lonicerae, 7.
Ophiobolus virgultorum, 7.
Orbilia fusispora, 7.
Orbilia fusispora var. microscopica, 7.
Patellaria aberrans, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Phoma lonicera, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. lonicerae, 3.
Physalospora lonicerae, 5.
Polyporus holubyanus, 3.
Polyporus reisneri, 3.
Propolidium lonicerae, 7.
Pyrenopeziza lonicerae, 7.
Tapesia lonicerae, 8.
Tapesia peruni, 7.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Xanthomonas ribis f. lonicerae, 3.
Sambucus
Acrothecium pumilum var. minor, 3.
Aecidium sambucinum, 7.
Cercospora ebulicola, 7.
Cercospora sambuci, 3.
Chrysothallus ebuli, 8.
Cucurbitaria sambucina, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Cytospora sambucina, 3.
Dasyscypha nigricans, 7.
Diplodia sambuci Bond., 3.
Diplodia sambuci Tehon & Daniels, 3.
Discosporium rugulosum, 3.
Eutypella virescens, 8.
Exidia zelleri, 2, 3.
Gibberella baccata var. major, 6.
Gloeosporium fructigenum f. sambuci, 3.
Gorgoniceps sambuci, 7.
Helotiella ebulicola, 8.
Helotium ebuli, 8.
Leptosphaeria hirta, 8.
Leptosphaeria ruthenica, 2.
Leptosphaeria tiroliensis, 7.
Metasphaeria ebulina, 3.
Metasphaeria fructicicola, 8.
Olla sambuci, 7.
Orbilia sambuci, 7.
Pezizella orbiliformis, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. sambuci, 3.
Platystomum obscuratum, 8.
Pleurocytospora vestita, 3.
Pleuroplaconema sambuci, 3.
Pleurotus proselyta, 5.
Pleurotus sambucinus, 1.
Rhabdospora ebuli, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Sirophoma karstenii, 3.
Stagonosporopsis carpathicola, 1, 3.
Tapesia annae, 7.
Tapesia sambuci, 7.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Uncinia longispora, 7.
Urceolus sambucinus, 8.
Zopfinula sambucina, 8.
Zukalia hyalina, 3.
Symphoricarpos
Amphisphaeria symphoricarpi, 7.
Camarosporium umbonatum, 5.
Cytospora symphoricarpi, 5.
Diplodina baccicola, 3.
Dothichiza symphoricarpi, 3.
Labridella cornu-cervi, 5.
Myxofusicoccum symphoricarpi, 3.
Pestalozzia pezizoides f. longiseta, 5.
Phoma bacillospora, 7.
Sphaceloma symphoricarpi, 5.
Triosteum
Diaporthe triostei, 2.
Viburnum
Amphichaeta viburni, 8.
Asteromella adeana, 6.
Cenangella opulinum, 8.
Cystodendron opuli, 8.
Diaporthe viburni, 5.
Didymella manitobiensis, 5.
Eutypa canariensis, 4.
Hainesia viburni, 3.
Viburnum (continued)
Heteropatella viburni, 5.
Heterosporium polymorphum, 4.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Pestalozzia bicilia, 5.
Phyllachora leptasca, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. viburni, 3.
Ramularia epistroma, 8.
Rhabdospora viburnicola, 2.
Rhabdospora viburni-opuli, 5.
Sphaerella viburni var. intermedia, 3.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Valsa canariensis, 4.

CARICACEAE
Carica
Asterinella papayae, 3.
Chaetostroma papayae, 3.
Chaetothyrium caricae, 3.
Helminthosporium papayae, 3.
Laestadia caricae, 5.
Macrophoma papayae, 7.
Napicladium caricae, 5.
Nematosporangium aphanidermatum var. hawaiiensis, 6.
Ovulariopsis caricae, 6, 7.
Ovulariopsis papayae, 2.
Phoma caricina, 8.
Phomopsis caricae-papayae, 5.
Phomopsis papayae, 3.
Pythium araiosporon, 7.
Pythium chamaihyphon, 7.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Agrostemma, see also Lychnis
Ascochyta githaginis, 3.
Marssonia delastrei var. bulgarica, 8.
Alsine, see also Arenaria
Ustilago alsineae, 8.
Arenaria, see also Alsine, Facchinia, and Minuartia
Erysiphe communis f. arenariae, 3.
Mycosphaerella graeca, 8.
Peronospora campestris, 3.
Pleosphaerulina arenariae, 3.
Puccinia microthelis, 3.
Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae, 2, 3.
Bufonia
Ascochyta buffoniae, 1.
Phoma buffoniae, 2.
Cerastium
Ascochyta cerastii-pumili, 4.
Helotium cerastii, 7.
Peronospora atlantica, 3.
Peronospora cerastii-anomali, 5.
Peronospora cerastii-brachypetali, 7.
Peronospora cerastii-glandulosi, 7.
Peronospora helvetica, 3.
Peronospora septentrionalis, 3.
Peronospora tornensis, 3.
Peronospora trivialis, 3.
Phoma cerastii-maximi, 3.
Sorosporium alsinearum, 3.
Coronaria, see also Lychnis
Ustilago coronariae, 3.
Corrigiola
Coniothyrium fuckelii f. corrigiolae, 3.
Phyllostictella rothmaleri, 7.
Sphaerella antoniana, 5.
Cucubalus
Peronospora cucubali, 7.
Phyllosticta cucubali, 3.
Septoria cucubali, 3.
Uromyces cucubali, 7.
Dianthus
Alternaria brassicae var. dianthi, 3.
Camarosporium microsporum, 3, 5.
Didymellina dianthi, 8.
Fusarium sambucinum var. minus, 6.
Helminthosporium palaestinum, 7.
Hendersonia hrubyana, 3.
Heteropatella dianthi, 4.
Leptosphaeria dianthi, 3.
Oidium dianthi, 3.
Phyllosticta dubia, 5.
Pseudodiscosia dianthi, 2.
Sorosporium dianthorum, 3.
Thyrospora calosperma, 8.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE (continued)
- Dianthus (continued)
  - Tylomyces gummiparus, 2.
  - Uromyces dianthi-caryophylli, 8.
  - Ustilago dianthorum, 3.
  - Ustilago superba, 3.
  - Verticillium cinerascens, 4.
- Drymaria
  - Asteromella drymariae, 8.
- Facchinia, see also Arenaria
  - Pleospora dianthi f. facchiniae, 3.
- Gypsophila
  - Erysiphe communis f. gypsophilae, 3.
  - Peronospora jaczewskii, 7.
  - Phoma gypsophilina, 3.
  - Septoria gypsophilarum, 3.
  - Sorosporium gypsophilae, 3.
- Honckenya
  - Mycosphaerella honckenyae, 7.
- Lychnis, see also Agrostemma & Coronaria
  - Erysiphe communis f. lychnidis, 3.
  - Guignardia sudetica, 2.
  - Peronospora lychnitis, 3.
  - Sclerophoma moravica, 3.
- Malachium, see also Stellaria
  - Cercosporella echinulata, 3.
- Melandryum
  - Cercosporella woronowii, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. melandryi, 3.
  - Microstroma melandryi, 3.
  - Peronospora melandryi, 3.
  - Peronospora melandryi-noctiflori, 7.
  - Sorosporium melandryi, 7.
  - Ustilago lychnidis-dioicae, 3.
- Minuartia, see also Arenaria
  - Calloria pusilla, 3.
  - Uromyces petitmenginii, 5.
- Moehringia
  - Uromyces moehringiae, 3.
- Paronychia
  - Puccinia paronychiae, 7.
  - Sphaerella paronychiae, 7.
  - Uredo paronychiae, 3.
- Petrocoptis
  - Phyllosticta lagascae, 7.
- Sagina
  - Septoria saginae, 3.
  - Ustilago nivalis, 3.
- Saponaria
  - Ascochytella saponariae, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. saponariae, 3.
  - Macrophoma saponariae, 3.
  - Septoria saponariae f. hispanica, 5, 7.
- Scleranthus
  - Ustilago scleranthi, 8.
- Silene
  - Aposphaeria silenes, 7.
  - Cylindrosporium silenicola, 4.
  - Erysiphe communis f. silenes, 3.
  - Kabatia silenes, 3.
  - Macrosporium trisectum, 8.
  - Metasphaeria silenes, 8.
  - Mycosphaerella balcanica, 8.
  - Peronospora vexans, 3.
  - Pezizella glareosa, 7.
  - Phyllosticta balcanica, 8.
  - Phyllosticta silenes, 3.
  - Rhabdospora silenes, 3.
  - Rhabdospora silenicola, 3.
  - Septoria sileniseda, 3.
  - Uromyces betheli, 3.
  - Uromyces dolicus, 5.
  - Uromyces inaequialtus var. silenes-sibiricae, 8.
  - Ustilago silenes-inflatae, 3.
  - Ustilago silenes-nutantis, 3.
- Spergula
  - Peronospora vernalis, 3.
- Stellaria, see also Malachium
  - Cladosporium herbarum f. stellariae, 7.
  - Didymella holosteae, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. stellariae, 3.
  - Helotium obtusum, 7.
  - Naevia stellariae, 3.
  - Peronospora media, 3.
  - Peronospora parva, 3.
  - Peronospora stellariae-aquaticae, 5, 7.
  - Peronospora stellariae-radiantis, 7.
- Stellaria (continued)
  - Peronospora stellariae-uliginosae, 5, 7.
  - Pleospora wulffii, 3.
  - Sorosporium alsinearum, 3.
  - Ustilago leptaleus, 6.
  - Ustilago stellariae, 3.
- Vaccaria
  - Macrosporium vaccariae, 7.
  - Phyllostiçta vaccariae, 3.
  - Septoria vaccariae, 3.
  - Septoria vaccariae-pyramidatae, 7.
- Viscaria
  - Ustilago silenes-inflatae, 3.

CASUARINACEAE
- Casuarina
  - Apomella casuarinae, 8.
  - Pilosace pendolae, 3.
  - Poria subweirii, 6.
  - Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.

CELASTRACEAE
- Meliola evansii, 1.
- Nowellia guianensis, 3.
- Zukalia woodiana, 1.
- Catha
  - Cycloschizon fimbriatum, 2.
  - Cycloschizon pollaccii, 8.
- Celastrus
  - Coniosporium subcorticale, 3.
  - Diatrype celastri, 5.
  - Limacinia concinna, 7.
  - Meliola gloriosa, 1.
  - Microsphaera penicillata f. celastri, 3.
  - Microthyriella transvaalensis, 3.
  - Parasterina reticulata, 3.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. celastri, 3.
  - Polyrhizon celastri, 3.
  - Treubiomyces celastri, 3.
  - Uredo celastri, 8.
  - Zukalia woodiana, 1.
- Elaeodendron
  - Aithaloderma viride, 7.
  - Asterinella dissiliens, 3.
  - Parasterina reticulata, 3.
  - Parenglerula macowaniana var. elaeodendri, 5.
  - Polyrhizon bewsii, 2.
- Evonymus
  - Ascochyta kabati-bubaki, 7.
  - Coniothyriopsiella evonymi, 7.
  - Corticium harioti, 1.
  - Gloeosporium evonymicolum, 8.
  - Haplosporella ruthenica, 3.
  - Hypogloeum evonymi, 3.
  - Jaapia triglitzensis, 8.
  - Macrophoma evonymi, 7.
  - Macrophoma evonymicola, 2.
  - Macrophoma evonymi-japonicae, 3.
  - Microdiplodia evonymella, 2.
  - Microdiplodia evonymi, 7.
  - Microsphaera penicillata f. evonymi, 3.
  - Morularia saccardiana, 3.
  - Orbilia evonymi, 7.
  - Pezizella evonymi, 8.
  - Phoma evonymicola, 2.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. evonymi, 3.
  - Physalospora gregaria var. evonymi, 3.
  - Pleosphaerulina sepincola var. duplicata, 3.
  - Pleospora evonymi f. caulicola, 7.
  - Pycnothyrium evonymi, 3.
  - Sarcinella tandonii, 8.
  - Sclerotium evonymi, 7, 8.
  - Septogloeum evonymi, 8.
  - Septoria atropurpurei, 3.
  - Sirogloea evonymi, 3.
  - Strasseria japonica, 6.
  - Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
  - Triposporium commune, 3.
  - Xanthochrous ribis f. evonymi, 3.
- Gymnosporia
  - Asteromella gymnosporiae, 6.
  - Irenopsis gymnosporiae, 8.
  - Parenglerula gymnosporiae, 6.
- Lophopetalum
  - Aecidium lophopetali, 6.
- Maytenus
  - Scolecopeltis chardonii, 3.

CELASTRACEAE (continued)
- Microtropis
  - Plenophysa adiposa, 3.
- Mystroxylon
  - Meliola evansii, 1.
- Pachystima
  - Mycosphaerella pachystimae, 3.
- Perrottetia
  - Amazonia perrottetiae, 3.
- Pleurostylia
  - Parasterina reticulata, 3.
- Pterocelastrus
  - Asterinella pterocelastri, 3.
  - Colletotrichum pterocelastri, 3, 5, 6.
  - Phycopsis africana, 3.
- Putterlickia
  - Parasterina reticulata, 3.
- Schaefferia
  - Meliola toroana, 8.
  - Phyllosticta schaefferiae, 3.

CELASTRINEAE, see CELASTRACEAE

CHENOPODIACEAE
- Arthrocnemum
  - Camarosporium arthrocnemonis, 5.
  - Camarosporium macrostachyum, 5.
- Atriplex
  - Ascochyta atriplicis, 5.
  - Colletotrichum atriplicinum, 5.
  - Coniothyriopsiella obionis-verruciferae, 7.
  - Didymosphaeria halimi, 6.
  - Hendersonia budaii, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria obiones f. evolutior, 7.
  - Melanopsammina utahensis, 3.
  - Peronospora atriplicis-hastatae, 7.
  - Peronospora atriplicis-hortensis, 7.
  - Peronospora atriplicis-tataricae, 7.
  - Peronospora nitens, 7.
  - Peronospora obionis-verruciferae, 7.
  - Peronospora tatarica, 7.
  - Phomopsis picea f. obiones, 7.
  - Stagonospora chenopodii, 3.
  - Stagonosporopsis atriplicis, 3.
- Axyris
  - Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
- Beta
  - Aphanomyces camptostylus, 5.
  - Aphanomyces cladogamus, 5.
  - Aphanomyces cochlioides, 5.
  - Ascochytella virescens, 3.
  - Cylindrocarpon radicicola var. violaceum, 6.
  - Fusarium conglutinans var. betae, 6.
  - Hyaloscypha cretacea, 7.
  - Lachnella solani, 7.
  - Penicillium ehrlichii, 6.
  - Penicillium plumiferum, 3.
  - Plectospira gemnifera, 5.
  - Pythium mamillatum, 4, 5.
  - Saccharomyces betae, 3.
- Camphorosma
  - Phoma camphrosomatis, 3, 6.
- Ceratocarpus
  - Marssonina ceratocarpi, 3.
- Chenopodium
  - Alternaria chenopodii, 8.
  - Cercospora chenopodii var. micromacula, 4.
  - Didymochaeta columbiana, 3.
  - Gloeosporium melleum, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria chenopodii-albi, 3.
  - Leptothyrium chenopodii, 3.
  - Mollisia chenopodii, 7.
  - Mycosphaerella chenopodii, 3.
  - Peronospora bohemica, 3.
  - Peronospora chenopodii-opulifolii, 7.
  - Peronospora chenopodii-urbici, 7.
  - Peronospora chenopodii-vulvariae, 7.
  - Peronospora muralis, 3.
  - Phlyctaena kochiae f. chenopodii, 3.
  - Phoma boni-henrici, 3.
  - Phyllosticta chenopodii-albi, 3.
  - Phyllosticta chenopodii-boni-henrici, 7.
  - Phyllosticta chenopodiicola, 3.
  - Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
  - Pyrenophora calvescens var. moravica, 3.
  - Sclerophomella javorkae, 3.
  - Septoria muralis, 3.
  - Stagonospora chenopodii, 1.
- Corispermum
  - Camarosporium bulgaricum, 6.
  - Pleospora hrubyana, 6.
- Eurotia
  - Leveillula taurica f. eurotiae, 3.
- Haloxylon
  - Leveillula taurica f. haloxyli, 3.
  - Uromyces heteromallus, 8.
- Kochia
  - Coniothyriopsiella kochiae, 7.
  - Coniothyrium kochiae, 8.
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. kochiae, 3.
  - Haplosporella kochiae-prostratae, 7.
  - Leveillula taurica f. kochiae, 3.
- Monolepis
  - Peronospora monolepidis, 3.
- Rhagodia
  - Ascochyta rhagodiae, 4.
  - Camarosporium rhagodiae f. spinescentis, 4.
- Salicornia
  - Uredo salicorniae, 5.
- Salsola
  - Camarosporium salsolae, 7.
  - Coniothyrium senneni, 1.
  - Cytosporina salsolae, 7.
  - Diplodia salsolae, 6.
  - Eutypella kochiana var. salsolae, 7.
  - Hendersonia salsolae, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. salsolae, 3.
- Spinacia
  - Ascochyta spinaciae, 3.
  - Fusarium spinaciae, 3.
  - Helicocephalum oligosporum, 7.
  - Pythium allantocladon, 7.
  - Pythium ascophallon, 7.
  - Pythium teratosporon, 7.
- Suaeda
  - Phyllosticta suaedae, 3.

CHLORANTHACEAE
- Chloranthus
  - Asterina chloranthi, 6.

CISTACEAE
- Cistus
  - Adea canariensis, 4.
  - Cylindrosporium cisti, 2.
  - Hyalinia cisti, 7.
  - Lepteutypa cisticola, 4.
  - Leptodothiorella cisti, 4.
  - Leptosphaeria cistina, 7.
  - Leveillula taurica f. cisti, 3.
  - Mollisia font-queri, 7.
  - Trematosphaeria cisti, 7.
  - Valsa canariensis, 4.
- Helianthemum
  - Cucurbitaria helianthemi, 3.
  - Helotium euphorbiae, 7.
  - Helotium loti, 7.
  - Hendersonia pulchella var. helianthemi, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. helianthemi, 3.
  - Peronospora alpestris, 3.
  - Pezizella callunae, 7.
  - Sacidium sennenianum, 5.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. helianthemi, 3.
- Tuberaria
  - Septoria viciosoana, 6.

CLETHRACEAE
- Clethra
  - Diaporthe binoculata var. clethrae, 3.
  - Dichomera clethrae, 3.
  - Linochora rubefaciens, 4.
  - Meliolina chardoni, 7.
  - Phomopsis clethrae, 8.

CLUSIACEAE, see under GUTTIFERAE

COMBRETACEAE
- Polydiscina boliviana, 5.
- Buchenavia, see also Terminalia
  - Linochora buchenaviae, 7.
  - Phyllachora buchenaviae, 7.
  - Polydiscina boliviana, 5.
  - Uredo buchenaviae, 3.
- Bucida, see also Terminalia
  - Trabutia bucidae, 2.

COMBRETACEAE (continued)
Combretum
Irenina combreti, 3.
Phomopsis combreticola, 8.
Quisqualis
Mycosphaerella luzonica, 6.
Terminalia, see also Bucida and Buchenavia
Cercospora terminaliae, 5.
Fusicoccum microspermum f. catapae, 3.
Hendersonia terminaliae, 3.
Mastigomyces philippovi, 7.
Phyllosticta latospora, 7.
Polydiscina boliviana, 5.
Sphaceloma terminaliae, 8.

COMMELINACEAE
Aneilema
Kordyana aneilemae, 6.
Ustilago aneilemae, 7.
Campelia
Uredo campeliae, 3.
Commelina
Kordyana celebensis, 3.
Kordyana commelinae Petch, 5.
Kordyana commelinae Sawada, 5.
Macrophoma commelinae, 3.
Mycosphaerella tetraspora, 3.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Phakopsora commelina, 3.
Phakopsora tecta, 3.
Physalospora quadraspora, 5.
Septoria commelinae, 8.
Uromyces pretoriensis, 3.
Pollia
Kordyana polliae, 3.
Tradescentia
Phoma tradescenticola, 1.

COMPOSITAE
Massalongiella compositae, 7.
Ovularia catonii, 3.
Achillea, see also Arthrolepis
Belonium furvum, 7.
Colletotrichum achilleae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. achilleae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. achilleae, 3.
Ophiobolus ptarmicae, 3.
Pezizella livida, 7.
Plenodomus karii, 8.
Pleurotus achilleae, 3.
Actinomeris
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. actinomeridis, 3.
Adenocaulon
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. adenocaulonis, 3.
Adenostemma
Verticillium niveum, 5.
Adenostyles
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. adenostyles, 3.
Globulina cejpi, 7.
Hyaloscypha ochracea, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. adenostylidis, 3.
Ageratum
Amphisphaeria agerati, 3.
Cercospora agerati, 3.
Guignardia agerati, 3.
Septosporium agerati, 5.
Agoseris, see also Troximon
Entyloma agoseridis, 8.
Ainsliaea
Puccinia niitakensis, 7.
Uredo induta, 6.
Ambrosia
Cercospora ambrosiae, 5.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. ambrosiae, 4.
Phyllosticta ambrosiae, 3.
Pythium palingenes, 6.
Anacyclus
Coniothyrium anacycli, 6.
Leptosphaeria anacycli, 6.
Phoma anacycli, 6.
Anastraphia
Kirschsteiniella ciferriana, 7.
Andryala
Parodiella andryalae, 7.
Phoma andryalina, 6.
Antennaria
Venturia fimbriata, 2.
Anthemis
Ophiobolus anthemidis, 3.
Peronospora anthemidis, 3.
Arctium, see also Lappa
Cercospora arctii, 3.
Cercosporina lappae, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. lappae, 3.
Rhabdospora arctii, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. lappae, 3.
Argyranthemum, see also Chrysanthemum
Ludwigiella fallax, 4.
Arnica
Ovularia hughesiana, 1.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. arnicae, 3.
Artemisia
Anthostomella adeana, 7.
Ascochyta artemisiae, 3.
Ascochytella rhodopensis, 6.
Belonioscypha cinerea, 7.
Camarosporium astericolum var. latispora, 3.
Cercospora arisaemae, 8.
Cytospora artemisiae, 3.
Diaporthe ludwigiana, 4.
Epochnium isthmophorum, 1.
Hendersonia artemisiae, 3, 5.
Hyaloscypha cretacea, 7.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Karschia artemisiae, 7.
Lachnum durum, 8.
Leveillula taurica f. artemisiae, 3.
Melanconium artemisiae, 3.
Melanomma artemisiae-maritimae, 3.
Melanopeziza artemisiae, 8.
Mycobacidia exigua, 7.
Olla tirolensis var. artemisiae, 7.
Peronospora artemisiae-biennis, 3.
Peronospora sulfurea, 3.
Phakopsora artemisiae, 3, 7.
Phakopsora circumvallata, 6.
Phlyctaena vagans, 1.
Phoma artemisiaecola, 3.
Phoma artemesiaecola var. minor, 3.
Plectosira adeana, 4.
Puccinia adjuncta, 8.
Puccinia cinae, 7.
Puccinia mendozana, 3.
Puccinia yamadana, 7.
Ramularia artemisiae, 3.
Septoria artemisiae, 3.
Septoria artemisiae-japonicae, 3.
Septoria artemisiana, 3.
Septoria fusca, 1.
Septoria moeszii, 7.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Xylogramma bulgaricum, 4.
Zignoella ostiolata, 3.
Arthrolepis, see also Achillea
Cryptandromyces peyerimhoffii, 1.
Aspilia
Hormocephalum ecuadorense, 8.
Puccinia conformata, 7.
Puccinia uliginiphila, 3.
Uromyces aspiliae, 7.
Uromyces tungurahuensis, 8.
Aster, see also Bellidastrum, Galatella, and Linosyris
Asteromella astericola, 3.
Camarosporium asterinum, 3.
Cephalosporium asteris, 3.
Cercospora viminei, 3.
Cladosporium astericola, 3.
Clypeoporthella brencklei, 3.
Cordana parasitica, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. asteris, 3.
Exophoma astericola, 4.
Hendersonia asterina, 3.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Lophiostoma niesslianum f. asteris-alpini, 3.
Oidium astericolum, 4.
Phomopsis brencklei, 3.
Puccinia linosyridis-vernae, 8.
Rhabdospora asteris, 1.
Septoria asterum, 8.
Synchytrium nigrescens, 3.
Thekopsora asteridis, 8.
Thekopsora asterum, 8.
Asteriscus, see also Odontospermum & Pallenis
Entyloma asterisci, 7.

COMPOSITAE (continued)
Asteromaea, see also Boltonia
Septoria asteromaeae-savatierii, 6.
Baccharis
Aecidium doningense, 5.
Caeoma atacamense, 3.
Clypeodiplodina baccharidis, 3.
Cytospora baccharidis, 7.
Didymosphaeria gregaria var. platyspora, 7.
Dimeriella caracaensis, 1.
Dimerina hypsophila, 8.
Helminthosporium baccharidis, 8.
Meliola angustispora, 3.
Phomopsis baccharidis, 7.
Puccinia albula, 7.
Puccinia alia, 7.
Puccinia allogena, 8.
Puccinia baccharidis-sparteae, 7.
Puccinia colossea, 3.
Puccinia consulta, 7.
Puccinia expetiva, 7.
Puccinia impolita, 7.
Puccinia improcera, 7.
Puccinia incomposita, 7.
Puccinia indagata, 7.
Puccinia inopina, 7.
Puccinia perincerta, 7.
Puccinia perspicabilis, 7.
Puccinia pervenusta, 7.
Puccinia praeculta, 7.
Puccinia praedicabilis, 7.
Puccinia ruderaria, 7.
Puccinia salebrata, 7.
Septoria baccharidicola, 2.
Sphaerella baccharidiphila, 2.
Sphaeropsis baccharidicola, 3.
Uredo illaudanda, 7.
Uredo temucensis, 7.
Balsamorrhiza, see also Espeletia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. balsamorrhizae, 3.
Barnadesia
Phyllachora barnadesiae, 8.
Phyllosticta barnadesiae, 8.
Bedfordia
Patella scutata, 5.
Bellidastrum, see also Aster
Puccinia capillaris, 8.
Bellis
Phyllosticta bellidis v. Bond, 3.
Phyllosticta bellidis Hollos, 3.
Pythium mastophorum, 6.
Berkheya
Puccinia berkheyicola, 3.
Bidens
Cercospora bidentis, 5.
Cercospora umbrata var. maculata, 4.
Entyloma incertum, 3.
Protomyces bidentis, 5.
Uredo bidenticida, 3.
Vermicularia bidentis, 8.
Boltonia, see also Asteromaea
Entyloma boltoniae, 3.
Guignardia boltoniae, 3.
Brachylaena
Uredo brachylaenae, 3.
Bulbostylis
Puccinia bulbostylidis, 3.
Buphthalmum
Discosphaerina franconica, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. buphthalmi, 3.
Rhabdospora buphthalmi, 3.
Cacalia, see also Senecio
Mycosphaerella cacaliae, 8.
Phleospora cacaliae, 7.
Puccinia ligulariae, 3.
Ramularia cacaliae, 3.
Septoria cacaliae-aconitifoliae, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cacaliae, 3.
Calendula
Ascochyta calendulae, 7.
Coleosporium calendulae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. calendulae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. calendulae, 3.
Callistephus
Fusarium conglutinans var. majus, 6.
Phomopsis callistephi, 3.
Puccinia callistephi, 8.
Carduus
Belonium bicellulatum, 7.
Diplodina cardui, 3.
Entodesmium nevadense, 6.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cardui, 3.
Leptosphaeriopsis carduorum, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. cardui, 3.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Septoria associata var. cardui-acanthoidis, 7.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Carlina
Asteromella carlinae, 3.
Didonia carlinae, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. carlinae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. carlinae, 3.
Naevia carlinae, 7.
Phyllosticta carlinae, 7.
Rhabdospora carlinae, 3, 7.
Sclerotinia carlinae, 7.
Septoria carlinae, 3, 5.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. carlinae, 3.
Carpesium
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. carpesii, 3.
Carthamus, see also Kentrophyllum
Bremia lactucae f. carthami, 8.
Cercospora carthami, 4.
Cercosporella carthami, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. carthami, 8.
Leveillula taurica f. carthami, 3.
Macrosporium carthami, 8.
Oidium carthami, 3.
Phoma carthami, 8.
Phomopsis litoralis, 6.
Phyllosticta carthami, 8.
Ramularia carthami, 3.
Septoria carthami, 3.
Stagonospora carthamicola, 8.
Celmisia
Aecidium celmisiae, 5.
Aecidium celmisiae-discoloris, 3.
Aecidium celmisiae-petiolatae, 3.
Aecidium celmisiae-petriei, 3.
Coniothyrium celmisiae, 3.
Heteropatella eriophila, 3.
Puccinia aorangi, 5.
Puccinia egmontensis, 3.
Puccinia fodiens, 3.
Centaurea, see also Rhaponticum
Ascochyta sternbergensis, 4.
Ascochytula moravica, 2.
Bactrospora jaceae, 8.
Bremia centaureae, 3.
Chaetopyrena myxosperma, 8.
Conchatium bilobum, 7.
Cyathicula coronata var. nuda, 8.
Diplodina centaureae, 1.
Discosphaerina bulgarica, 4.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-cyani, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-dealbatae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-jaceae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-montanae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-scabiosae, 3.
Gnomonia centaureae, 3.
Helotium loti var. roseipes, 7.
Hendersonia clementei, 5.
Leveillula taurica f. centaureae, 3.
Macrosporium centaureae, 8.
Phyllosticta centaureae, 3.
Puccinia beltranii f. dipora, 8.
Puccinia caricis-montanae f. sp. jaceae, 3.
Puccinia centaureae f. centaureae-hoffmannseggianae, 3.
Puccinia ganeschinii, 8.
Puccinia irrequisita, 2.
Puccinia scabiosae-sempervirentis, 5.
Rhabdospora jaceae, 3.
Selenophoma moravica, 2.
Septoria centaureae-asperae, 4.
Sphaerella aliena f. clementei, 5.
Tapesia centaureae, 7.
Tapesia jaceae, 7.
Centratherum
Uredo centratheri, 3.
Chaptalia
Phyllachora microtheles, 5.
Synchytrium chaptaliae, 3.
Chondrilla
Ascochytella chondrillina, 6.
Falcispora chondrillae, 7.

COMPOSITAE (continued)
Chondrilla (continued)
Hymenula artemisiae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. chondrillae, 3.
Phoma chondrillaecola, 3.
Sclerophomella chondrillina, 3.
Chrysanthemum, see also Argyranthemum, Coleostephus, Leucanthemum, & Pyrethrum
Asteromella bellunensis, 7.
Cercospora chrysanthemi-coronarii, 5.
Diplodia chrysanthemella, 5.
Entyloma lagerheimi, 3.
Entyloma ludwigianum, 7.
Epicoccum chrysanthemi, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. chrysanthemi, 3.
Peronospora danica, 3.
Peronospora leptosperma, 3.
Plasmopara chrysanthemi-coronarii, 6.
Protomycopsis chrysanthemi, 3.
Puccinia leucanthemi-vernae, 8.
Ramularia bubakiana, 8.
Uredo neocomensis, 3.
Chrysopsis
Ramularia chrysopsidis, 4.
Chrysothamnus
Steganosporium utahense, 1.
Chuquiragua, see also Flotovia
Aecidium chuquiraguae, 7.
Cichorium
Alternaria cichorii, 8.
Boudiera lactea, 7.
Cercospora cichorii-intybi, 4.
Diplodina cichorii, 3.
Orbilia paradoxa, 3.
Rhabdospora intybi, 1.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cichorii, 3.
Ustilago cichorii, 4.
Cirsium
Ascophanus herbarum, 7.
Belonium bicellulatum, 7.
Claudopus herbarum, 8.
Cyathicula pallida, 7.
Diplodia cirsii-igniarii, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cirsii-arvensis, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cirsii-palustris, 3.
Erysiphe mayorii, 7.
Helotium rimosum, 3.
Lachnella cirsii, 7.
Lachnum galii, 7.
Lachnum niveum var. minus, 8.
Lachnum undulatum, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. cirsii, 3.
Mycosphaerella cirsii, 3.
Mycosphaerella cirsii-arvensis, 3.
Naucoria cauliphila, 2.
Ombrophila crenulata, 7.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Orbilia minutispora, 7.
Pezizella glareosa, 7.
Phomopsis cirsii, 7.
Phyllosticta cirsii-lanceolati, 3.
Phyllosticta cirsiorum, 3.
Plenodomus rostratus, 3.
Protomyces cirsii-oleracei, 7.
Puccinia chamaepeuces, 8.
Puccinia cirsii-maritimi, 3.
Puccinia cirsii-sempervirentis, 8.
Puccinia efferta, 8.
Puccinia infra-aequatorialis, 7.
Puccinia zeravschanica, 8.
Rhabdospora cirsiella, 8.
Sclerotinia herbiseda, 8.
Septatium herbarum, 7.
Septoria cirsii-heterophylli, 3.
Sphaeronaema floccosum, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cnici-weyrichii, 3.
Stagonopatella aeruginosa, 3.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Clibadium
Didymella clibadii, 6.
Endophylloides aequatoriensis, 8.
Phyllocelis clibadii, 3.
Coleosanthus
Coleosporium aridum, 3.
Coleostephus, see also Chrysanthemum
Septoria coleostephi, 3.
Conyza
Aecidium obsoletum, 3.
Entyloma chilense, 3.
Coreopsis
Ascochyta coreopsidis, 8.
Septoria coreopsidis, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. coreopsidis, 3.
Cosmos
Diaporthe stewartii, 7.
Cotula
Synchytium cotulae, 7.
Cousinia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cousiniae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. cousiniae, 3.
Crepis
Ciboria venceslai, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. crepidis, 3.
Microdiplodia caballeroi, 4.
Phyllosticta crepidis-paludosae, 1.
Protomyces crepidicola, 3.
Protomyces crepidis-paludosae, 3.
Puccinia crepidis-hookerianae, 8.
Puccinia jovis, 8.
Puccinia trachyderma, 7.
Ramularia filarszkyana, 3.
Septoria crepidis-virentis, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. crepidis, 3.
Stagonospora crepidicola, 3.
Culcitium
Puccinia culcitii, 7.
Cynara
Diplodina cynarae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cynarae, 3.
Dahlia
Aecidium dahliae, 1.
Entyloma unamunoi, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. dahliae, 3.
Mollisia stellata, 8.
Pythium oedichilum, 6.
Dendroseris
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. dendroseridis, 3.
Uromyces dendroseridis, 3.
Denekia
Aecidium denekiae, 3.
Dichrocephala
Phakopsora dichrocephalae, 6.
Septoria dichrocephalae, 3.
Dimorphotheca
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. dimorphothecae, 3.
Doronicum
Phyllosticta doronici, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. doronici, 3.
Dubautia
Graphium dubautiae, 3.
Dugaldia, see also Helenium
Puccinia conspicua, 7.
Dysodia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. dysodiae, 3.
Echinops
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. echinopis, 3.
Gnomonia echinopis, 5.
Septoria echinopis, 3, 8.
Eclipta
Septoria ecliptae, 6.
Emilia
Oidium emiliae-sonchifoliae, 7.
Synchytrium fuscum, 3.
Erechtites
Mycosphaerella erechthitidina, 5.
Phyllosticta erechtitis, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. erechtitis, 3.
Erigeron
Aecidium erigerontis, 5.
Aporella erigerontis, 8.
Diplodina erigerontis, 3, 7.
Entyloma occultum, 3.
Exilispora plurisepta, 3.
Phoma erigerontis, 3.
Puccinia russa, 7.
Rhizoctonia muneratii, 8.
Septoria bosniaca, 7.
Septoria erigerontis, 3.
Uredo erigerontis, 8.
Espeletia, see also Balsamorrhiza
Cercospora espeletiae, 7.
Leptosphaeria jahnii, 8.

COMPOSITAE (continued)
Ethulia
Puccinia ethuliae, 3.
Eupatorium
Cercospora costaricensis, 3.
Cyphella villosa f. major, 3.
Didymella eupatorii, 3.
Entyloma eupatorii, 3.
Hypoderma eupatorii, 8.
Lophionema cylindrosporum, 5.
Mycosphaerella eupatoriicola, 2.
Phaeodothiopsis eupatorii, 1.
Phomopsis eupatoriicola, 3.
Plasmopara palmii, 7.
Podoconis macrosperma, 7.
Puccinia narinensis, 5.
Puccinia redempta, 3.
Puccinia uruguayensis, 3.
Puccinia versatilis, 8.
Rhabdospora eupatorii, 3.
Robledia tetraspora, 4.
Septoria ekmaniana, 7.
Septoria eupatoriicola, 7.
Tubercularia nigra (?), 5.
Typhodium eupatorii, 7.
Uredo bullula, 3.
Felicia
Aecidium woodianum, 3.
Puccinia feliciae, 3.
Filago
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. filaginis, 3.
Phoma filaginis-arvensis, 3.
Flaveria
Bremia argentinensis, 3.
Puccinia flaveriae, 3.
Flotovia, see also Chuquiragua
Dothiorella chilensis, 2.
Gloniella chilensis, 2.
Leptosphaeria flotoviae, 2.
Montagnella chilensis, 2.
Flourensia
Marsonia flourensiae, 2.
Francoeuria, see also Pulicaria
Puccinia francoeuriae, 7.
Gaillardia
Phoma gaillardiae, 3, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. gaillardiae, 3.
Galatella, see also Aster
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. galatellae, 3.
Galinsoga
Plasmopara galinsogae, 7.
Garcilassa
Entyloma garcilassae, 8.
Gerbera
Asterina gerbericola, 3.
Puccinia gerbericola (?), 3.
Gnaphalium, see also Leontopodium
Colletotrichum gnaphalii, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. gnaphalii, 3.
Hendersonia helichrysi, 3, 5.
Ramularia filaris var. latispora, 3.
Grindelia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. grindeliae, 3.
Gundelia
Leveillula taurica f. gundeliae, 3.
Gutierrezia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. gutierreziae, 3.
Gymnolomia
Meliola gymnoloniae, 7.
Gynoxys
Bagnisiopsis advena, 5.
Chardoniella gynoxidis, 8.
Lachnum gynoxidis, 8.
Uredo gynoxidis, 7.
Gynura
Aecidium gynurae, 5.
Aecidium mariani-raciborskii, 7.
Hedypnois, see also Rhagadiolus
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. hedypnoidis, 3.
Helenium, see also Dugaldia
Entyloma helenii, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. helenii, 3.
Helianthella
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. helianthellae, 3.
Helianthus
Colletotrichum helianthicolum, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. helianthi, 3.
Helianthus (continued)
Erysiphe communis f. helianthi, 3.
Gloniopsis lathami, 3.
Hendersonia helianthi, 5.
Phoma herbarum var. helianthella, 1.
Puccinia minuscula, 3.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Septonema nigrum, 8.
Septoria ammodeniae, 3.
Sphaerophoma brencklei, 3.
Helichrysum
Aecidium helichrysi, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. helichrysi, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. helichrysi, 3.
Microdiplodia arenaria, 3.
Peronospora helichrysi, 7.
Puccinia kalchbrenneri var. valida, 3.
Telimena corticicola, 3.
Uredo humbertii, 7.
Heteropappus
Thekopsora asteridis, 8.
Heterothalamus
Puccinia heterothalami, 7.
Heterotheca
Coleosporium heterothecae, 7.
Heterotrichum, see also Saussurea
Dimeriellopsis heterotrichi, 7.
Parodiopsis advena, 5.
Hieracium
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. euhieracium, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. piloselloidea, 3.
Mycosphaerella hieraciophila, 7.
Puccinia hololeii, 8.
Rhabdospora hieracii, 3.
Septoria hieracicola, 2.
Sphaerella alsophila, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. hieracii, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Hypochoeris
Ascochyta latvica, 7.
Asteromella poeverleinii, 6.
Entyloma maireanum, 3.
Pyrenophora sudetica, 3.
Ramularia achyrophori-uniflori, 3.
Septoria hypochoeridis, 3.
Inula
Ascochyta inulicola, 2.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. inulae, 3.
Leptosphaeria derasa var. franconica, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. inulae, 3.
Mycosphaerella baudysiana, 3.
Pholiota subpumila, 3.
Phyllosticta inulae-viscosae, 3.
Septoria inulae-salicinae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. inulae, 3.
Iva
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. ivae, 3.
Ramularia ivae, 4.
Jaegeria
Entyloma jaegeriae, 8.
Jungia
Puccinia defecta, 7.
Jurinea
Diplodina jurineae, 3.
Phoma jurineae, 3.
Phomopsis jurineae, 7.
Puccinia jurineae-humilis, 8.
Kentrophyllum, see also Carthamus
Phomopsis kentrophylli, 4.
Kuhnia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. kuhniae, 3.
Lactuca
Ascochyta suberosa, 8.
Asterina lactucina, 6.
Cercospora lactucae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. lactucae, 3.
Leptothyrium lactucae, 3.
Oidium lactucae-debilis, 5.
Passalora scariolae, 8.
Phyllosticta scariolicola, 7.
Protomyces lactucae, 5.
Protomyces lactucae-debilis, 5.
Pythium polymastum, 6.
Sclerotinia minor, 1.
Septoria fernandezii, 2.
Septoria lactucina, 6.

COMPOSITAE (continued)
Lactuca (continued)
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. lactucae, 3.
Lampsana
Ascochyta cichorii f. lampsanae, 3.
Bremia lampsanae, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. lampsanae, 3.
Lappa, see also Arctium
Ascochyta albo-maculata, 3.
Ascochyta lappae, 3.
Diplodina lappae, 3, 8.
Globulina urticae, 7.
Phlyctaena lapparum, 3, 5.
Sclerophomella anonyma, 5.
Leontodon
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. leontodontis, 3.
Ovularia catonii (?), 3.
Protomyces kriegerianus, 3.
Protomyces leontodontis, 3.
Protomycopsis leontodontis, 4.
Ramularia leontodontis, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. leontodontis, 3.
Leontopodium, see also Gnaphalium
Puccinia tokunagai, 7.
Lepachys
Entyloma lepachydis, 3.
Lepidolopha
Puccinia lepidolophae, 8.
Leucanthemum, see also Chrysanthemum
Rhabdospora hranicensis, 2.
Leuceria
Diaporthe leuceriicola, 2.
Heteropatella chilensis, 2.
Liabum
Aecidium quitense, 7.
Antennularia liabi, 5.
Puccinia condigna, 7.
Ligularia
Graphium ligulariae, 7, 8.
Puccinia ligulariae, 3.
Septoria ligulariae, 3.
Uromyces ligulariae, 7.
Linosyris, see also Aster
Phyllosticta linosyris, 3.
Madia
Entyloma madiae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. madiae, 3.
Matricaria
Didymaria matricariae, 2.
Diplodina matricariae, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. matricariae, 3.
Peronospora leptosperma, 3.
Protomyces matricariae, 7.
Puccinia matricariae, 5.
Septoria chamomillae, 3, 5.
Septoria matricariae, 2.
Microseris
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. microseridis, 3.
Mikania
Achorella costaricensis, 3.
Achorella guianensis, 3.
Asterina natalensis, 1.
Chrysella mikaniae, 3.
Chrysopsora mikaniae, 3.
Epichloe bertonii, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. mikaniae, 3.
Phaeostigme circumsedens, 3.
Puccinia mikaniae, 7.
Puccinia mikanifolia, 7.
Uleodothis andina, 5.
Milleria
Sarcinella milleriae, 3.
Monactis
Uredo monactidis, 7.
Monopholis
Puccinia capitulata, 7.
Montanoa
Cryptosporium montanoae, 8.
Phoma montanoae, 6.
Phoma oliveirana, 6.
Mulgedium
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. lactucae, 3.
Pyrenopeziza mulgedii, 3.
Septoria mulgedii var. tatarici, 3.
Stagonospora mulgedii, 3.
Mutisia
Phoma voqui, 2.
Puccinia subita, 7.
Mutisia (continued)
Septoria jaffueli, 2.
Myriactis
Coleosporium myriactidis, 8.
Nidorella
Aecidium nidorellae, 3.
Nolletia
Puccinia nolletiae, 8.
Notobasis
Puccinia notobasidis, 5, 7.
Puccinia notobasis, 7.
Notopera
Puccinia oblata, 8.
Odontospermum, see also Asteriscus
Leveillula taurica f. odontospermi, 3.
Olearia
Aecidium macrodontae, 3.
Aecidium otira, 3.
Chaetoscypha nidulans, 3.
Linochora aberrans, 3.
Phomopsis olearíae, 3.
Puccinia atkinsonii, 3.
Puccinia heketara, 3.
Puccinia keae, 3.
Puccinia novae-zelandiae, 3.
Puccinia osborni, 5.
Puccinia perlaevis, 3.
Uredo moschatus, 3.
Uredo southlandicus, 3.
Uredo tupare, 3.
Uredo wharanui, 3.
Oliganthes
Puccinia puyana, 8.
Puccinia seaveriana, 3.
Onopordon
Ascochyta zavrelii-ignatii, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. onopordonis, 3.
Osteospermum
Aecidium osteospermi, 3.
Hendersonia osteospermi, 5, 6.
Othonna
Puccinia othonnae, 3.
Otopappus
Aecidium poasense, 3.
Puccinia brachytela, 3.
Puccinia oblata, 8.
Oyedaea
Cercospora oyedaeae, 8.
Phomatospora oyedeae, 8.
Phyllocelis oyedaeae, 3.
Puccinia boliviana, 7.
Schiffnerula oyedaeae, 5.
Pallenis, see also Asteriscus
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. pallenidis, 3.
Parthenice
Puccinia parthenices, 3.
Parthenium
Cercospora parthenii, 7.
Cercosporella dominicana, 7.
Entyloma parthenii, 3.
Perymenium
Uromyces sphaericus, 7.
Petasites
Ascochyta bubakiana, 8.
Ascochyta petasitidis, 3.
Asteromella petasitidis, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. petasitidis, 3.
Mycena pseudo-crispula, 8.
Pistillaria petasitidis, 6.
Plasmopara petasitidis, 7.
Ramularia petasitis-tomentosi, 7.
Phagnalon
Placosphaeria phagnalonis, 2.
Picridium
Puccinia picridii, 3.
Picris
Bremia picridis, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. picridis, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. picridis, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. picridis, 3.
Protomyces picridis, 3.
Septoria picridicola, 4.
Septoria picridina, 3.
Septoria picridis, 7.
Pinardia
Entyloma scalianum, 3.
Uredo pinardiae, 3.

COMPOSITAE (continued)
Piptocarpha
Puccinia seorsa, 7.
Puccinia trachylaena, 8.
Puccinia valentula, 7.
Piqueria
Puccinia piqueriae, 7.
Pluchea
Aecidium plucheae-caspicae, 3.
Cercospora plucheae, 5.
Septoria plucheae, 8.
Podanthus
Cryptosphaerella podanthi, 2.
Eutypa podanthi, 2.
Lophiotrema chilense, 2.
Phoma podanthi, 2.
Septoria podanthi, 2.
Podospermum, see also Scorzonera
Entyloma podospermi, 7.
Polyachyrus
Puccinia euopla, 3.
Polymnia
Puccinia polymniae, 7.
Porophyllum
Cercospora porophylli, 3.
Prenanthes
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. prenanthidis, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. prenanthidis, 3.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Puccinia nabali, 8.
Puccinia tatarinovii, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. prenanthidis, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Proustia
Gloniella jaffueli, 2.
Glonium costesi, 2.
Rosellinia costesi, 2.
Psephelus, see also Centaurea
Ascochytula psephelii, 4.
Pterotheca
Puccinia ahmadiana, 8.
Pulicaria, see also Francoeuria
Protomycopsis pulicariae, 6.
Pyrethrum, see also Chrysanthumum
Rhabdospora pyrethi, 5.
Raillardia
Echidnodella raillardiae, 3.
Rhagadiolus, see also Hedypnois
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. rhagadioli, 3.
Rhaponticum, see also Centaurea
Puccinia brigantiaca, 3.
Puccinia grosii, 3.
Puccinia maupasii, 5.
Robinsonia
Trematosphaeria robinsoniae, 3.
Uredo robinsoniae, 3.
Rudbeckia
Entyloma anceps, 3.
Entyloma davisii, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. rudbeckiae, 3.
Santolina
Diplodia herbarum var. santolinae, 5.
Diplodina santolinae, 5.
Lophiostoma caulium f. santolinae, 7.
Phoma santolinae, 5.
Phoma santolinae var. minor, 5.
Sanvitalia
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. sanvitaliae, 3.
Saussurea, see also Heterotrichum
Coleosporium taisetsuensis, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. saussureae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. saussureae, 3.
Mycosphaerella saussureae-alpinae, 8.
Phyllosticta barssii, 8.
Puccinia ivanitzkiae, 7.
Schistocarpha
Phyllachorella schistocarphae, 3.
Scorzonera, see also Podospermum
Entyloma podospermi, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. tau-saghyzi, 8.
Mycosphaerella podperae, 3.
Phoma tau-saghyzi, 8.
Phyllosticta scorzonerae, 2.
Phyllosticta tau-saghyzi, 8.
Selenophoma scorzonerae, 7.
Septoria tau-saghyzi, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. scorzonerae, 3.

Senecio, see also Cacalia and Traversia
Aecidium bylianum, 3.
Aecidium pulogense, 6.
Aecidium senecionis, 3.
Aecidium seneciophilum, 3.
Ascochyta senecionicola, 3.
Cercospora senecionicola, 8.
Chrysocyclus senecionis, 7.
Dasyscypha mirabilis, 3.
Entyloma bavaricum, 3.
Entyloma wisconsiniense, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. senecionis, 3.
Erysiphe fischeri, 7.
Fusidium bulgaricum, 8.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. senecionis, 3.
Moesziella pulchella, 3.
Phoma fuchsii, 2.
Phyllosticta senecionis-nemorensis Bubak & Picbauer, 8.
Phyllosticta senecionis-nemorensis Savul. & Sandu, 7, 8.
Puccinia allanii, 3.
Puccinia hectorensis, 3.
Puccinia majuscula, 7.
Puccinia orellana, 8.
Puccinia pentactina, 3.
Puccinia pounamu, 3.
Puccinia procerula, 7.
Puccinia proluviosa, 7.
Puccinia senecionis-acutiformis, 3.
Pyrenopeziza chlorinomarginata, 8.
Ramularia senecionis-platyphylli, 3.
Septoria sanzii, 6.
Sphaerella jaffueli, 2.
Sphaerella senecionis, 5.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. senecionis, 3.
Uredo abdita, 3.
Uredo cheesemanii, 3.
Uredo senecionicola, 7.
Serratula
Asteromella gregariella, 7.
Discosphaerina serratulae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. serratulae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. serratulae, 3.
Puccinia serratulae-cerinthefoliae, 8.
Puccinia tossoensis, 7.
Puccinia werneri, 8.
Siegesbeckia
Protomyces siegesbeckiae, 5.
Septoria siegesbeckiae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. siegesbeckiae, 3.
Silphium
Cercospora silphii var. laciniati, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. silphii, 3.
Trullula silphii, 3.
Silybum
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. silybi, 3.
Puccinia cruchetiana, 3.
Solidago
Calloria solidaginis, 7.
Cercospora parvimaculans, 4.
Diaporthe linearifformis, 3.
Diplodina smarodsii, 8.
Elsinoe solidaginis, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. solidaginis, 3.
Guignardia steppani, 1.
Helotium roseipes, 7.
Lachnum niveum var. lutescens, 7.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Phyllosticta solidaginicola, 3.
Ramularia minax, 3.
Ramularia tenuis, 3.
Septoria brevis, 1.
Septoria eusebiana, 5.
Septoria solidaginicola, 1.
Sydowiella dakotensis, 3.
Soliva
Cystopus solivarum, 3.
Sonchus
Alternaria sonchi, 3.
Ascochyta sonchina, 3.
Diplodina sonchicola, 4.
Entyloma bullulum, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. sonchi, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. sonchi, 3.
Marssonia sonchi, 3.
Oidium sonchi-arvensis, 5.
Phaeosphaerella sonchi, 4.
Puccinia sonchi-arvensis, 7.

COMPOSITAE (continued)
Sonchus (continued)
Septoria sonchi-arvensis, 3.
Spilanthes
Entyloma ecuadorense, 8.
Plasmopara spilanthicola, 8.
Steiractinia
Puccinia steiractiniae, 7.
Stevia
Aecidium minimum, 7.
Coleosporium reichei, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. steviae, 3.
Odontia stereicola, 3.
Tagetes
Puccinia indecorata, 7.
Tanacetum
Entyloma tanaceti, 8.
Herpotrichia rara, 7.
Puccinia antoniana, 5.
Pyrenochaeta tanaceti, 3.
Taraxacum
Bremia taraxaci, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. taraxaci, 3.
Puccinia silvaticella, 7.
Puccinia taraxaci-serotini, 3.
Telekia
Ramularia telekiae, 6.
Thelesperma
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. thelespermae, 3.
Thevenotia
Leveillula taurica f. thevenotiae, 3.
Tithonia
Ophiodothella tithoniae, 7.
Tolpis
Entyloma tolpidis, 5.
Septoria tolpidis, 5.
Tragopogon
Cystopus tragopogi f. tragopogi, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. tragopogonis, 3.
Hendersonia tragopogonis, 3.
Phoma tragopogonis, 3.
Puccinia brachycyclica, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. tragopogonis, 3.
Traversia, see also Senecio
Aecidium traversiae, 3.
Tricholepis
Puccinia tricholepidis, 8.
Trixis
Aecidium trixiphilum, 3.
Troximon, see also Agoseris
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. troximi, 3.
Tussilago
Ascochyta farfarae, 3.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Orbilia cardui var. farfarae, 7.
Phyllosticta caballeroi, 1.
Phyllosticta tussilaginis Garbowski, 3.
Phyllosticta tussilaginis Woronichin, 3.
Phyllostictina tussilaginis, 3.
Urospermum
Gloeosporium urospermi, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. urospermi, 3.
Vanillosmopsis
Puccinia vanillosmopsidis, 7.
Uredo illaudanda, 7.
Varthemia
Uredo varthemiae, 8.
Verbesina
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. verbesinae, 3.
Linochora verbesinae, 5.
Phleospora verbesinae, 3.
Phyllachora baphispora, 3.
Puccinia examinata, 7.
Puccinia vaga, 3.
Uredo irrequisita, 7.
Uredo verbesinicola, 7.
Vernonia
Aecidium vernoniae-monocephalae, 3.
Aecidium vernoniae-podocomae, 3.
Argomycetella pura, 3.
Cercospora consimilis, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. vernoniae, 3.
Irene sororcula var. vernoniae, 3.
Melampsora junodii, 3.
Phylloporthe vernoniae, 3.
Phyllosticta vernonicida, 3.
Vernonia (continued)
Pseudoparodiella vernoniae, 3.
Puccinia agnitinalis, 7.
Puccinia allaudabilis, 7.
Puccinia deprecanea, 7.
Puccinia fausta, 7.
Puccinia fundata, 7.
Puccinia illatabilis, 7.
Puccinia impetrabilis, 7.
Puccinia improvisa, 7.
Puccinia koedoeensis, 3.
Puccinia pertrita, 7.
Puccinia pestibilis, 7.
Puccinia veniabilis, 7.
Puiggarina pirigena, 3.
Septoria vernoniae, 5.
Sphaerella vernoniae, 5.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. vernoniae, 3.
Spilodochium vernoniae, 3.
Stigmella vernoniae, 4.
Uredo toroiana, 3.
Vicoa
Cercospora vicoae, 5.
Viguiera
Entyloma costaricense, 7.
Linochora stigmodes, 8.
Phyllachora stigmodes, 8.
Puccinia curicoana, 7.
Puccinia turgidipes, 3.
Wedelia
Aecidium collapsum, 8.
Aecidium wedeliae-hispidae, 3.
Chaetothyrium variabile, 3.
Puccinia caracasana, 5.
Puccinia ecuadorensis, 3.
Puccinia obrepta, 7.
Puccinia subaquila, 7.
Puccinia wedeliicola, 7.
Willemetia
Aecidium willemetiae, 3.
Xanthium
Diplodina xanthii, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. xanthii, 3.
Ramularia xanthii, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. xanthii, 3.
Xeranthemum
Cystopus tragopogi f. xeranthemi-annui, 5.
Zexmenia
Puccinia zexmeniicola, 7.
Zinnia
Cladosporium oblongum, 3.
Entyloma zinniae, 7.
Oidium erysiphoides f. zinniae, 6.
Septoria zinniae, 3.
Stagonopsis zinniae, 5.
Zollikoferia
Amphisphaeria adeana, 4.
Leveillula taurica f. zollikoferiae, 3.

CONIFERAE
Aleurodiscus scutellatus, 3.
Amaurochaete ferruginea, 7.
Calloria oregonensis, 8.
Cantharellus acicularis, 8.
Cantharellus bonarii, 5.
Clavaria piperata, 3.
Cribaria atrofusca, 7.
Cylindrocarpon cylindroides var. tenue, 3.
Dacryomitra brunnea, 7.
Dacryomitra ramosa, 7.
Ditiola shopei, 5, 6.
Fusarium echinosporum, 3.
Fusarium fuliginosporum, 3.
Ganoderma neo-japonicum, 8.
Helicoon reticulatum, 4.
Hormodendrum microsporum, 3.
Hormonema dematioides, 3.
Hygrocybe swanetica, 6.
Hypochnus flavo-brunneus, 5.
Leptographium lundbergii, 3.
Leptoporus lowei, 8.
Leptoporus resupinatus, 7.
Mycena fuscoocula, 8.
Mycena olivaceobrunnea, 8.
Mycena oregonensis, 8.
Mycena pseudo-gracilis, 8.

CONIFERAE (continued)
Mycena rubro-marginata var. xanthopoda, 6.
Odontia corticioides, 5.
Omphalia swanetica, 6.
Peniophora alba, 3.
Peniophora canadensis, 3.
Peniophora carnosa, 3.
Peniophora delectans, 7.
Peniophora hastata, 3.
Peniophora longicystidia, 3.
Peniophora montana, 3.
Peniophora pilosa, 3.
Peniophora separans, 3.
Peniophora tabacina, 3.
Peniophora tenella, 3.
Peniophora verticillata, 3.
Peniophora zonata, 3.
Peziza melaleucoides (?), 5.
Phlebia mellea, 5.
Phragmothyrites eocenicus, 3.
Pleurotus ilgazicus, 7.
Pleurotus violaceo-fulvus f. typica, 7.
Poria alpina, 8.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Poria dodgei, 2.
Poria pepinensis, 7.
Poria rensii, 3.
Rhinotrichum noblesiae, 8.
Sclerophoma entoxylina, 3.
Sphaerobolus iowensis, 5.
Tomentella livida, 7.
Tubifera ferruginosa var. complanata, 6.
Tulasnella allantospora, 5.
Tulasnella microspora, 5.

Abies
Alternaria abietis, 3.
Amaurochaete comata, 5.
Ascocalyx abietis, 3.
Asterostroma ochrostroma, 3.
Belonium inconspicuum, 8.
Bifusella abietis, 3.
Bifusella faullii, 7.
Caeoma faulliana, 8.
Camarosporium abietis, 3.
Ceratostoma moravicum (?), 3.
Ceuthospora cicatricola, 3.
Clavaria stillingeri, 3.
Clypeothecium weirii, 3.
Collybia teleoianthina, 8.
Coriolus hirsutus f. abietis, 7.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Corticium nespori Bres., 1.
Corticium nespori Velenovsky, 3.
Corticium sulphureo-marginatum, 7.
Cribraria exigua, 6.
Cryptocline abietina, 3.
Cryptocline effusa, 3.
Cryptosporiopsis abietina, 3.
Cyphella tsugae, 3.
Dermatea abietina, 7.
Dimerosporium abietis, 3.
Endoconidium abietinum, 3.
Epicoccum coniferarum, 7.
Fusarium album var. abietinum, 5.
Fusicoccum abietis, 3.
Gloeosporium balsameae, 3.
Gloniella abietina, 3.
Helotium acutisporum, 7.
Helotium flavo-citrinum, 3.
Helotium sanguineum, 7.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. abietina, 3.
Herpotrichia resinae, 5.
Heterochaete microspora, 2.
Hormiactis candida, 3.
Hyalopsora aculeata, 7.
Hyaloscypha cuneata, 7.
Hygrocybe swanetica, 6.
Hygrophorus subniveus, 8.
Hypholoma maculatum, 7.
Hypholoma pulsillum, 2.
Hypoderma robustum f. latispora, 3.
Hypodermella lirelliformis, 7.
Hypodermella mirabilis, 7.
Hypodermella nervata, 7.
Hypodermella punctata, 7.
Leptoporus destructor var. pileata, 3.
Leptoporus zameriensis, 8.

Abies (continued)
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Lophodermium autumnale, 7.
Lophodermium consociatum, 7.
Lophodermium decorum, 7.
Lophodermium lacerum, 7.
Lophodermium uncinatum, 7.
Melanconis abietis, 8.
Merulius armeniacus, 3.
Milesina dryopteridis, 7.
Milesina itoana, 7.
Milesina jezoensis, 6.
Milesina miyabei, 7.
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Mycoleptodon gracilis, 8.
Myxofusicoccum abietinum, 3.
Nectria cucurbitula var. macrospora, 6.
Odontia nemecii, 7.
Ombrophila fulvescens, 1.
Orbilia millispora, 7.
Orbilia paradoxa, 7.
Patellaria abietina, 7.
Peridermium pycnoconspicuum, 3.
Peridermium pycnogrande, 3.
Peridermium rugosum, 3.
Pezizella frigida, 7.
Phacidium abietinellum, 3.
Phacidium balsameae, 3.
Phacidium infestans var. abietis, 3.
Phaeolus rutilans f. abietis-sibiricae, 7.
Phaeophacidium abietinum, 1.
Phlebia donkii, 7.
Phlebia macra, 7.
Phlebia macra var. roseo-inhalata, 8.
Phlebia macra var. roseomarginata, 8.
Pholiota aurivella var. abietis-nordmanniana, 6.
Pholiota sulphurea, 2.
Phomatospora insignis, 3.
Phomopsis boycei, 5.
Phomopsis montanensis, 5.
Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 5.
Pleonectria calonectrioides, 6.
Pleurotus nemecii, 7.
Pleurotus venosus, 7.
Polyporellus picipes f. melanopodiformis, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. melanopodiformis, 7.
Poria calcea f. bulbosa subf. stratosa, 7.
Poria calcea f. fragilis, 3.
Poria dichroa, 3.
Poria pearsonii, 7.
Poria vicina, 3.
Poria zonata, 3.
Pseudolachnea abietina, 7.
Rhabdogloeum abietinum, 3.
Scleroderris abieticola, 5.
Scutula abietina, 7.
Sporormia pithyophila, 3.
Stereum karstenii f. incrustata, 7.
Tomentella atro-violacea, 7.
Tomentella flaccida var. fungicola, 7.
Tomentella gibbosa, 7.
Tomentella ochraceo-olivacea, 7.
Tomentella pilati, 7.
Tomentella ruttneri, 7.
Tomentella subcervina, 7.
Tomentella subclavigera, 7.
Torula pulchra, 3.
Trametes subsinuosa f. heteromorpha, 7.
Trichia contorta var. crenulata, 5.
Trichosporium symbioticum, 7.
Tubolachnum mirabile, 7.
Typhula lignicola, 7.
Uncinia laricionis, 7.
Uredinopsis athyrii, 7.
Uredinopsis hirosakiensis, 7.
Uredinopsis intermedia, 7.
Uredinopsis ossaeiformis, 7.
Uredinopsis woodsiae, 7.
Volvaria bombycina var. maxima, 7.
Xanthochrous glomeratus subsp. heinrichii, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. abietis f. micropora, 7.
Zilingia sibirica, 7.

Agathis
Ecteinomyces agathidii, 1.

Araucaria
Botryodiplodia conorum, 7.
Collybia apalosarca f. radicans, 7.

CONIFERAE (continued)
Araucaria (continued)
Cryptospora longispora, 8.
Cryptosporella araucariae, 7.
Didymella araucariae, 7.
Didymosphaeria araucariae, 6.
Fusicoccum araucariae, 7.
Guignardia araucariae, 1.
Metasphaeria insueta, 4.
Pestalozzia micheneri, 7.
Phomopsis araucariae, 7.
Cedrus
Fusarium echinosporum, 3.
Fusarium fuliginosporum, 3.
Mycena corticalis, 8.
Patellea cedrina, 8.
Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 5.
Rhizoctonia solani var. cedri-deodarae, 7.
Chamaecyparis, see also Thuja
Dothiorella togashiana, 8.
Pestalozzia monochaetioides, 3.
Tyromyces kymatodes var. cuticulatus, 7.
Venturia laneae, 3.
Cryptomeria
Diderma imperialis, 5.
Monochaetia cryptomeriae, 5.
Valsa cryptomeriae, 4.
Cunninghamia
Hypoderma cunninghamiae, 8.
Hypoderma strobicola f. cunninghamiae, 3.
Cupressus
Coriolus membranaceus, 8.
Coryneum cardinale, 8.
Cytospora cupressi, 7.
Cytospora cupressina, 7.
Gymnosporangium cupressi, 2.
Mycena margaritifera, 8.
Nectriella lusitanica, 8.
Phoma cupressina, 8.
Septobasidium mexicanum, 1.
Dacrydium
Lophodermellina dacrydii, 2.
Glyptostrobus
Torulites tertiaria, 4.
Juniperus
Bulliardella sabinae, 3.
Camarosporium juniperinum, 7.
Clypeolum juniperinum, 5.
Daedalea westii, 8.
Didonia juniperina, 7.
Didymosporium propolidioides, 3.
Dimerium juniperi, 3.
Exosporium bethelii, 4.
Gymnosporangium asiaticum, 3.
Gymnosporangium corniforme, 5.
Gymnosporangium formosanum, 7.
Gymnosporangium hemisphaericum, 3.
Gymnosporangium idetae, 3.
Gymnosporangium hipponicum, 7.
Gymnosporangium shiraianum, 3.
Gymnosporangium turkestanicum, 8.
Gymnosporangium yamadae, 3.
Helotium juniperi, 7.
Helotium novembris, 7.
Helotium solitarium, 7.
Hyaloscypha falcata, 7.
Keithia juniperi, 7.
Lenzites juniperina, 7.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Marasmius juniperinus, 8.
Microthyrium malenconianum, 8.
Orbilia juniperi, 7.
Peniophora texana, 3.
Peniophora thujae, 3.
Pezizella juniperi, 7.
Pezizella juniperina, 7.
Pezizella miculosa, 7.
Phomopsis juniperovora, 1.
Phorcys loschniggii, 3.
Pleurotus juniperi, 3.
Poria calcea f. fragilis, 3.
Poria millavensis, 3.
Poria rimosa, 1.
Pseudolachnea juniperi, 7.
Schizothyrella juniperi, 3.
Sebacina crystallina, 5.
Sphaerella fructinex, 8.
Juniperus (continued)
Sphaerella guadarramica, 3.
Tapesia bipunctata, 7.
Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
Trametes amygdalea, 3.
Trametes rubricosa, 3.
Uncinia minutissima, 7.
Larix
Arachnopeziza laricina, 7.
Blastophoma thuemeniana, 7.
Caldesiella sajanensis, 8.
Chrysothallus perpusillus, 7.
Comatricha irregularis var. altaica, 4.
Corethrostroma laricis, 7.
Corticium consimile, 3.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Cribraria purpurea var. altaica, 4.
Dasyscypha oblongospora, 7.
Dasyscypha occidentalis, 7.
Dendrophoma sphaerosperma, 3.
Globulina laricina, 7.
Gorgoniceps laricina, 8.
Haplosporella laricina, 8.
Helotium acutisporum, 7.
Helotium monachorum, 7.
Hemimycena pseudoconidiophora, 8.
Heterosporium laricinum, 4.
Hyaloscypha longevestita, 7.
Lachnea laricina, 7.
Laricina mollis, 7.
Lentinus densifolius, 3.
Leptoteichion laricis (?), 7.
Leptothyrella laricis, 3.
Lophodermium laricis, 3.
Melampsora larici-urbaniana, 1.
Mytilidion resinicola, 7.
Ombrophila morthieriana var. megalospora, 1.
Omphalia gracillima var. acicola, 7.
Patinella laricina, 7.
Peridermium krylowianum, 3.
Pezizella parenchymatosa, 7.
Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 5.
Poria chakasskensis, 7.
Poria eupora f. cacao, 7.
Poria krawtzewi, 7.
Propolis leonis var. weiriana, 1.
Rhabdospora laricis, 3.
Rhynchotheca laricis, 7.
Russula laricina, 3.
Russuliopsis laricina, 8.
Tapesia laricina, 7.
Tapesia minima, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. abietis f. laricis, 7.
Xanthochrous suberoso-mollis, 8.
Libocedrus
Caeoma espinosae, 7.
Picea
Agyrium minus, 7.
Aleurodiscus fennicus, 8.
Alnicola lignicola, 8.
Amphisphaeria rhizophila, 8.
Antinoa acuum, 7.
Antinoa fumosellina, 7.
Antinoa nebularum, 7.
Bifusella crepidiformis, 7.
Cadophora fastigiata, 3.
Camarosporium pini f. conorum, 3.
Ceratostomella penicillata, 7.
Clavidisculum kreigerianum, 8.
Clitopilus cretaceus, 8.
Collybia moldavica, 3.
Collybia picetorum, 3, 8.
Corticium maculatum, 3.
Corticium subcretaceum, 8.
Corticium sulphureo-marginatum, 7.
Cortinarius radicatus, 5.
Craterocolla rubella, 4.
Crepidotus lingulatus, 4.
Crinipellis piceae, 8.
Cylindrocarpon album var. majus, 3.
Daedalea fusca, 3.
Daedalea indurata, 3.
Dasyscypha glomerata, 7.
Dasyscypha oblongospora, 7.
Dasyscypha perpusilla, 7.
Dasyscypha pulverulenta var. piceicola, 7.
Didonia picea, 7.

CONIFERAE (continued)
Picea (continued)
Dothichiza piceana, 3.
Durella pinacea, 7.
Encoelia sitchensis, 8.
Endomyces bisporus, 3.
Eriopeziza globulifera, 7.
Eriopeziza picea, 7.
Erioscypha kreigeriana, 8.
Flammula croceolamellata, 8.
Flammula picea, 8.
Globulina druiuscula, 7.
Gloeocystidium lipidophilum, 8.
Gloeocystidium triste, 8.
Hebeloma pudica, 5.
Helotium acutisporum, 7.
Helotium borisi, 7.
Helotium conincola, 7.
Helotium neptuni, 7.
Helotium sulphuratum var. piceae, 5.
Helotium vernum, 7.
Hyaloscypha cuneata, 7.
Hyaloscypha hyalina var. setosa, 7.
Hydnum echinospermum, 3.
Hydrocybe milliaris, 8.
Hypholoma compressum, 8.
Hypholoma fasciculare f. sterilis, 5.
Hypochnus bubaci, 3.
Hypodermina hartigii, 4.
Irpex spathulatus var. dendroides, 3.
Lachnea gintlii, 3.
Lachnum carpathicum, 7.
Lachnum piceum, 7.
Leciographa picea, 7.
Lepiota pudica f. cinereo-lilacina, 3.
Leptoporus litschaueri, 7.
Leptoporus minusculoides, 8.
Leptoporus uralensis, 7.
Lophodermina septata, 7.
Lophodermium crassum, 7.
Lophodermium filiforme, 7.
Lophodermium lineatum, 5.
Lycoperdon pillososum, 3.
Marasmius piceina, 5.
Marasmius pinastri, 5.
Megaloseptoria mirabilis, 3.
Megalospora gemmicida, 3.
Melachroia livida, 3.
Merulius cyatheus, 3.
Microspora dura, 7.
Mollisia piceicola, 7.
Mycena strobilicola, 8.
Mycobilimbia picea, 7.
Myxacium collinitum var. majus, 5.
Naucoria setipes, 5.
Nolanea foetida, 5.
Obconicum conicola, 8.
Oidiodendron fuscum, 7.
Oidiodendron nigrum, 7.
Oidiodendron rhodogenum, 7.
Ombrophila palumbina, 3.
Omphalia asterospora, 5.
Omphalia bisphaerigera, 5.
Omphalia gracillima var. acicola, 7.
Ophistoma minutum, 8.
Ophiostoma polonicum, 8.
Orbilia corticalis, 7.
Orbilia emarginata, 7.
Orbilia mitracea, 7.
Orbilia picea, 7.
Orbilia verrucosa, 7.
Patellea corniculata, 7.
Patinella fusca, 7.
Patinella minima, 7.
Patinella picea, 7.
Paxillus coffeaceus, 8.
Peniophora femsjoeensis, 8.
Peniophora gigantea f. pruinosa, 3.
Peniophora globulosa subsp. cineracea var. minor, 3.
Peniophora piceina, 5.
Peniophora septentrionalis, 8.
Peridermium parksianum, 7.
Pezizella aurantiaca, 8.
Pezizella ligniseda, 7.
Pezizella milliaris, 7.
Picea (continued)
Pezizella rufescens, 7.
Pezizella umbrina, 7.
Phacidium expansum, 3.
Phlyctaena pithya, 3.
Phomopsis piceae, 8.
Pleostigma piceae, 8.
Pleurotus kudrnae, 3.
Pleurotus mutabilis, 7.
Polyporus assimilis, 3.
Polyporus candidissimus, 3.
Polyporus cavinae, 3.
Polyporus destructor f. myriadoporus, 5.
Polyporus linearisporus, 3.
Polyporus orbicularis, 3.
Polyporus perdurus, 3.
Polyporus piceus, 3.
Polyporus picicola, 3.
Polyporus pseudoannosus, 3.
Polyporus urineus, 3.
Polyporus vajsii, 3.
Poria crustulina, 3.
Poria kazakstanica, 8.
Poria monticola, 1.
Poria sitchensis, 8.
Poria turkestanica, 8.
Pragmopora piceae, 7.
Propolis hillmanniana, 7.
Protocalicium jaczevskii, 3.
Protohydnum piceicolum, 7.
Pyrenopeziza piceae, 8.
Reisneria papyracea, 3.
Rosellinia weiriana, 1.
Rutstroemia sulphurea, 7.
Schizoxylon bipartitum, 5.
Scutula multispora, 7.
Scutula subolivacea, 7.
Scutulopsis pinacea, 7.
Septatium piceum, 7.
Skepperia carpatica, 3.
Stereum carpaticum, 5.
Stropharia caput medusae var. depauperata, 5.
Tapesia lutescens, 7.
Telamonia parasitica, 8.
Tomentella subcinerascens, 8.
Trametes subsinuosa var. micronema, 4.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tryblidiopsis picea, 7.
Uncinia subcorticalis, 7.
Pinus
Actinothyrium marginatum, 1.
Aleurodiscus scutellatus, 3.
Amphisphaeria franconica, 3.
Anthostomella formosa, 3.
Antinoa pinacea, 7.
Antinoa proximella, 7.
Antinoa proximella var. atropoda, 7.
Aposphaeria mediella f. pinastri, 6.
Asterostroma medium, 1.
Atropellis pinicola, 5.
Belonidium incanescens, 8.
Belonium byssisedum, 7.
Belonium invisibile, 7.
Belonium oreadum, 7.
Belonium pluviale, 7.
Belonium vernale, 7.
Biatorella minima, 7.
Bifusella striiformis, 7.
Byssus dubiosus, 5.
Cadophora brunnescens, 7.
Cadophora fastigiata, 3.
Cadophora lagerbergii, 7.
Cadophora repens, 7.
Calocera macrospora, 8.
Calonectria rutila, 8.
Ceratostomella acoma, 7.
Ceratostomella comata, 7.
Ceratostomella imperfecta, 7.
Ceratostomella ips, 6.
Ceratostomella multiannulata, 7.
Ceratostomella obscura, 7.
Chaetomium tortuosum, 8.
Chrysothallus pinaceus, 7.
Chrysothallus pini, 7.
Ciboria squamarum, 7.
Clavaria reisneri, 3.

CONIFERAE (continued)
Pinus (continued)
Clitopilus cretaceus, 8.
Coleosporium crowellii, 8.
Coleosporium minutum, 1.
Coleosporium taisetsuensis, 8.
Collybia acicularis, 8.
Collybia crystallifera, 8.
Collybia densifolia, 1.
Collybia pinetorum, 8.
Collybia velutina, 8.
Colpomella pini, 3.
Coniophora media, 3.
Coniophora sibirica (?), 6.
Coriolus subabietinus, 8.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Corticium heterosporum, 3.
Corticium laetum var. tatrense, 3.
Corticium pearsonii, 2, 5.
Corticium subapiculatum, 3.
Corticium sublilascens, 3.
Coryneum cinereum, 3.
Creosphaeria pinea, 3.
Cronartium harknessii, 5.
Cryptocoryneum simmonsii, 1.
Cylindrocarpon album var. majus, 3.
Cytidia albo-mellea, 5.
Cytotriplospora pini, 2, 5.
Dacryomyces deliquescens var. castaneus, 7.
Daedalea aquosa, 3.
Daedalea pinacea, 3.
Daedalea sistotremoides, 3.
Dasyscypha bubakii, 3.
Dasyscypha conincola, 7.
Dasyscypha degenerans, 7.
Dasyscypha oblongospora, 7.
Dasyscypha pulverulenta var. fructicola, 5.
Dermatea atra, 7.
Dermatea microspora, 7.
Dothiora pinacea, 7.
Endoxyla operculata var. compressispora, 3.
Endoxylina crocea, 7.
Epicoccum coniferarum, 7.
Eriopeziza aureliella var. sulphurea, 7.
Fuckelia pinicola, 7.
Fusarium macroxysporum, 3.
Fusicoccum tingens, 8.
Globulina piniseda, 7.
Gloeocystidium triste, 8.
Gloeotulasnella metachroa, 3.
Gorgoniceps kirschsteinii, 3.
Graphium rubrum, 7.
Graphium silanum, 8.
Haplosporella pini, 1.
Helicobasidium peckii, 2.
Helotium conincola, 7.
Helotium mirabile, 7.
Helotium sazavae, 7.
Helotium vernum, 7.
Hendersonula pinicola, 3.
Heterochaetella crystallina, 2.
Humaria sudetica, 8.
Hyalinia strobincola, 3.
Hyaloscypha cuneata, 7.
Hyaloscypha degenerans, 7.
Hyaloscypha hyalina var. setosa, 7.
Hyaloscypha lignatilis, 7.
Hyaloscypha longevestita, 7.
Hyaloscypha minima, 7.
Hydnum fechtneri, 3.
Hypholoma candolleanum var. platincola, 3.
Hypholoma pseudofasciculare, 2.
Hypholoma viscosum, 2.
Hypoderma deformans f. contorta, 3.
Hypoderma namyslowskii, 6.
Hypoderma pedatum, 7.
Hypoderma robustum var. pini, 3.
Hypoderma saccatum, 7.
Hypodermella arcuata, 7.
Hypodermella cerina, 7.
Hypodermella conjuncta, 7.
Hypodermella hiratsukae, 7.
Hypodermella lacrimiformis, 7.
Hypodermella limitata, 7.
Hypodermella medusa, 3.
Hypodermella montana, 7.
Hypodermella montivaga f. concolora, 3.

Pinus (continued)
Karschia microspora, 7.
Lachnea ciliata, 3.
Lachnum acicularum, 7.
Lachnum carpathicum var. mughi, 7.
Lamproderma columbinum var. gracile, 5.
Lasiostictis fimbriata f. pini-halepensis, 5.
Lecanosticta pini, 3.
Leciographa pinacea, 7.
Lentinus melzeri, 1.
Lentinus pholiotaeformis, 8.
Lentinus rubescens, 8.
Leptonia lactinella (?), 3.
Leptoporus alma-atensis, 8.
Leptoporus bourdotii, 7.
Leptoporus bulgaricus, 8.
Leptoporus dalmaticus, 8.
Leptostroma decipiens, 3.
Leptostroma hedgcockii, 3.
Leptostroma strobicolum, 4.
Leptothyrium stenosporum, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Ligniella pinicola, 3.
Lophodermella montivaga, 3.
Lophodermium australe, 3.
Lophodermium durilabrum, 7.
Lophodermium nitens, 7.
Marasmius furfuraceus, 7.
Marasmius pinastri, 5.
Matruchotiella splendida, 3.
Meliola pinicola, 3.
Merulius glaucinus, 3.
Merulius sulphureus, 3.
Metasphaeria pini, 3.
Microspora dura, 7.
Microthyrium moravicum, 3.
Mollisia benesuada var. borealis, 5.
Mollisia benesuada var. polyspora, 5.
Mollisia cinerea f. eucalypti, 3.
Mollisia lignicola f. rivularis, 3.
Monochaetia pinicola, 3.
Mycena atrofusca, 1.
Mycena lactea f. minor, 8.
Mycena langei, 3.
Mycena sepia, 8.
Mytilidion australe, 7.
Mytilidion parvulum, 7.
Mytilidion scolecosporum, 7.
Nowakowskiella obscura, 6.
Octaviania stillingerii, 3.
Odontia furfurella, 3.
Oligostroma acicola, 3.
Ombrophila hyalina, 7.
Omphalia discorosea, 7.
Omphalia radicans, 8.
Orbilia acuum, 7.
Orbilia oreadum, 7.
Orbilia verrucosa, 7.
Patellaria pumilio, 7.
Patellina caesia, 5.
Patinella picea, 7.
Peniophora abietis, 1.
Peniophora duplex, 3.
Peniophora femsjoeensis, 8.
Peniophora gilvidula, 3.
Peniophora laminata, 3.
Peniophora thujae, 3.
Peniophora versata, 3.
Peniophora weiri, 3.
Peridermium apocynaceum, 1.
Peridermium cerebroides, 4.
Peridermium elephantopodis, 1.
Peridermium floridanum, 1.
Peridermium himalayense, 4.
Peridermium indicum, 5.
Peridermium insulare, 6.
Peridermium weirii, 3.
Pezizella caudata, 7.
Pezizella corvina, 7.
Pezizella demissa, 7.
Pezizella frigida, 7.
Pezizella ligniseda, 7.
Pezizella minuta, 3.
Pezizella pani, 7.
Phacidium convexum, 3.
Phacidium planum, 3.
Phaeociboria brasiliensis, 2.
Phlebia cervina, 5.

CONIFERAE continued
Pinus (continued)
Phoma decurrens, 2.
Phoma rostrata, 2.
Phoma romeroi, 3.
Phoma taxi, 8.
Phomopsis strobi, 3. as Pholiota strobi
Phytophthora cam, 3.
Pustularia fusiformis, 3.
Pyrola maloch, 7.
Pyrus microspira, 7.
Polyporus alboramosus, 3.
Polyporus amorphus, 5.
Polyporus betulinus, 3.
Polyporus fragilis, 3.
Polyporus hirsti, 3.
Polyporus pertenuis, 3.
Polyporus tabulosus, 3.
Poria albo-cinea var. stenospora, 3.
Poria byssoidea, 3.
Poria cabeni f. fragilis, 3.
Poria coniferarum, 8.
Poria incarnata, 3.
Poria flavida, 2.
Poria fulvella, 8.
Poria laminata, 3.
Poria luteo-fibrata, 8.
Poria mucicola, 1.
Poria subavellanea, 1.
Poria subcroceola, 2.
Pseudocenangium alpinum, 3.
Pseudographis pumila, 7.
Pseudolachnea insignis, 7.
Pseudolachnea insignis var. minor, 7.
Pseudolachnea minutissima, 7.
Pseudolachnum lateritium, 7.
Pseudomycena acicularum, 8.
Psilocybe aleuriata, 3.
Pyrenopeziza pinara f. corticola, 5.
Rhabdospora pinea var. uniseptata, 3.
Rhinocladiella atrovirens, 7.
Rhizoctonia pini-insignis, 7.
Rhizopogon parasiticus, 3.
Sampaioa pinastri, 3.
Schurophoma pini, 7.
Sclerophoma strobi, 7.
Scolecodothis pinicola, 8.
Scutellopsis pinacea, 7.
Sebacina crystallina, 5.
Sebacina laccata, 3.
Septobasidium pinicola, 3.
Septocylindrium leorum, 5.
Septocylindrium melleum, 5.
Septoria pinicola, 3.
Stropatella moravica, 3.
Spathularia pilati, 8.
Sphaeropsis ellisii var. cromogena, 7.
Spongipellis eberhardtii, 1.
Sporonema nuraseu, 3.
Stagonospora koraiensis, 8.
Stagonospora pini-pumilae, 3.
Stereum pinicolum, 3.
Stereum sanguinolentum f. alpina, 3.
Stichophoma acicola, 7.
Stictis elegans, 3.
Tapesia nivea, 7.
Tapesia rubescens, 7.
Telamonia exigua, 8.
Tomentella gilva, 3.
Tomentella phylacteris var. griseoatra, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. lutricolor, 3.
Trametes cervina f. laevis, 7.
Trametes subsinuosa var. macronema, 3.
Tremella translucens, 8.
Tricholoma conicosporum, 8.
Trichosporium lignicolum, 3.
Trichosporium pinicolum, 3.
Trichosporium tingens, 3.
Trichothyrium alpestre f. pini-pumilionis, 3.
Trigonipes fascicularis, 8.
Tuberculariella ips, 7.
Tulasnella bifrons, 3.
Tulasnella rosella, 3.
Uncinia laricionis, 7.
Uncinia minutissima, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. abietis f. micropora, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. abietis f. murashkinskyi, 7.

Podocarpus
Actinostroma podocarpi, 5.
Asterostroma podocarpi, 5.
Atropila maria, 3, 5.
Capnodium monilioforme, 7.
Clitocella cuspis, 1.
Corynelia brasiliensis, 1.
Corynelia jamaicensis, 1.
Corynelia rupestensis, 1.
Corynelia portoricensis, 1.
Hymenula podocarpi, 5.
Nectria graciliana, 5.
Nectria pallida, 5.
Pestalozzia podocarpi, 7.
Phomatospora podocarpi, 5.
Paragymnopilus eocenicus ?, 3.
Physalacria conidina, 5.
Physalacria tenera, 5.
Physalispora podocarpi, 5.
Pseudotsuga
Aecidium balsamicola f. douglasii, 8.
Aecidium graveanum, 8.
Allantoporia endogenospora, 7.
Allantoporia exogenospora, 7.
Allantoporia hemalospora, 7.
Blastoporia douglasii, 7.
Botrytis douglasii, 7.
Brunchorstia gibbosa, 6.
Chondropodium pseudotsugae, 8.
Craterellus cristatus, 5.
Cryptosporium boycei, 3.
Dasyscypha obtrusispora, 7.
Diatrype stillans, 5.
Fusarium pharetridium, 4.
Leptothyrium pseudotsugae, 3.
Omphalia nivosa, 5.
Panus bacillisporus, 5.
Phomopsis lokoyae Boyce, 7.
Phomopsis lokoyae Hahn, 7.
Phomopsis micraspora, 7.
Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 1, 5.
Polyporus peckensis ?, 2, 3.
Poria dichroa, 3.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae, 3.
Rhabdogloeum pseudotsugae, 3.
Saxegothaea
Pezizella saxegothaeae, 3.
Phomopsis saxegothaeae, 3.
Sequoia
Leucostoma sequoiae, 3.
Mycena codoniceps var. acriculata, 8.
Mycena subsupina, 8.
Omphalia orcktiana, 8.
Taxodium
Pemiphora taxodii, 3.
Poria flaccida, 8.
Pyropolyporus taxodii, 8.
Taxus
Aithaloderma taxi, 3.
Anthostomella taxi, 7.
Clavaria taxophila, 2, 3.
Collybia heimii, 8.
Cylindrocarpon radicicola var. crassum, 6.
Guignardia ooperma, 8.
Hendersonia taxi, 5.
Niptera taxi, 2, 5.
Phacidium taxicolum, 3.
Pseudohelotium strasseri, 5.
Xenodomus taxi, 3.
Thuja, see also Chamaecyparis
Aleurodiscus tsugae, 3.
Chloroscypha jacksoni, 6.
Clypeothecium weirii, 3.
Collybia fuliginella, 1.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Coryneum thujinum, 3.
Cucurbidothis conjuncta, 3.
Diaporthe thujana, 2.
Haplosporella thujae, 3.
Hymenochaete tenuis, 1.
Lachnella thujae, 7.
Lachnum thujinum, 5.
Leciographa dispersa, 3.
Leptosphaeria thujaecola (?), 6.
Lophodermium thujae, 3.
Microthyrium thujae, 3.
Mollisia thujae, 7.

CONIFERAE (continued)
Thuja (continued)
Mycosphaerella thujae, 3.
Peniophora humifaciens, 3.
Peniophora thujae, 3.
Phoma magnifructa, 1.
Phomopsis thujae, 1.
Pistillaria thujicola, 5.
Poria albipellucida, 8.
Pseudographis tetraspora, 5.
Stamnaria thujae, 8.
Valsa thujae, 1.
Valsa weiriana, 3.
Torreya
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Tsuga
Chrysomyxa tsugae, 8.
Coniophora corticola, 8.
Dimerosporium tsugae, 3.
Helminthosporium stromatoideum, 3.
Hypholoma tsugaecola, 3.
Mycena tinctura, 3.
Pleonectria calonectrioides, 6.
Poria albipellucida, 8.
Poria dichroa, 3.
Poria sitchensis, 8.
Rosellinia herpotrichoides, 8.
Solenoplea polyporoidea, 3.
Xyloschizon weirianum, 3.

CONNARACEAE
Agelaea
Meliola agelaeae Hansf., 8.
Meliola agelaeae Stevens & Roldan, 7.
Cnestis
Meliola cnestidis, 3.
Rourea
Archangelia roureae, 3.
Phyllachora panamensis, 3.

CONVOLVULACEAE
Meliola clavulata var. batatae, 3.
Meliola densa var. convolvuli, 5, 6.
Argyreia
Phyllosticta cordobensis, 3.
Uredo argyreiae, 5.
Calystegia
Phyllosticta sepium, 3.
Convolvulus
Cercospora tuberculella, 3.
Clasterosporium convolvuli, 3.
Coleosporium convolvuli, 7.
Diplodina convolvulicola, 3.
Dothiorella convolvuli, 3.
Guignardia convolvuli, 3.
Hendersonia convolvuli, 3.
Macrophoma convolvuli, 3.
Metasphaeria convolvuli, 3.
Phleospora albanica, 2.
Phomatospora convolvuli, 3.
Phomopsis convolvulina, 3.
Ramularia convolvuli, 3.
Ramularia sepium, 5.
Rhabdospora convolvuli, 3.
Septoria convolvuli var. amphigena, 5.
Uromyces symaethidis, 3.
Cuscuta
Aspergillus calyptratus var. virescens, 7.
Evolvulus
Cercospora balansae f. hainensis, 3.
Falkia
Puccinia duthiei, 3, 6.
Ipomoea
Aecidium belizensis, 8.
Aecidium dominicanum, 3.
Aecidium ipomaeiphilum, 3.
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, 5, 7.
Albugo ipomoeae-hardwickii, 3, 5.
Albugo ipomoeae pes-caprae, 5.
Ascochyta batatae, 7.
Ascochyta bataticola, 7.
Brachysporium batatatis, 7.
Cercospora bataticola, 6.
Colletotrichum ipomoeae, 6.
Coniothyriopsiella bataticola, 7.
Helminthosporium bataticola, 7.
Leptosphaerulina bataticola, 7.
Meliola clavulata var. batatae, 3.

Ipomoea (continued)
Meliola comata (?), 1.
Meliola ipomoeicola, 1.
Meliola pallida, 3.
Meliola permixta, 3.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawaiiensis, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Phomopsis ipomoeae, 3.
Puccinia agnesiae, 7.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium scleroteichum, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Ramularia bataticola, 7.
Ramularia ipomoeae, 3.
Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
Robillardia bataticola, 7.
Sphaceloma batatas (?), 6.
Sphaerulina ipomoeae, 3.
Stagonospora bataticola, 7.
Uromyces greenstockii, 3.
Uromyces vicinus, 6.
Jacquemontia
Septoria collivaga, 7.
Lepistemon
Meliola lepistemonis, 8.
Porana
Diaporthe milleriana, 7.
Symethis, see under Convolvulus

CORIARIACEAE
Coriaria
Asteromella coriariae, 6.
Cercospora coriariae, 5.
Chaetomella indica, 8.
Cytospora coriariae, 2.
Leptothyrium coriariae, 8.
Mycosphaerella benguetensis, 6.
Mycosphaerella verecunda, 8.
Septoria aecidium, 8.

CORNACEAE
Aucuba
Cercospora aucubae, 6.
Colletotrichum aucubae, 7.
Colletotrichum kiotoense, 3.
Gloeosporium kiotoense, 6.
Mycosphaerella aucubae, 3.
Pestalozzia aucubae, 7.
Pleospora infectoria var. aucubicola, 2.
Cornus
Acarosporium austriacum, 1.
Apiosporina fallax, 3.
Arcyria pomiformis var. heterospora, 7.
Belonium rosarum, 7.
Ceuthospora corni, 3, 5.
Coniothyrium sydowianum, 3.
Curreya corni, 8.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Dasyscypha corni, 7.
Dasyscypha corni-maris, 5.
Diaporthe brenckleana, 1.
Diplodiella corni, 3.
Episphaerella corni, 3.
Fomes ribis f. corni, 7.
Hendersonia fiedleri var. minor, 3.
Hendersonula fructigena f. corni, 1.
Hysteropatella cornacea, 7.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Lachnum corni, 8.
Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Lachnum crataegi var. aristatum, 7.
Leptosphaeria rugosa, 5.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Microdiplodia corni, 3.
Microdiplodia cornicola, 2.
Microsphaera penicillata f. corni, 3.
Mycosphaerella cornicola, 3.
Myxophacidiella sydowiana, 3.
Ocellaria aurea var. cornicola, 5.
Orbilia exigua, 7.

CORNACEAE (continued)
Cornus (continued)
Orbilia prunorum, 7.
Orbilia roseo-hyalina, 7.
Pezicula corni, 3.
Pezicula cornicola Kirschst., 8.
Pezicula cornicola Seaver, 8.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. corni, 3.
Phyllosticta corni-canadensis, 5.
Radotinea caudata, 7.
Ramularia gracilipes, 3.
Rosellinia cornicola, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Septoria floridae, 3.
Sphaeropsis cornicola, 8.
Tapesia amoris, 7.
Tapesia corni, 8.
Trematosphaeria cornina, 8.
Griselinia
Fusidium griseliniae, 7.
Vermicularia griseliniae, 7.
Helwingia
Phyllosticta helwingiae, 5.

CORYNOCARPACEAE
Corynocarpus
Cytosporella corynocarpi, 8.

CRASSULACEAE
Calanchoë, see Kalanchoë
Cotyledon
Septoria cotyledonis, 6.
Echeveria
Puccinia echeveriae, 8.
Kalanchoë
Oidium calanchoeae, 7.
Rhodiola, see also Sedum
Leptosphaeria rhodiolicola, 8.
Sedum, see also Rhodiola
Ascochyta sedi-purpurei, 5.
Coniothyrium sedi, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. sedi, 3.
Helotium granulosum, 7.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Mycosphaerella sedicola, 7.
Phyllosticta sedi, 3.
Septoria sedicola, 2.
Umbilicus
Septoria puccinio-phila, 5.

CRUCIFERAE
Sclerotinia matthiolae, 5.
Alliaria, see also Sisymbrium
Alternaria alliariae-officinalis, 7.
Septoria alliariae, 3.
Alyssum, see also Berteroa
Cystopus candidus f. alyssi-alyssoides, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. alyssi, 3.
Hendersonia alyssicola, 2.
Arabis
Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
Cystopus candidus var. microspora, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. arabidis, 3.
Hendersonia lyngei, 3.
Phoma oleracea var. arabidis, 3.
Puccinia arabidis-conringioidis, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. arabidis, 3.
Ustilago arabis-alpinae, 8.
Aubrietia
Sclerophomella aubrietiae, 3.
Barbarea
Erysiphe communis f. barbareae, 3.
Ramularia barbareae, 1.
Berteroa, see also Alyssum
Cercosporina berteroae var. multiseptata, 8.
Biscutella
Erysiphe communis f. biscutellae, 3.
Puccinia biscutellae, 3.
Brassica
Albugo candida var. macrospora, 7.
Albugo macrospora, 7.
Alternaria oleracea, 3.
Ascochyta brassicae-rapae, 3.
Calonectria tesselata, 8.
Cercosporella brassicae, 3.
Coniothyrium crepinianum var. lusitanica, 3.
Cystopus candidus f. brassicae-nigrae, 5.
Cystopus candidus var. macrospora, 5.
Brassica (continued)
Dasyscypha brassicae, 8.
Diderma rugosum var. asiatica, 6.
Diplodia brassicae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. brassicae, 3.
Humarina nectrioides, 5.
Licea brassicae, 6.
Macrophoma chollematospora, 6.
Mitrula brassicae, 7.
Peronosporabrassicae f. major, 8.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. brassicae, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. raphani, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. sinapidis, 3.
Pleospora oleraceae, 4.
Septoria polyadelpha, 8.
Urocystis brassicae, 8.
Braya
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. brayae, 3.
Bunias
Ramularia buniadis, 3.
Rhabdospora buniadis, 7.
Camelina
Erysiphe communis f. camelinae, 3.
Septoria camelinae, 3.
Capsella
Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
Cystopus candidus f. capsellae bursae-pastoris, 5.
Cystopus candidus var. microspora, 5.
Diplodina capsellae, 3.
Peronospora parasitica subsp. eu-parasitica, 8.
Cardamine, see also Dentaria
Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. cardamines, 3.
Metasphaeria cardamines, 3.
Phyllosticta cardamines-amarae, 3.
Puccinia inornata, 3.
Rhombiella cardamines, 8.
Ustilago cardamines, 8.
Cheiranthus
Ascochyta siliquaecola, 3.
Coniothyrium cheiranthi, 8.
Fusicoccum cheiranthi, 3.
Septoria cheiriana, 3.
Chorispora
Ramularia chorisporae, 3.
Cochlearia
Peronospora cochleariae, 3.
Coronopus
Cystopus candidus f. coronopi-procumbentis, 5.
Crambe
Erysiphe communis f. crambes, 3.
Rhabdospora crambes, 3.
Crupina
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. crupinae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. crupinae, 3.
Dentaria, see also Cardamine
Didymella dentariae, 3.
Diplotaxis
Erysiphe communis f. diplotaxidis, 3.
Septoria diplotaxis, 5.
Dontostemon
Puccinia tsujensis, 3.
Draba
Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
Diplodina lyngei, 3.
Leptostromella drabae, 3.
Peronospora norvegica, 3.
Phyllosticta drabae, 3.
Plenodomus svalbardensis, 3.
Pleospora drabae var. nuda, 3.
Pyrenopeziza drabae, 3.
Eruca
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. brassicae, 3.
Erysimum
Ascochytella erysimi, 3.
Cercospora erysimi-cuspidati, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. erysimi, 3.
Hendersonia erysimicola, 3.
Phoma erysimi, 3.
Phyllosticta erysimi-cuspidati, 3.
Puccinia johandiezii, 2.
Sclerophomella erysimi, 3.
Sphaerella denigrans, 8.
Euclidium
Peronospora euclidii, 7.
Eutrema
Albugo wasabiae, 7.

CRUCIFERAE (continued)
Hesperis
Cystopus candidus f. hesperidis-matronalis, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. hesperidis, 3.
Leptosphaeria hesperidicola, 8.
Pilatia spirotricha, 7.
Rhabdospora hesperidicola, 3.
Rhabdospora scrophulariae var. hesperidis, 7.
Stagonosporopsis hesperidis, 3.
Hutchinsia
Puccinia dyris, 6.
Iberis
Phoma iberidis, 4.
Rhabdospora iberidis, 4.
Septoria iberidis, 4.
Isatis
Erysiphe communis f. isatidis, 3.
Septoria isatidis, 6, 7.
Kernera
Erysiphe communis f. kernerae, 3.
Lepidium
Cercospora camarae, 3.
Cystopus candidus f. lepidii-perfoliati, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. lepidii, 3.
Hendersonia pulchella var. lepidii, 5.
Leveillula taurica f. lepidii, 3.
Macrophoma lepidii, 7.
Olpidium radicola, 5.
Peronospora lepidii-perfoliati, 7.
Phoma lepidii-graminifolii, 1.
Leptaleum
Peronospora eigii, 8.
Lunaria
Ascochyta lunariae, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. lunariae, 3.
Phoma lunariae, 3.
Plenodomus lunariae, 3.
Macropodium
Puccinia reverdattoana, 3.
Malcomia
Erysiphe communis f. malcomiae, 3.
Matthiola
Sclerotinia matthiolae, 5.
Nasturtium
Peronospora nasturtii-palustris, 7.
Phoma szczepkowskii, 7.
Neslia
Cercosporella nesleana, 3.
Cercosporella nesliae, 5.
Pachyphragma
Ascochyta pachyphragmae, 3.
Parlatoria
Septobasidium parlatoriae, 6.
Parrya
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. parryae, 3.
Peltaria
Erysiphe communis f. peltariae, 3.
Ptilotrichum
Pleospora nevadensis, 6.
Radicula
Leptosphaeria reidiana, 3.
Puccinia reidii, 3.
Septoria radiculae, 3.
Raphanus
Albugo candida var. macrospora, 7.
Aphanomyces raphani, 3.
Cercospora raphanistri, 3.
Cystopus candidus var. macrospora, 5.
Diplodina raphanistri, 3, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. raphanidis, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. brassicae, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. raphani, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. sinapidis, 3.
Rapistrum
Erysiphe communis f. rapistri, 3.
Peronospora rapistri, 7.
Roripa
Phoma roripae, 3.
Sinapis
Cystopus candidus f. sinapidis-arvensis, 5.
Leptosphaeria sinapis, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. brassicae, 3.
Peronospora brassicae f. sp. raphani, 3.
Phyllosticta sinapis, 3.
Sisymbrium, see also Alliaria
Diplodina sisymbrii, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. sisymbrii, 3.
Sisymbrium (continued)
Excipula kriegeriana, 2.
Hendersonia sisymbrii, 2.
Peronospora rhaetica, 3.
Phoma sisymbrii Lebed., 3.
Phoma sisymbrii Lobik, 3.
Streptanthus
Naemosphaeria shastensis, 8.
Syrenia
Cystopus candidus f. syreniae-sessiliflorae, 5.
Thelypodium
Puccinia thelypodii, 8.
Thlaspi
Asteromella thlaspeos, 4, 8.
Erysiphe communis f. thlaspidis, 3.
Gnomonia ploettneriana, 8.
Turritis
Erysiphe communis f. arabidis, 3.
Phyllosticta turritis, 3.

CUCURBITACEAE
Hysterium calabash, 3.
Irenina anguriae, 3.
Irenina nigra, 3.
Meliola malacotricha var. major, 1.
Xanthochrous pavonius, 3.
Actinostemma
Peronoplasmopara actinostemmae, 7.
Anguria
Irenina anguriae, 3.
Puccinia anguriae, 7.
Uromyces anguriae, 7.
Uromyces poliotelis, 3.
Cayaponia
Cercospora cayaponiae, 6.
Uromyces ratus, 7.
Citrullus
Coniosporium parasiticum, 4.
Cribropeltis citrullina, 7.
Fusarium citrulli, 6.
Peronoplasmopara cucumeris, 7.
Pythium acanthicum, 6.
Pythium myriotylum, 6.
Pythium periplocum, 6.
Coccinia
Leveillula taurica f. cocciniae, 3.
Cucumis
Helminthosporium cucumerinum, 3.
Olpidium majus, 7.
Peronoplasmopara cucumeris, 7.
Pythium myriotylum, 6.
Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
Sacidium ulbrichianum, 8.
Septoria cucumeris, 7.
Verticillium alboatrum var. caespitosum, 4.
Cucurbita
Peronoplasmopara cucumeris, 7.
Rhabdospora cucurbitae, 8.
Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
Cyclanthera
Meliola cyclantherae, 5.
Fevillea
Asterina hamatula, 8.
Asteromella hamatula, 8.
Gurania
Cercospora praelonga, 3.
Peltaster guraniae, 7.
Luffa
Diplodia adelinensis, 6.
Peronoplasmopara luffae, 7.
Momordica
Cercospora chardoniana, 7.
Cercospora momordicae, 5.
Peronoplasmopara momordicae, 7.
Physedra
Puccinia physedrae, 8.
Schizopepon
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. schizopeponis, 3.
Thladiantha
Cercospora thladianthae, 7.
Trichosanthes
Cercospora trichosanthis, 5.
Myxostomella apoensis, 6.
Myxostomellina apoensis, 6.
Zehneria
Meliola zehneriae, 3, 6.

CUNONIACEAE
Ackama
Xylobotryum coralloides, 8.
Caldcluvia
Metasphaeria caldcluviae, 2.
Ceratopetalum
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
Limacinia concinna, 7.
Cunonia
Diathrypton radians, 3.
Platylophus
Fistulina africana, 6.
Stigmatea platylophi, 7.
Weinmannia
Asterina weinmanniae, 8.
Capnodium elegans, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Erysiphe carpophila, 3.

CUPRESSACEAE, see under Coniferae

CYCADACEAE
Cycas
Collybia cycadicola, 7.
Emericella medias, 8.
Macrophoma cycadis, 3.
Phyllosticta cycadis, 8.
Encephalartos
Phoma encephalarti, 7.
Stangeria
Dothiopsis stangeriae, 7.
Zamia
Gloeosporium zamiae, 7.

CYCLANTHACEAE
Carludovica
Phomopsis carludoviciae, 8.
Cyclanthus
Colletotrichum cyclanthi, 8.

CYNOCRAMBACEAE
Thelygonum
Protomyces cyrenaicus, 3, 6.

CYPERACEAE
Lachnum sagarum, 7.
Lophium caulicolum, 8.
Pezizella alba, 7.
Septoria cypericola, 3.
Arthrostylis
Gloniella rubra, 1.
Baumea, see also Cladium
Aulographella baumeae, 3.
Carex
Ascochyta sodalis, 7.
Asteromella silvarum, 3.
Belonium demeteris, 7.
Belonium russum, 8.
Cintractia angulata, 3.
Cintractia arenaria, 3.
Cintractia cancellata (?), 7.
Cintractia caricis-albae, 3.
Cintractia disciformis, 7.
Cintractia ericetorum, 3.
Cintractia japonica, 3.
Cintractia limosa, 3.
Cintractia microsora, 3.
Cintractia pannucea, 7.
Cintractia scabra, 7.
Cintractia subglobosa, 7.
Cintractia turfosa, 3.
Cintractia variabilis, 7.
Coprinus martinii, 8.
Coronellaria lunata, 7.
Creothyrium pulchellum, 3.
Crotalia cintractiae-fischeri, 8.
Dasyscypha diminuta var. zellensis, 3.
Didymella caricis, 2.
Diplodia bessimyanii, 3.
Diplodina caricina, 3.
Diplodina caricis, 7.
Dothiorella caricis, 3.
Elateromyces niger, 3.
Eriopeziza caricina, 8.
Farysia americana, 6.
Farysia bakeri, 7.
Farysia caricis-filicinae, 7.

Carex (continued)
Farysia depota, 7.
Farysia zeylanica, 7.
Helotium amoenum, 7.
Helotium crenulatum, 7.
Helotium longisporum, 8.
Helotium succineum, 7.
Hendersonia caricis pendulae, 4.
Hendersonia caricis-pilosae, 3.
Hendersonia caricis-vulpinae, 3.
Hyaloscypha microscopica, 7.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Hyaloscypha tenuispora, 7.
Hypoderma caricinum, 3.
Hysteropezizella rigidae, 7.
Infundibulum lacustre, 7.
Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
Lachnum lanceolatum, 7.
Lachnum rufescens, 7.
Lachnum uniseriatum, 7.
Leptosphaeria caricis-vulpinae, 3.
Marasmius caricinus, 8.
Marasmius cyperinus, 3.
Marasmius juncinus, 3.
Metasphaeria caricis-muricatae, 3.
Mycosphaerella bulgarica, 6.
Mycosphaerella hranicensis, 2.
Periconia obscurata, 8.
Pezizella disseminata, 7.
Pezizella integra, 7.
Pezizella microspora, 7.
Phaeoseptoria caricis, 3.
Phomatospora caricicola, 4.
Phyllachora baldensis, 4.
Phyllachora lapponica, 8.
Placosphaeria caricis-pendulae, 4.
Pleospora caricis-pendulae, 4.
Pseudopeziza caricum, 3.
Puccinia antucensis, 3.
Puccinia basiporula, 8.
Puccinia capillaris, 8.
Puccinia caricis f. sp. urticae-inflatae, 3.
Puccinia caricis-amblyolepis, 8.
Puccinia caricis-conicae, 8.
Puccinia caricisdiffusa, 1.
Puccinia caricis-maximowiczii, 8.
Puccinia caricis-montanae f. sp. jaceae, 3.
Puccinia caricis-okushiriensis, 8.
Puccinia caricis-pilosae, 8.
Puccinia caricis-pseudololiaceae, 8.
Puccinia caricis-rhizopodae, 8.
Puccinia caricis-sadoensis, 8.
Puccinia caricis-scabrifoliae, 7.
Puccinia caricis-shepherdiae, 3.
Puccinia caricis-shimidzensis, 8.
Puccinia caricis-thunbergii, 8.
Puccinia circaeae-caricis, 5.
Puccinia cirsii-sempervirentis, 8.
Puccinia constata, 6.
Puccinia hommae, 8.
Puccinia humilicola, 8.
Puccinia humilis, 8.
Puccinia leucanthemi-vernae, 8.
Puccinia linosyridis-vernae, 8.
Puccinia mania, 5.
Puccinia maurea, 5.
Puccinia mayoriana, 8.
Puccinia molokaiensis, 8.
Puccinia oreogeta, 8.
Puccinia oreophila, 6.
Puccinia rautahi, 5.
Puccinia ribesii-diversicoloris, 8.
Puccinia ribis nigri-lasiocarpae, 5.
Puccinia scabiosae-sempervirentis, 5.
Puccinia senecionis-acutiformis, 3.
Puccinia sjuezevii, 8.
Puccinia subhyalina, 8.
Puccinia suifunensis, 8.
Puccinia taganesuge, 8.
Puccinia tahensis, 8.
Puccinia yaramesuge, 8.
Pyrenodiscus caricis, 3.
Sclerotinia aschersoniana, 3.
Sclerotinia caricina, 7.
Sclerotinia longisclerotialis, 4.
Sclerotinia paludosa, 7.
Septoria caricis-divisae, 2.

CYPERACEAE (continued)
Carex (continued)
Septoria lunelliana, 1.
Septoria rosengingii, 3.
Sphaerella theodulina, 4.
Sphaerulina pallens, 3.
Stagonospora albescens, 3.
Stagonospora asturica, 4.
Stagonospora caricicola, 3, 6.
Stagonospora caricis var. caricis-asturicae, 2.
Stagonospora hiratsukana, 8.
Stagonospora paludosa var. caricis-pendulae, 4.
Stagonospora tetramera, 3.
Stagonospora vitensis, 4.
Stomiopeltella caricis, 3.
Tapesia aurantiaca, 7.
Tapesia caricina, 7.
Tapesia cinerea, 7.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
Trichobelonium caricinum, 7.
Trichobelonium otrubense, 7.
Uredo caricicola, 5.
Uredo caricis-phalaroidis, 3.
Uredo hawaiiensis, 3.
Uromyces perigynius var. altiporulus, 3.
Ustilago cariciphila, 3.
Ustilago olivacea var. macrospora, 8.
Volutella caricicola, 3.
Cladium, see also Baumea and Vincentia
Hendersonia aliena, 8.
Leptosphaeria aliena, 8.
Leptosphaeria cladii, 3.
Metasphaeria cladii, 3.
Mycosphaerella cladii, 3.
Ophiochaeta cladii, 3.
Puccinia cladiana, 8.
Tolyposporium littorale, 3.
Cyperus, see also Mariscus
Chaetomella atra var. cyperi, 8.
Leptosphaeria ceballosi, 7.
Leptosphaeria cyperi, 3.
Leptosphaeria cypericola, 3.
Phyllachora greciana, 3.
Phyllachora viequesensis, 3.
Phyllosticta cyperi, 3.
Physalospora cyperi, 5.
Phytophthora cyperi-iriae, 6.
Phytophthora cyperi-rotundati(?), 3, 5.
Puccinia cyperi-fastigiati, 3.
Puccinia cyperiphila, 3.
Puccinia cyperi-pilosi, 8.
Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis var. africana, 3.
Puccinia flavo-virens, 3.
Puccinia nociva, 3.
Puccinia obvoluta, 3.
Puccinia pottsii, 3.
Puccinia toyohirensis, 8.
Puccinia transvaalensis, 3.
Stagonospora cyperi, 3.
Stagonospora cypericola, 3.
Uredo nociviola, 3.
Eleocharis
Calonectria minutissima, 5.
Cercospora eleocharidis, 4.
Myiocopron heleocharidis, 5.
Elyna, see also Kobresia
Cintractia elynae, 3.
Leptosphaeria sparsa var. elynae, 3.
Naevia elynae, 3.
Eriophorum
Helotium magnificum, 7.
Ombrophila lacustris, 7.
Tapesia caricina, 7.
Tapesia eriophori, 7.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
Fimbristylis
Cintractia clintonii, 3.
Cintractia fimbristylis-kagiensis, 5, 7.
Cintractia fimbristylis-miliaceae, 7.
Cintractia pulchra, 7.
Cintractia suedae, 7.
Tolyposporium mauritianum, 8.
Gahnia
Scirrhia gahniae, 9.
Heleocharis, see Eleocharis
Hypolepis
Echidnodella hypolepidis, 1.
Hypolytrum
Cintractiella lamii, 8.
Kobresia, see also Elyna
Cintractia chinensis, 7.
Cintractia hyperborea, 6.
Kyllingia
Phyllachora kyllingiae, 7.
Puccinia kyllingiae-brevifoliae, 8.
Mariscus, see also Cyperus
Puccinia hemopsiana, 3.
Puccinia subtegulanea, 8.
Uredo marisci, 5.
Rhynchospora
Cintractia albida, 7.
Cintractia amieta, 6.
Cintractia ekmani, 6.
Cintractia eximia, 6.
Cintractia farlowii, 8.
Cintractia leucoderma var. chacoensis, 8.
Cintractia nova-guineae, 8.
Cintractia pachyderma, 3.
Cintractia portus-argenti, 6.
Cintractia rhynchosporae, 6.
Cintractia samanensis, 6.
Cintractia striata, 8.
Mycosphaerella rhynchosporae, 7.
Phyllachora melatephra, 7.
Phyllachora rhynchosporae, 4.
Puccinia oblongula, 3.
Puccinia rhynchosporicola, 3.
Uromyces oblectaneus, 3.
Schoenoplectus
Cercosporella scirpi, 5.
Schoenus
Tolyposporium kochianum, 7.
Uredo schoeni, 3.
Scirpus
Asteronaevia trichophori, 4.
Cejpia coerulea, 7.
Cercospora scirpi, 3.
Cryptomela scirpina, 5, 6.
Graphium calciiiforme, 5.
Helotium variabile, 7.
Hendersonia sessilis f. intermedia, 7.
Hyaloscypha glyceriae, 7.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Mollisia minutispora, 7.
Mycena wrightii, 8.
Omphalia tubarioides, 5.
Pezizella disseminata, 7.
Pezizella microspora, 7.
Pleospora canariensis, 4.
Plicaria ploettneriana, 3.
Pseudoguignardia scirpi, 3.
Puccinia confinis, 1.
Puccinia scirpi-grossi, 8.
Sorosporium neillii, 3.
Sphaerella vitensis, 4.
Stagonospora scirpi, 7.
Tapesia caricina, 7.
Tapesia cinerea, 7.
Uromyces scirpinus, 6.
Scleria
Cintractia leucoderma var. chacoensis, 8.
Phyllachora scleriicola, 3.
Vincentia, see also Cladium
Lophodermellina stevensii, 7.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

DATISCACEAE
Datisca
Leveillula taurica f. datiscae, 3.
Phoma datiscicola, 3.
Septoria datiscae, 3.
Sphaeropsis datiscae, 8.
Sphaerulina datiscae, 8.

DIAPENSIACEAE
Diapensia
Hysteropezizella diapensiae, 8.
Pleospora karii, 8.

DICHAPETALACEAE
Dichapetalum
Endocolium costaricanum, 8.

DILLENIACEAE
Irenina longipedicellata, 3.
Irenina obscura, 3.

DILLENIACEAE (continued)
- Curatella
  - Cercospora curatellae, 5.
- Davilla
  - Cercospora davillae, 7.
  - Phyllachora davillae, 5.
- Doliocarpus
  - Asterina orthosticha, 5.
  - Asterostomella orthosticha, 5.
- Saurauia
  - Meliola saurauiae, 8.
  - Meliolina saurauiae, 7.
  - Phyllachora saurauiacola, 8.
  - Trabutia saurauiae, 8.
- Tetracera
  - Asterina scruposa, 8.
  - Asterina tetracerae, 6.
  - Hyalomeliolina costaricensis, 3.
  - Pycnodothis tetracerae, 3.
- Vanieria
  - Cercospora vanieriae, 8.
- Wormia
  - Meliola malacensis, 5.

DIOSCOREACEAE
- Dioscorea
  - Amazonia dioscoreae, 8.
  - Cercospora cylindrata, 8.
  - Cercospora tokoroi, 8.
  - Colletotrichum dioscoreae, 7.
  - Diplodina dioscoreae, 4.
  - Discosphaerina dioscoreae, 6.
  - Goplana ecuadorica, 8.
  - Haplothecium dioscoreae, 3.
  - Leptostroma dioscoreae, 4.
  - Macrosporium dioscoreae, 4.
  - Phoma dioscoreae, 3.
  - Stilbum incarnatum var. dioscoreae, 5.
  - Uredo dioscoreicola, 7.
- Rajania
  - Uredo dioscoreicola, 7.
- Tamus
  - Ascochyta tami, 3.
  - Cercospora tami, 3.
  - Cryptosporium tami, 3.
  - Macrophoma tami, 3.
  - Metasphaeria tami, 3.
  - Rhabdospora tami, 3.
  - Trochila tami, 3.

DIPSACACEAE
- Cephalaria
  - Leptosphaeria cephalariae-uralensis, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria taurica, 7.
  - Mycena peyerimhoffii, 7.
  - Peronospora cephalariae-laevigatae, 7.
  - Selenophoma graeca, 8.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cephalariae, 3.
- Dipsacus
  - Cercospora dipsaci, 3.
  - Fusicoccum dipsaci, 6.
  - Ophiobolus dipsaci, 3.
  - Pezizella dipsaci, 7.
  - Pyrenopeziza bubakii, 3.
  - Pyrenopeziza nigra, 8.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. dipsaci, 3.
- Knautia
  - Cercospora knautiae, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. knautiae, 3.
  - Helotium knautiae, 7.
  - Ploettnerula trichostoma, 3.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. knautiae, 3.
- Pterocephalus
  - Pleospora nabelekii, 7.
- Pycnocomon
  - Macrophoma pycnocomonis, 6.
- Scabiosa
  - Ascochyta scabiosae, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. succisae, 3.
  - Helotium obtusum, 7.
  - Leveillula taurica f. scabiosae, 3.
  - Limacinula martinezii, 7.
  - Pezizella glareosa, 7.
  - Phoma fontii, 1.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. scabiosae, 3.
  - Stigmatea scabiosae, 3.
  - Tapesia centaureae, 7.

DIPTEROCARPACEAE
- Parashorea
  - Bactrodesmium mastigophorum, 1.
- Shorea
  - Asterina pluripora, 5.
  - Grammothele effuso-reflexa, 8.
  - Morenoella euopla, 3.
  - Morenoella shoreae, 5.
  - Sebacina alutacea, 5.

EBENACEAE
- Diospyros
  - Aecidium atrocrustaceum, 1.
  - Aecidium melaenum, 1.
  - Aecidium ramosii, 3.
  - Aecidium reyesii, 3.
  - Colletotrichum kaki, 2.
  - Coryneum delleanii, 7.
  - Dothiorella diospyri, 3.
  - Lembosia ardua, 8.
  - Lophodermium diospyri, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella nawae, 4.
  - Phyllactinia kakicola, 6, 7.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. diospyri, 3.
  - Saccharomyces diospyri, 7.
  - Uredo peteloti, 3.
- Euclea
  - Isipinga areolata, 2.
  - Palawaniella eucleae, 2.
- Maba
  - Asterinella mabae, 3.
  - Echidnodella mabae, 3.
  - Meliola megalocarpa, 3.
- Royena
  - Stigmatopeltis royenae, 3.

ELAEAGNACEAE
- Elaeagnus
  - Asterinella elaeagni, 1.
  - Colletotrichum elaeagni, 3.
  - Haplosporella elaeagni, 4.
  - Leveillula taurica f. elaeagni, 3.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. elaeagni, 3.
  - Septoria elaeagni var. eguttulata, 7.
  - Tetramyxa elaeagni, 7.
- Hippophaë
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. hippophaës, 3.
  - Pleurodiscus gregarius, 7.
  - Poria hippophaës, 3.
- Shepherdia
  - Cercospora manitobana, 5.
  - Pleospora shepherdiae, 1.
  - Puccinia caricis-shepherdiae, 3.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. shepherdiae, 3.
  - Sphaerotheca macularis f. shepherdiae, 3.

ELAEOCARPACEAE
- Cercospora poasensis (?), 3.
- Aristotelia
  - Aecidium milleri, 3.
  - Coryneum monochaetoides, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. aristoteliae, 3.
- Crinodendron
  - Asterina myriantha, 7.
  - Fabraea chilensis, 2.
  - Sphaerella pataguae, 2.
- Muntingia
  - Cercospora muntingiae, 7.
- Sloanea
  - Irene amoena, 3.

ELATINACEAE
- Elatine
  - Synchytrium uliginicola, 3.

EMPETRACEAE
- Empetrum
  - Aithalomyces arctica, 3.
  - Gnomonia empetri, 3.
  - Isaria empetri, 3.
  - Isariopsis empetri, 5.

EPACRIDACEAE
- Dracophyllum
  - Endoscypha perforans, 3.
  - Schizochora calocarpa, 3.
- Epacris
  - Capnodium elegans, 7.

EPACRIDACEAE (continued)
Epacris (continued)
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.

ERICACEAE
Andromeda
Trichocladia vaccinii f. andromedae, 3.
Arbutus
Aleurodiscus succineus, 3.
Cladosporium unedonis, 1.
Coccosporium unedonis f. macrospora, 3.
Cytospora adeana, 4.
Cytostagonospora cryptica, 3.
Didymosporium arbuticola, 7.
Disaeta arbuti, 3.
Hendersonia arbuti,7.
Hypoxylon oregonense, 5.
Leptothyrium sticticum, 3.
Macrophoma cylindrospora var. arbuti, 7.
Massaria canariensis, 4.
Mycena madronicola, 8.
Phyllosticta macedoi, 3.
Pleospora imparseptata, 6.
Pleurotus arbuticolus, 7.
Septoria andrachnes, 7.
Arctostaphylos
Aithalomyces arctica, 3.
Arachnopeziza arctostaphyli, 8.
Helotium nitens, 8.
Hysterographium arctostaphyli, 5.
Arctous
Didymosphaeria atropunctata, 7.
Azalea, see also Rhododendron
Phyllactinia suffulta f. azaleae, 3.
Calluna
Clitocybe vibecina var. pseudo-obbata, 5.
Cytospora intrusa, 3.
Lachnum niveum var. callunicola, 7.
Leptostromella hysterioides f. callunae, 3.
Pezizella callunae, 7.
Pezizella duriuscula, 7.
Poria albo-pallescens, 3.
Tomentella subtestacea, 3.
Tulasnella rosella, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. callunae, 3.
Cassiope
Gnomonia hyparctica, 3.
Mycosphaerella immersa, 3.
Cavendishia
Achorella toroana, 4.
Echidnodella cavendishiae, 7.
Pestalozzia cavendishiae, 5.
Septoria cavendishiae, 3.
Chamaedaphne
Apostemidium obconicum, 8.
Erinella borealis, 7.
Gloeosporium chamaedaphnes, 3.
Phialea cassandrae, 7.
Epigaea
Trichocladia vaccinii f. epigaea, 3.
Erica
Coleophoma ericae, 1.
Exarmidium ericae, 4.
Hormiscium ericae, 5.
Hypoxylon rutilum var. ericae, 3.
Phyllostictina ericae, 1.
Platygloea vestita, 3.
Pucciniopsis caffra, 6.
Sphaerella ericae-ciliaris, 5.
Gaultheria
Adelodiscus philippinensis, 6.
Dermatea brunneo-pruinosa, 7.
Exobasidium philippinense (?), 6.
Phacidium gaultheriae, 3.
Phyllosticta gaultheriae f. shallon, 3.
Gaylussacia
Rhipidium compactum, 8.
Trichocladia vaccinii f. gaylussaciae, 3.
Kalmia
Trichocladia vaccinii f. kalmiae, 3.
Ledum
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Leucothoë
Clithris leucothoicola, 8.
Mycosphaerella leucothoes, 3.
Pestalozzia leucothoes, 7.
Lyonia
Trichocladia vaccinii f. lyoniae, 3.
Oxycoccus, see also Vaccinium
Mycosphaerella oxycocci, 5.
Oxydendrum
Sphaerella caroliniana, 5.
Sphaerulina polyspora, 5.
Venturia oxydendri, 5.
Pernettya
Limacinia quitensis, 8.
Mycosphaerella pernettyae, 3.
Phyllachora pernettyae, 8.
Phyllodoce
Aithalomyces arctica, 3.
Pieris
Exobasidium pieridis-ovalifoliae, 6.
Lophodermium pieridis, 3.
Rhododendron, see also Azalea
Aecidium sino-rhododendri, 5.
Aithalomyces rhododendri, 3.
Antromyces (?) rhododendri, 8.
Cercospora handelii, 7.
Cercospora rhododendri, 3, 6.
Ceuthospora rhododendri, 7.
Chrysomyxa alpina, 5.
Chrysomyxa komarovii, 8.
Coleophoma rhododendri, 8.
Colletotrichum polyptychophyllum, 6.
Cucurbitaria rhododendri, 3.
Exobasidium burtii, 7.
Exobasidium formosanum, 5.
Fusicoccum gibberelloides, 3.
Gloeosporium rhododendricola, 5.
Hymenochaete murashkinskyi, 6.
Hypocreopsis rhododendri, 4, 5.
Labridium rhododendri, 5.
Lachnum foliicola, 3.
Leptothyrium rhododendri, 3.
Macrophoma turconii, 3.
Marasmius rhododendri, 8.
Melampsoropsis roanensis, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. rhododendri, 3.
Microthyrium rhododendri, 7.
Monochaetia rhododendri, 3.
Phoma ingens, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. rhododendri, 3.
Phytophthora stellata, 7.
Rhytisma rhododendri, 7.
Sphaerulina rhododendri, 8.
Thyridium adeanum, 3.
Venturia rhododendri, 3, 7.
Vaccinium, see also Oxycoccus
Belonidium parksi, 8.
Bifusella vaccinii, 8.
Coleroa tiroliensis, 7.
Crumenula vaccinii, 3.
Dasyscypha myrtilli, 7.
Diaporthe vaccinii, 6.
Exobasidium parvifolii, 5.
Gnomoniella bavarica, 7.
Helminthosporium lumbricoideum, 4.
Helotium myrtilli, 7.
Lachnum microsporum, 7.
Leptostroma oxycocci, 4.
Leptothyrium conspicuum, 2.
Leptothyrium melaleucum, 3.
Lophodermium melaleucum var. epiphyllum, 7.
Meliola alyxiae, 3.
Meliola vaccinii Stevens, 3.
Meliola vaccinii Tochinai & Yamagiwa, 7.
Microsphaera penicillata f. vaccinii, 3.
Mycosphaerella nigro-maculans, 6.
Mycosphaerella vacciniicola, 4.
Neocoleroa sibirica, 7.
Ophiodothella cuervoi, 7.
Ophiodothella vaccinii, 7.
Pestalozzia maculiformans, 7.
Pestalozzia vaccinicola, 7.
Phacidium maderense, 4.
Phoma borealis, 3.
Phomopsis myrtilli, 3.
Phomopsis vaccinii, 6.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. vaccinii,3.
Phyllosticta sparsa, 3.
Phyllosticta vaccinii-arctostaphyli, 3.
Phyllostictina vaccinii, 3.
Piggottia vaccinii, 3.
Psilocybe agrariella var. vaccinii, 6.
Pyrenophora szaferiana, 3.
Ramularia nigro-maculans, 6.

ERICACEAE (continued)
Vaccinium (continued)
Septoria vaccinii-uliginosi, 8.
Trichocladia vaccinii f. vaccinii, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

ERIOCAULACEAE
Eriocaulon
Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE
Erythroxylum
Brenesiella erythroxyli, 4.
Cercosporella cocae, 1.
Colletotrichum cocae, 1.
Corticium pervagum, 3.
Parodiopsis melioloides f. erythroxyli, 2.
Phyllachora erythroxylina, 4.
Protomyces (?) cocae, 1.
Ravenelula boliviensis, 1.
Sphaerella erythroxyli, 1.
Thyrosoma pulchellum, 2, 3.

EUPHORBIACEAE
Cercospora rubida, 7.
Meliola euphorbiae, 3.
Polyporus perae, 2.
Acalypha
Asterina acalyphae, 3.
Asterostomella acalyphae, 3.
Cercospora transvaalensis, 7.
Irenina acalyphae, 7.
Irenina hansfordii, 8.
Meliola acalyphidis, 7.
Meliola chandleri, 8.
Puccinia acalyphae, 3.
Sarcinella acalyphae, 5.
Uredo acalyphae, 3.
Actinostemon
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. actinostemonis, 3.
Puccinia actinostemonis, 6.
Uromyces actinostemonis, 6.
Aetoxicon
Diaporthe aetoxici, 2.
Metasphaeria aetoxici, 2.
Alchornea
Allantophomopsis peregrina, 5.
Asterina alchorneae, 8.
Asterostomella lismorensis, 8.
Doratospora guianensis, 5.
Dothiorella alchorneae, 5.
Irene alchorneae, 3.
Irenina entebbeensis, 8.
Meliola alchorneae, 3.
Aleurites
Phyllosticta aleuritidis, 3.
Thyrsidium botryosporum f. verrucosa, 3.
Anthostema
Cladosporium modestum, 8.
Aporosa
Calothyrium reticulatum, 5.
Baccaurea
Physalospora baccaureae, 6.
Uleothyrium leptocarpum, 7.
Bertya
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Bischofia
Cercospora bischofiae, 7.
Bridelia
Acarocybe hansfordii, 8.
Cercospora atrides, 3.
Cerotelium clemensiae, 6.
Meliola brideliae, 7.
Microthyriella scabrella, 8.
Pestalozzia brideliae, 7.
Tryblidiella brideliae, 5.
Capparonia, see Caperonia
Caperonia
Helminthosporium capparoniae, 7.
Chamaesyce, see also Euphorbia
Fumago vagans f. chamaesyces, 3.
Uromyces largus, 7.
Chrozophora
Leveillula taurica f. chrozophorae, 3.
Claoxylon
Asterina fraseriana, 8.
Asterina marginalis, 6.
Claoxylon (continued)
Meliola morbosa, 3.
Cluytia
Aecidium cluytiae, 3.
Meliola cluytiae, 3, 6.
Uromyces strauchii, 3.
Codiaeum
Aecidium codiaei, 8.
Cercospora codiaei, 3.
Chaetothyrium muriforme, 7.
Phyllosticta codiaei Frag. & Cif., 3.
Phyllosticta codiaei Stevens & Young, 3.
Phyllosticta codiaeicola, 3.
Sphaeropsis codiaei, 3.
Colliguaja
Phyllactinia suffulta f. colliguajae, 3.
Croton
Arthuria catenulata, 6.
Asterina crotonicola, 3.
Botryothecium ugandense, 8.
Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
Cercospora trinidadensis, 6.
Gomezina araguata, 7.
Irene crotonis, 3.
Meliola anfracta, 8.
Meliola brachyodonta, 5.
Meliola cladophaga, 3.
Meliola crotonicola, 3.
Phakopsora columbiana, 5.
Phakopsora dominicana, 3.
Phyllachora lunulata, 7.
Phyllosticta crotonophila, 3.
Puccinia crotonicola, 3.
Schroeteriaster doidgeae, 3.
Septogloeum molfinoi, 3.
Stemphyliomma crotonis, 7.
Uredo pavida, 6.
Uredo velentula, 6.
Dalechampia
Cercospora mucunaecola, 3.
Irenina dalechampiae, 3.
Daphniphyllum
Helicostilbe simplex, 4, 5.
Phyllosticta daphniphylli, 3.
Drypetes
Asterina drypeticola, 7.
Asterina drypetis, 3.
Euphorbia, see also Chamaesyce & Poinsettia
Aecidium endophylloides, 4.
Aecidium euphorbiae-pallasii, 8.
Aecidium pottsii, 3.
Aecidium serratae, 4.
Cercospora euphorbiae-pubescentis, 7.
Cercospora helioscopiae, 4.
Cladosporium euphorbiae, 7.
Coniothyrium gattefossei, 2.
Cytospora euphorbiae, 7.
Didymella herculis, 8.
Didymosphaeria euphorbiae, 3.
Diplodia sarajevensis, 7.
Diplodina euphorbiae, 7.
Diplodina euphorbiicola, 8.
Endophyllum euphorbiae-characiatis, 4.
Endophyllum euphorbiae-nicaeensis, 4.
Fusicladium euphorbiae, 3.
Gloniella multiseptata, 1.
Guignardia rathenowiana, 8.
Helotium cyparissias, 7.
Helotium euphorbiae, 7.
Hendersonia euphorbiae, 3.
Leptosphaeria sibthorpii, 7.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Leptothyrium caspicum, 6.
Lophodermium euphorbiae, 7.
Melampsora novae-zelandiae, 3.
Meliola ugandensis, 8.
Orbilia cyparissias, 7.
Peronospora euphorbiae-thymifoliae, 3, 5.
Phoma palustris f. polygalaefolia, 3.
Phomopsis gnomoniae, 3.
Puccinia festata, 6.
Questiera euphorbiae, 3.
Saccothecium hercynicum, 8.
Sclerotium euphorbiae-salicifoliae, 7.
Septoria astoma, 8.
Septoria euphorbiae f. euphorbiae-exiguae, 5.
Septoria euphorbiae-nicaeensis, 4.

EUPHORBIACEAE (continued)
Euphorbia (continued)
Septoria herculis, 8.
Sphaerella euphorbiae-exiguae, 5.
Sphaeronema euphorbiae, 3.
Sphaeropeziza euphorbiae, 8.
Uredo stevensii, 3.
Uredo venezuelana, 7.
Uromyces euphorbiae-nicaeensis, 7.
Uromyces flavicomae, 4.
Uromyces hybernae, 4.
Uromyces largus, 7.
Uromyces montisferrati, 6.
Vermicularia trichella f. caulicola, 4.
Excoecaria
Asterina excoecariae, 1.
Meliola excoecariae, 1.
Fluggea (Flueggia)
Aecidium fluggeae, 3.
Epicoccum granulatum var. microspora, 4.
Masseella flueggeae, 3.
Galearia
Micropeltis applanata var. galeariae, 5.
Gelonium
Gloeosporium gelonii, 8.
Glochidion
Irenina sinuosa, 7.
Meliola glochidii, 7.
Phyllostictina glochidii, 6.
Hevea
Cryptovalsa microspora, 5.
Cytosporella discoidea, 5.
Didymella oligospora, 5.
Eutypa ludibunda var. heveana, 5.
Fomes noxius, 7.
Ganoderma amazonense, 3.
Gliocladium flavum, 5, 6.
Guignardia heveae, 3.
Hendersonia heveae, 5.
Hysterium heveanum, 5.
Leimbosia glonioidea, 5.
Massarina biconica, 5.
Nectria bomba, 1, 5.
Neotrotteria pulchella, 5.
Nummularia repandoides var. singaporensis, 5.
Oospora polychroma, 5, 6.
Peniophora decidua, 3.
Penzigia placenta, 5.
Peroneutypa heteracantha, 5.
Phoma aterrima, 5.
Placophomopsis heveae, 2.
Pleonectria heveana, 5.
Protostegia heveae, 3.
Sebacina rufochracea, 3.
Septobasidium compactum, 6.
Septonema exaltatum, 5.
Sphaerella heveana, 5.
Sphaeropsis heveae, 3.
Torula heveanensis, 2.
Xylaria scopiformis var. heveana, 5.
Zukaliopsis heveae, 5.
Hippomane
Meliola hippomaneae, 3.
Homalanthus
Mycosphaerella homalanthi, 1.
Homonoia
Ophionectria lagunensis, 1.
Hura
Cercosporella hurae, 8.
Meliola hurae, 5.
Parodiopsis perae var. urae, 3.
Jatropha
Psathyrella subcorticalis, 3.
Macaranga
Englerula leonensis, 8.
Irenina entebbeensis, 8.
Oothecium macarangae, 3.
Ovulariopsis macarangae, 6, 7.
Schiffnerula ambigua, 6.
Schiffnerula vilis, 6.
Mallotus
Pucciniastrum malloti, 7.
Manihot
Absidia cristata, 8.
Asterina manihotis, 8.
Cercospora vicosae, 7.
Coniothyriopsiella manihotis, 7.
Manihot (continued)
Eutypa lagunensis, 1.
Helminthosporium hispaniolae, 6.
Meliola manihotis, 3.
Mycosphaerella manihotis, 3.
Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
Ragnhildiana manihotis, 6.
Rhizoctonia solani f. paroketea, 8.
Thyronectria manihoticola, 6.
Trametes zimmermanni, 1.
Uredo tolerandus, 6.
Mareya
Asterina scaberrima, 8.
Mercurialis
Ascochyta mercurialina, 1.
Cercospora mercurialis var. latvica, 7.
Cercospora mercurialis var. multiseptata, 7.
Sphaerella kriegeriana, 8.
Micrococca
Aecidium micrococcae, 8.
Omphalea
Didymella omphaleae, 7.
Meliola funebris, 8.
Phyllanthus
Cercospora phyllanthina, 7.
Coleosporium phyllanthinum, 8.
Haplosporella phyllanthina, 8.
Ravenelia brevispora, 7.
Uredo phyllanthi-reticulati, 5.
Uredo tijucae, 6.
Piscaria
Macrosporium rosarium var. piscariae, 8.
Poinsettia, see also Euphorbia
Uromyces poinsettiae, 3.
Ricinus
Cladorrhinum ricini, 3.
Cladosporium densum, 5.
Colletotrichum ricini, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. ricini, 3.
Macrosporium cavarae, 2, 3.
Macrosporium ricini, 4.
Phytopthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.
Pythium ascophallon, 7.
Pythium polycladon, 7.
Sclerotinia ricini, 3.
Sapium
Cercospora micromera, 3.
Chaetothyrium pelliculosum, 4.
Phyllactinia sapii, 6, 7.
Sebastiania
Aecidium sebastianiae, 8.
Securinega
Microsphaera securinegae, 7.
Tithymalus
Uromyces coordinatus, 2.

EUPOMATIACEAE
Eupomatia
Capnodium elegans, 7.

FAGACEAE
Castanea
Aposphaeria brunneotincta, 3.
Chalcosphaeria pustula f. castaneae, 7.
Clavaria appalachiensis (?), 5.
Collonema hrubyi, 3.
Deconica pyrispora, 3.
Dictyosporium castaneum, 3.
Haplosporella castaneae, 3.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Lanomyces tjibodensis, 3.
Leptostroma petiolicolum, 4.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Lophiotrema castaneae, 7.
Menispora microspora, 2.
Microsphaera penicillata f. castaneae, 3.
Mycosphaerella castanicola, 7.
Penicillium clavigerum, 3.
Phialea fructigena var. lignicola, 6.
Pholiota intermedia, 5.
Phoma castaneae, 1.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. castaneae, 3.
Pleurostromella castaneae, 3.
Polyporus castaneae, 3.
Polyporus vicinus, 1.

FAGACEAE (continued)
Castanea (continued)
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Poria fulviseda, 1.
Protomerulius javensis, 3.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Spirospora castaneae, 1.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Tomentella verrucispora, 3.
Tulasnella pruinosa, 3.
Tulasnella sordida, 3.
Venturia castaneae, 7.
Castanopsis
Chaetothyrium sinense, 8.
Dothidella castanopsidis, 3.
Pseuderiospora castanopsidis, 3.
Sphaerella weiriana, 1.
Taphrina castanopsidis, 8.
Fagus
Armillaria cepaestipes, 1.
Ascobolus lignatilis var. fagisedus, 7.
Ascochyta praecox, 1.
Bolbitius nigrescens, 7.
Calonectria aurea, 3.
Calosphaeria fagicola, 3.
Cenangium carpathicum, 7.
Cenangium pilati, 7.
Ceracea crustulina, 3.
Ceratosphaeria lanuginosa, 5.
Ceratosphaeria quadrinucleata, 8.
Ceratostomella fagi, 7.
Coccomyces epiphyllus, 7.
Collybia crassifolia, 1.
Collybia nameko, 7.
Coniothyriopsiella fagi, 7.
Corticium botryoideum, 7.
Corticium fagineum, 3.
Corticium griseo-flavescens, 8.
Corticium subinconspicuum, 8.
Cortinarius elegantior f. citrinus, 7.
Crepidotus macedonicus, 8.
Cryptosporella compta var. macrospora, 5.
Cryptosporella megalosperma, 8.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. minus, 3.
Cytosporella rubricosa, 3.
Dasyscypha jevanensis, 7.
Diedickella moravica, 3.
Discorehmia gregaria, 8.
Dryodon coralloides var. crispus, 6.
Durella nigricans, 7.
Endoconidiophora bunae, 8.
Eriopeziza cupularum, 7.
Evulla carpatica, 8.
Flammula grandulosa, 2.
Gloeocystidium croceo-tingens, 1.
Gloeocystidium macedonicum, 8.
Gloiosphaera minor, 3.
Gnomonia fagi, 8.
Gyromitra gabrettae, 3.
Helotium lunatum, 7.
Hericium caucasicum, 5, 6.
Hyaloscypha oligospora, 7.
Hyaloscypha pellucida, 7.
Hyaloscypha priapi, 7.
Hyaloscypha priapi var. obsoleta, 7.
Hyaloscypha quercina, 7.
Hyaloscypha quercina var. barbata, 7.
Hyaloscypha sulphurea, 7.
Hypholoma plicatum, 8.
Hypochnus cyanescens, 3.
Hysterographium flexuosum, 5.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Irpex ambiguus, 1.
Irpex woronowii, 1.
Ischnoderma resinosum f. aporus, 8.
Lachnea cervorum, 7.
Lachnea gintlii var. rigidula, 7.
Lachnum minutisporum, 7.
Lentinus bissus subsp. tridentinus f. apoda, 8.
Lentinus bissus subsp. tridentinus f. auriscalpium, 8.
Leptographium microsporum, 7.
Leptonia estevei, 7.
Leptoporus bredecelensis, 8.
Leptoporus caesius f. porioides, 7.

Fagus (continued)
Leptoporus carpatorossicus, 8.
Leptoporus chioneus f. pellucida, 7.
Leptoporus dichrous f. carpathica, 7.
Leptoporus epileucinus, 8.
Leptoporus simani, 8.
Leptoporus zameriensis, 8.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Lenzites britzelmayri, 4.
Lycogala rostafinskii, 3.
Marasmius carpophilus, 8.
Melanogaster nauseosus, 5.
Melanomma nigriseda, 3.
Melanopsamma carpatica, 2.
Melanopsamma subrhombispora, 2.
Melanopus nummularius var. bulbillosus, 3.
Melanopus nummularius var. cyathiformis, 3.
Melanopus nummularius var. flexuosus, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. fagi, 2.
Mollisia aquatilis, 7.
Mollisia bavarica, 8.
Mollisia bulgarica, 3.
Moniliopsis fagi, 3.
Mortierella thaxteri, 8.
Mycena excisa f. solitaria, 8.
Mycena praecox, 1.
Mycena pura var. carnea, 5.
Mycoleptodon fusco-atrum f. carnicolor, 8.
Naucoria truncicola, 2.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Olla faginea, 7.
Omphalia asterospora, 5.
Omphalia bisphaerigera, 5.
Orbilia alnea, 7.
Orbilia carpathica, 7.
Orbilia connata, 7.
Orbilia juliae, 7.
Orbilia paradoxa, 7.
Parthenope pilati, 8.
Patinella faginea, 7.
Patinella moravica (?), 3.
Peniophora kauffmanii, 3.
Pezizella carpathorossica, 7.
Pezizella conferta, 7.
Pezizella cupularum, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina var. faginea, 7.
Phaeolus albo-rubescens, 3.
Phaeonectria lacunicola, 8.
Phyllosticta faginea, 1.
Platygloea vestita, 5.
Pleurophomella faginea, 3.
Pleurotus auriscalpium, 5.
Pleurotus kavinii, 6.
Plicaria alnicola, 7.
Pluteus stylobates, 2.
Polyporellus varius f. circumpurpurascens, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. squamigerus, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. umbilicatus, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. undulatus, 8.
Polyporus armatus, 3.
Polyporus atropileus, 3.
Polyporus coerulescens, 3.
Polyporus cuticularis var. hamatophilus, 5.
Polyporus dentatus, 3.
Polyporus dentifer, 3.
Polyporus excavatus, 3.
Polyporus fagicola, 3.
Polyporus gintlianus, 3.
Polyporus laciniatus, 3.
Polyporus scaber, 3.
Polyporus ustalis, 3.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Poria fagicola, 3.
Poria mycorrhiza, 5.
Poria pilati, 7.
Poria viridans f. obscurior, 3.
Pseudocytospora allantospora, 3.
Pseudotapesia pilati, 8.
Pucciniastrum fagi, 5.
Quaternaria faginea, 2.
Radulum fagicola, 6.
Rhodophyllus placidus var. gracilis, 8.
Rhynchosphaeria nucicola, 2.
Rimula faginea, 7.
Russula mairei, 4.
Rutstroemia pilati, 7.

FAGACEAE (continued)
Fagus (continued)
Septatium carpaticum, 8.
Septonema spinulosum, 1.
Stereum nummularium, 3.
Stereum orthosporum, 5.
Stereum traplianum, 3.
Sydowina moravica (?), 3.
Tapesia alpina, 7.
Tapesia atrospora, 7.
Tapesia carpathica, 7.
Tapesia moravica, 2.
Tomentella floccosa, 8.
Tomentella porulosa, 3.
Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
Trametes kuzyana, 8.
Tremella lutescens, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Vuilleminia megalospora, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. fagi, 3, 6.
Xerula caussei, 8.
Zignoella ossaea, 5.
Nothofagus
Chaetostroma subantarcticum, 3.
Crepidotus xerotoides, 2.
Cyttaria intermedia, 7.
Cyttaria septentrionalis, 6.
Cyttariella skottsbergii, 7.
Dictyochaeta fuegiana, 3.
Fistulina endoxantha, 2.
Helicobasidium subolivaceum, 2.
Helotium megalosporum. 2.
Helotium pergracile, 3.
Hyphosoma hypoxyloides, 3.
Leptothyrium nothofagi, 2.
Melanobotrys tasmanicus, 5.
Microcera orthospora, 3.
Mollisia caesia var. brachycarpa, 2.
Mollisia nothofagi, 5.
Mycena obtusiceps, 2.
Naucoria marilucinensis, 2.
Patellaria eximia, 7.
Penicillium verticilliferum, 3.
Pterula campsi, 2.
Teichospora perpusilla, 2.
Trabutia nothofagi, 3.
Pasania
Botryosphaeria pasaniae, 6.
Irpex tabacinoides, 1.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Quercus
Aithaloderma japonica, 6.
Aleurodiscus reflexus, 3.
Anthostoma moravicum, 3.
Aposphaeriopsis quercicola, 3.
Ascochyta irpina, 1.
Ascomyces rubrobrunneus, 1.
Belonidium albidum, 3.
Beloniella mirabilis, 7.
Belonium quercinum, 7.
Belonium quercinum var. trapeziforme, 7.
Biatorella quercina, 7.
Boletus jodoforminus, 5.
Bullera grandispora, 5.
Camarosporium inflatescens, 3.
Cantharellus cibarius var. albidus, 8.
Cantharellus cibarius var. bicolor, 8.
Cantharellus valentini, 1.
Ceratostoma masoni, 7.
Ceratostomella merolinensis, 5.
Ceratostomella quercus, 5.
Ceriomyces neumanii, 1.
Chorostate utahensis, 1.
Chrysothallus copiosus, 7.
Chrysothallus tapesioides, 7.
Chrysothallus vandae, 7.
Cladosporium brevipes, 1.
Cladosporium fumagineum, 1.
Clastoderma debaryanum var. imperatoria, 5.
Claudopus affinis, 5.
Claudopus subargillaceus, 5.
Claussenomyces jahnianus, 3.
Clavaria quercicola, 6.
Collybia milliaris, 8.
Coriolus obducens f. pileolata, 3.
Coriolus pubescens f. amurensis, 7.
Coriolus tenuispinifer, 8.

Quercus (continued)
Corticium crustulinum, 1.
Corticium pallido-virens, 3.
Corticium reisneri, 3.
Coryne vacini, 8.
Crustula nigra, 7.
Crustula quercina, 7.
Cryptoderis quercina, 7.
Cryptosporiopsis quercina, 3.
Cucurbitaria rimulina, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
Cylindrocarpon willkommii var. pluriseptatum, 3.
Cyphella lachneoides, 3.
Cyphella quercina, 3.
Cytosporina unamunoi, 7.
Daedalea dickinsii, 5.
Daedalea mollis, 3.
Dasyscypha aurata, 7.
Dasyscypha citrna, 7.
Dasyscypha roburum, 7.
Dermatea viridis, 7.
Diatrype paurospora, 1.
Diatrype stigmaoides, 5.
Didonia quercina, 7.
Didymium parietale, 8.
Diplodia ilicina, 3.
Dissophora nadsonii, 7.
Durella viridis, 7.
Echinodontium japonicum, 7.
Eriopeziza capillaris, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. quercina, 3.
Exidia grambergii, 3.
Exidia minutissima, 5.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Fomes vegetus var. leucostratus, 6.
Fomitiporia punctatiformis, 8.
Globulina aberrans, 7.
Globulina microspora, 7.
Globulina quercina, 7.
Gloeosporidina moravica, 2.
Gloeosporium bicolor, 3.
Gloeosporium lathami, 3.
Gloniopsis brevisaccata, 7.
Glonium ruthenicum, 2.
Glutinium hystricinum, 4.
Grammothele simplex, 5.
Graphium rubrum, 7.
Guilliermondella selenospora, 7.
Haplaria violacea, 6.
Harposporella eumorpha, 3.
Helicoma inflatum, 7.
Helotium dentatum, 7.
Helotium denticulatum, 7.
Helotium duriusculum, 7.
Helotium erumpens, 7.
Helotium lounense, 7.
Helotium lunatum, 3, 7.
Helotium pani, 7.
Helotium perouni, 7.
Helotium quercinum, 3.
Helotium roburneum, 7.
Helotium sublenticulare var. ferrugineum, 7.
Henriquesia quercina, 5.
Hyaloscypha martialis, 7.
Hyaloscypha oligospora, 7.
Hyaloscypha olivacea, 7.
Hyaloscypha parenchymatosa, 7.
Hyaloscypha quercina, 7.
Hyaloscypha senilis, 7.
Hydnum obrutans, 3.
Hypholoma bohemicum, 2.
Hypholoma fasciculare var. pusilla, 5.
Hypholoma quercinum, 2.
Hypocapnodium quercifolium, 6.
Hypochnus gracillimus, 3.
Hypoxylon oregonense, 5.
Hypoxylon regale var. macrosporum, 7.
Hysterographium quercinum, 5.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Irenopsis costaricensis, 3.
Irpex parvulus, 5.
Irpex purpureus, 1.
Lachnella tricolor var. microspora, 7.
Lachnum autumnale, 7.
Lachnum claviculatum, 7.
Lachnum claviculatum var. virescens, 7.

FAGACEAE (continued)
Quercus (continued)
Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Lachnum radotinense, 7.
Lachnum virgineum var. praecox, 7.
Lasiobelonium torrentium, 3.
Lentomita quercina, 3.
Leptoporus revolutus var. subrubens, 3.
Leptosphaeria alcides f. quercina, 3.
Leptosphaeria scolecosporarum, 7.
Leptostroma maculicolum (?), 4.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Leptostroma petiolicolum, 4.
Leptostroma querci, 8.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Linospora quercicola, 8.
Linospora quercina, 7.
Loricella loricata, 7.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Macrophoma quercicola, 8.
Macrophoma suberis var. nigromaculata, 3.
Macrosporium gallarum, 3.
Malotium quercinum, 7.
Marasmius caucasicus, 8.
Melanospora angulosa, 6.
Meliola melanochaete, 3.
Metasphaeria querna, 5.
Microdiplodia quercicola, 2.
Micropeltella hercynica, 7.
Microsphaera extensa var. pseudoamericana, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. quercina, 3.
Mollisia gallincola, 7.
Mycena balanicola, 1.
Mycena barbata, 1.
Mycena galericulata var. elongata, 1.
Mycena phyllophila, 1.
Mycena praecox, 1.
Mycena pura var. carnea, 5.
Mycena quercus-ilicis, 8.
Mycena rigelliae, 1.
Mycena smithiana, 8.
Mycena texensis, 8.
Myxacium collinitum var. pholideum, 5.
Myxofusicoccum nervisequum, 3.
Myxosporium stellatum, 3.
Nummularia anceps, 5.
Odontia incrustacea, 6.
Odontia nespori, 1.
Orbilia alnea var. vesiculosa, 7.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Orbilia polyporacea, 7.
Orbilia pseudorubella, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbiliella armeniaca, 8.
Orthoscypha concinna, 3.
Pachydisca umbilicata, 8.
Panus stipticus var. lactea, 7.
Patellaria quercina, 7.
Patellea atronitens, 7.
Patinella quercina, 7.
Peniophora decorticans, 3.
Peniophora stratosa, 3.
Peniophora tremelloidea, 1.
Pestalozzia quercina, 7.
Pezizella civilis, 7.
Pezizella cordae, 7.
Pezizella corniculata, 7.
Pezizella duriuscula, 7.
Pezizella locustae, 7.
Pezizella nobilis, 7.
Pezizella ochroleuca, 7.
Pezizella pomacea, 7.
Pezizella suzae, 7.
Pezizella truncicola, 7.
Phellinus robustus var. resupinatus, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. excarnis, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. subsalicinus, 3.
Pholiota grandis, 5.
Pholiota suberis, 3.
Phomopsis fraterna, 3.
Phomopsis mongolica, 7.
Phomopsis quercicola, 1.
Phyllosticta lusitanica, 6.
Phyllosticta macrocarpa, 1.
Phyllosticta neuroterigallicola, 7.

Quercus (continued)
Phyllosticta tumoricola, 1.
Pilidium moravicum, 3.
Platygloea sphaerospora, 7.
Platygloea vestita, 3.
Pleurotus applicatus f. laevis,7.
Pleurotus fagineus, 3.
Pleurotus perstrictifolius, 3.
Pleurotus pop-ivanensis, 7.
Plicaria alnicola, 7.
Pluteus pilatii, 4.
Polyporellus arcularius var. minutipora, 8.
Polyporellus arcularis subsp. strigosus var. minutipora, 7.
Polyporus aculeatus, 3.
Polyporus adustus f. resupinata, 5.
Polyporus cinerascens, 3.
Polyporus compactus, 4.
Polyporus conicus, 3.
Polyporus crispus f. resupinata, 5.
Polyporus quercicola, 3.
Polyporus rhoadsii, 8.
Polyporus rohlenae, 3.
Polyporus saitoi, 3.
Polyporus sulphureus var. albolabryinthiporus, 5.
Polyporus vitellinus, 3.
Polyporus weinzettlii, 3.
Polystictus ferruginosus, 3.
Polystictus vicinus, 1.
Poria ferruginicincta, 8.
Poria greschikii, 1.
Poria lacerata, 1.
Poria lacteimicans, 8.
Poria ochracea, 2.
Poria parksii, 2.
Poria polycystidiata, 7.
Poria viridans f. obscurior, 3.
Poria vulgaris f. typica, 5.
Prunulus subinclinatus, 8.
Pseudohelotium quercinum, 3.
Pseudokarschia triseptata, 7.
Pseudolachnea echinata, 7.
Psilopezia bohemica, 3.
Pucciniopsis quercina, 6.
Rheumatopeltis quercus, 3.
Rhizoctonia quercus, 7.
Rosellinia tienpinensis, 7.
Rutstroemia articulata, 7.
Rutstroemia gallincola, 7.
Rutstroemia microspora, 7.
Rutstroemia quercina, 7.
Rutstroemia vacini, 8.
Sarcodon catalaunicus, 8.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sebacina sublilacina, 7.
Secotium diminutivum, 8.
Septatium quercinum, 8.
Septogloeum querceum, 3.
Septoria quercus-cocciferae, 6.
Setoscypha clavispora, 7.
Sphaerella operculata, 1.
Sphaerella quercifolia, 3.
Spongipellis litschaueri, 6.
Stemonitis confluens var. syncarpon, 8.
Stereum azonum, 3.
Stereum hirsutum f. badium, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. ciliatum, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. hemiorbiculare, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. setosum, 5.
Stereum hiugense, 8.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Stictis ilicina, 3.
Tapesia carnosa, 7.
Tapesia dryina, 7.
Tapesia foetida, 7.
Tapesia pezizellaeformis, 8.
Tomentella cinerascens var. capnoides, 3.
Tomentella molybdaea, 3.
Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
Tomentella porulosa, 3.
Tomentella puberula, 3.
Tomentella subtestacea, 3.
Tomentella viridiflava, 3.
Tomentella viridula, 3.
Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
Trametes humeana, 8.
Trametes quercina, 3.

FAGACEAE (continued)
Quercus (continued)
Trametes sendaiensis, 5.
Trametes subcubensis, 8.
Tremella lutescens, 3.
Tremella spicata, 3.
Treubiomyces japonicus, 6.
Triposporium pulchellum, 4.
Tubiporus luridus var. rubriceps, 8.
Tulasnella albo-lilacina, 3.
Tulasnella eichleriana var. lilaceo-cinerea, 7.
Tulasnella sordida, 3.
Uleomyces querci-ilicis, 3.
Uncinia quercicola, 7.
Uncinula bifurcata, 8.
Urceolella ilicis, 3.
Volvaria plumulosa var. griseola, 3.
Vuilleminia megalospora, 3.
Zanthochrous krawtzewii, 7.
Xanthochrous ribis f. quercus, 3.
Xylogramma stellatum, 7.
Zythia quercicola, 3.

FLACOURTIACEAE
Aberia
Asterostomella aberiae, 5.
Septoria aberiae, 3.
Azara
Sphaerella campoi, 2.
Banara
Asterina microchita, 8.
Meliola banarae, 3.
Dovyalis
Palawaniella dovyalidis, 3.
Flacourtia
Asterina flacourtiae, 6.
Asterina spectabilis, 3.
Colletotrichum flacourtiae, 3.
Pestalozzia flacourtiae, 3.
Hasseltia
Meliola convallata, 8.
Hydnocarpus
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Kiggelaria
Cercospora kiggelariae, 3.
Myroxylon
Meliola xylosmae, 3.
Oncoba
Asterina celtidicola var. microspora, 1.
Chaetothyriopsis panamensis, 3.
Meliola claviculata, 1.
Pangium
Pseudoplea pangii, 3.
Paropsia
Meliola polytricha var. paropsiae, 3.
Scolopia
Asterina scolopiae, 3.
Asterinella hapala, 7.
Meliola scolopiae, 3.
Microthyrium ranulisporum, 3.
Phyllachora melaspilea, 8.
Taraktogenos
Gloeosporium longisporum, 6.
Xylosma
Asterina xylosmae, 7.
Asterostomella tonduzi, 3.
Melanops lamprocephala, 4.
Trabutia xylosmae, 3.

FRANKENIACEAE
Frankenia
Sphaerella frankeniae, 5.

FUNGI
Eriospora parasitica, 3.
Myceliophthora inflata, 5.
Mycophaga guianensis, 3.
Niptera subiculata, 3.
Rhabdospora intrusa, 3.
Sepedonium dubium, 5.
Stereum sclerotioides, 3.
Tubercularia epimyces, 5.
Absidia
Syncephalis nana, 8.
Achlya
Olpidiopsis spinosa, 7.
Achlya (continued)
Olpidiopsis varians, 8.
Woronina asterina, 7.
Acrothecium
Pedilospora jaczewskii, 7.
Aegerita
Naemosphaerella epimyces, 6.
Agaricus
Hypomyces pallidus, 1.
Melanosporopsis subulata, 3.
Verticillium agaricicolum, 5.
Aglaospora
Wallrothiella episphaeria, 3.
Allomyces
Rozella allomycetes, 8.
Rozella allomycis, 8.
Amanita
Daedalea parasitica, 3.
Amylophagus
Endospora ovalis, 3.
Antennaria
Acrospermum antennariicola, 3.
Aschersonia
Ectosticta insignis, 7.
Phragmodimerium insigne, 7.
Ascomycetes
Phlyctaeniella cryptica, 5.
Asterina
Acanthostoma reflexum, 8.
Cicinnobella asperula, 3.
Cicinnobella exigua, 3.
Cicinnobella megastoma, 5.
Cicinnobella venezuelana, 5.
Dimerium deightonii, 8.
Dimerium venezuelanum, 5.
Domingoella asterinarum, 7.
Echidnodes asterinearum, 5.
Phaeodimeriella asperula, 3.
Phaeodimeriella asterinicola, 1.
Phaeodimeriella exigua, 3.
Phaeodimeriella plumbea, 3.
Phaeodimeriella tachirensis, 7.
Trichothyrium elegans, 3.
Trichothyrium oleaceae (?), 3.
Asterinella
Phaeostigme isazanum, 5.
Bagnisiopsis
Paracesatiella pulchella, 4.
Balladyna
Asterinella lembosioides, 1.
Biatorina
Gorgoniceps kirschsteiniana, 8.
?Bulgaria
Coleomyces rufus, 8.
Caeoma
Tuberculina argillacea, 3.
Catacauma
Dermatella mirabilis, 3.
Pleurophomella mirabilis, 3.
Stagonospora catacaumatis, 2.
Cephalosporium
Sirosperma sparsum, 5.
Cercospora
Botrytis cercosporaecola, 4.
Verticillium cercosporae, 7.
Clavaria
Monosporium calosporum, 3.
Claviceps
Cordyceps clavicipitiicola, 7.
Cleistosphaera
Cicinnobella calva, 3.
Cicinnobella sydowii, 3.
Coleosporium
Tuberculina umbrina, 3.
Cordyceps
Byssostilbe tomentosa, 5.
Sporotrichum album, 5.
Sporotrichum isarioides, 6.
Coriolopsis
Poria subcorticola, 1.
Corticium
Amphisphaeria fungorum, 1.
Spondylocladiella botrytioides (?), 7.
Cronartium
Fusarium bactridioides, 7.

FUNGI (continued)
Cucurbitaria
Nectria albo-cincta, 3.
Cyclostomella
Chaetocrea parasitica, 3.
Metabotryon connatum, 3.
Parabotryon connatum, 3.
Cyttaria
Cladosporium cyttariicolum, 3.
Daedalea
Hyaloscypha daedaleae, 7.
Uncinia daedaleae, 8.
Diaporthe
Phaeonectria parasitica, 8.
Diatrypella
Pseudotrichia stromatophila, 8.
Diplodia
Coryneum insuetum, 8.
Cylindrocolla fugax, 1.
Discomycete
Hypomyces ekmani, 5.
Dothidea
Phoma dothideicola, 3.
Dothiorella
Hymenula socia, 5.
Elaphomyces
Colletotrichum umemurai, 6.
Cordyceps intermedia, 7.
Cordyceps jezoensis, 6.
Endodothella
Ascochytella cryptica, 3.
Phomopsis bicincta, 3.
Englerulaceae
Cicinnobolus costaricensis, 3.
Dimerium costaricense, 3.
Epichloe
Cladosporium epichlois, 3.
Erysiphaceae
Cicinnobolus asteris, 4.
Cicinnobolus sigacollus, 8.
Erysiphe
Cicinnobolus nicotianae, 7.
Fomes
Corticium straminellum, 3.
Gliocladium strictum, 8.
Fusicladium
Stemphylium dendriticum, 5, 6.
Ganoderma
Poria cinereicolor, 1.
Septocylindrium lindtneri, 8.
Geoglossum
Nectriella geoglossi, 6.
Stephanoma tetracoccum, 7.
Hantzschia
Olpidium hantzschiae, 7.
Haplosporella
Coronophora epistroma, 8.
Helminthosporium
Pezizella plicatula var. paeoniae, 3.
Phaeocyphella helminthosporii, 3.
Hemileia
Cladosporium hemileiae, 5.
Henningsomyces
Calolepis congesta, 3.
Episoma parasiticum, 3.
Heteroceras
Misgomyces heteroceri, 1.
Hexagonia
Anixia atrospora, 3.
Hirsutella
Patellina epimyces, 7.
Sporotrichum columnare, 7.
Hyphomycete
Darluca venezuelana, 5.
Eudarluca venezuelana, 5.
Hypocrella
Ectosticta insignis, 7.
Hypoxylon
Helotium episphaerium, 1.
Lophiotrema parasitica, 1.
Ophioceras parasiticum, 7.
Hysterostomella
Uleomyces comedens, 3.
Irene
Calonectria capensis, 3.
Cicinnobella consimilis, 3.
Dimerium consimile, 3.
Irene (continued)
Ectosticta costaricana, 3.
Perisporium irenicolum, 3.
Stigme costaricana, 3.
Isaria
Dimerina allogena, 8.
Sphaeroderma fusisporum, 8.
Sporotrichum isariae, 6.
Lactaria
Verticillium silesiacum, 1.
Lamproderma
Colletotrichum palinhae, 3.
Lenzites
Gloeocystidium molle, 8.
Parthenope parasitica, 7.
Phylledia aurantiaca, 7.
Physalospora polypori, 3.
Leptophrys
Olpidium leptophrydis, 3.
Rhizophidium leptophrydis, 3.
Leptosphaeria
Cryptoleptosphaeria moravica, 3.
Nectria leptosphaeriae var. macrospora, 5.
Rhabdospora mycophaga, 3.
Lophodermium
Pyrenochaetina lophodermii, 3.
Lycoperdon
Fusarium sclerodermatis var. lycoperdonis, 4.
Melampsora
Trichothecium parasiticum, 5.
Meliola
Asterinella lembosioides, 1.
Bolosphaera cyanomela, 3.
Byssocallis phoebes, 3.
Calonectria coralloides, 1.
Calonectria jimenzii, 3.
Cicinnobella costaricensis, 3.
Dimerina mindoensis, 8.
Dimerium costaricense, 3.
Dimerium nigrosporum, 3.
Haplaria melioliphila, 8.
Helminthosporium caespitiferum, 7.
Helminthosporium carpocrinum, 8.
Helminthosporium guianense, 3.
Malacaria melioticola, 5.
Monacrosporium meliolicola, 8.
Podosporium pallidum, 3.
Porostigme microspora, 3.
Pseudodimerium meliolicolum, 3.
Stigme mollicula, 3.
Trichothyrium robustum, 3.
Meliolina
Chaetostigmella meliolinae, 7.
Merulius
Myceliophthora fusca, 3.
Microspora
Harpochytrium viride, 3.
Microthyriaceae
Dimerina pusilla, 7.
Morchella
Diplosporium morchellae, 5.
Mucor
Anixia berkeleyi, 3.
Myxomycete
Ludwigomyces parasiticus, 8.
Nectria
Chromocreopsis epinectria, 7.
Coniothyrium insuetum, 3.
Cylindrocolla episphaeria, 3.
Gliocladium caespitosum, 8.
Pedilospora episphaeria, 3.
Neostomella
Cicinnobella consimilis, 3.
Dimerium consimile, 3.
Nummularia
Nectria nummulariae, 7.
Oidiopsis
Cicinnobolus cesatii f. phlomidis herbae-venti, 3, 5.
Oidium
Cicinnobolus coronillae f. lamii, 4.
Cicinnobolus echii, 5.
Cicinnobolus humuli f. hesperidis, 1.
Cicinnobolus plantaginis f. coronopi, 8.
Ovulariopsis
Cicinnobella heterothea, 5.
Parmulina
Dimerium oblongum, 6.

FUNGI (continued)
Parmulineae
Chondropodiola falcispora, 7.
Saccardomyces mirabilis, 7.
Parodiella
Cryptogene parodiellae, 8.
Cryptogenella parodiellae, 8.
Parodiopsis
Eriomycopsis tenuis, 3.
Pseudomeliola ecuadorensis, 8.
Peniophora
Karschia epimyces, 7.
Perisporium
Belonidium guttula, 7.
Phaeodomus
Puttemansia ekmanii, 6.
Phlebia
Hypomyces hrubyanus, 7.
Phragmodothella
Cytoplea parasitica, 3.
Ophiobolus dothidearum, 3.
Phyllachora
Calonectria cyathula, 8.
Ciliophora cryptica, 4.
Coniothyrium occultum, 8.
Cryptocrea brenesii, 8.
Cryptodidymosphaeria clandestina, 8.
Davisiella domingensis, 7.
Didymopsis phyllachorae, 8.
Fusisporella vexans, 3.
Hendersonia fungicola, 6.
Lasionectria dothideicola, 3.
Leptosphaeria cryptica, 5.
Leptosphaeria phyllachorivora, 3.
Metasphaeria occulta, 3.
Metasphaeria phyllachoracearum, 6.
Metasphaeria stromaticola, 1.
Microdiplodia rikatliensis, 3.
Nectria badia, 1.
Nectria prodigiosa, 3.
Perizomella inquinans, 3.
Pleurophoma phyllachorivora, 3.
Stagonospora cryptogea, 8.
Stagonospora inquilina, 8.
Stagonospora phyllachoracearum, 6.
Stagonospora phyllachorivora, 3.
Phyllachoraceae
Phaeofabraea leonensis, 8.
Phyllosticta
Leptosphaeria gossypii, 3.
Physopella
Phoma physopellae, 3.
Plasmopara
Trichothecium plasmoparae, 7.
Pogonomyces
Poria polyporicola, 1.
Polyphagus
Pleolpidium polyphagi, 7.
Polyporus
Albertiniella reticulata, 8.
Asterostromella parasitica, 8.
Cephalotheca polyporicola, 5.
Ceratostoma grumsinianum, 8.
Grandinia sulphurea, 3.
Helotium obtusum var. polypori, 7.
Mucronella polyporacea, 3.
Oospora ferruginea, 3.
Orbilia polyporacea, 7.
Orbilia polypori, 7.
Polyporus baudysii, 3.
Rhopalomyces weirianus, 3.
Sebacina mesomorpha, 3.
Polystictus
Gliocladium microsporum, 3.
Mollisia fungicola, 7.
Poria tenuissima, 3.
Polystomellaceae
Chondropodiola spegazzinii, 7.
Cicinnobella brenesii, 4.
Dimerium advenum, 4.
Poria
Institale alba, 2.
Poria amesii, 1.
Prospodium
Micromyriangium brenesii, 4.
Psalliota
Cephalosporium constantinii, 5.
Psalliota (continued)
Cephalosporium lamellaecola, 5.
Stachybotrys klebahni, 5.
Verticillium malthousei, 7.
Pseudodiplodia
Chaetophoma stromaticola, 1.
Pseudospora
Olpidiomorpha pseudosporae, 3.
Olpidium pseudosporearum, 3.
Pseudosporopsis
Olpidium pseudosporearum, 3.
Puccinia
Calonectria uredinophila, 4.
Colletotrichum aecilicolum, 7.
Darluca vulpiae, 5.
Hendersonia uredinophila, 7.
Ophionectria uredinicola, 7.
Penicillium uredineicolum, 8.
Phyllosticta scorodoniae, 4.
Septoria pucciniophila, 5.
Tuberculina costaricana, 3.
Tuberculina viridis, 5.
Pyrenomycetes
Belonium pyrenomycetum, 8.
Pythiaceae
Dactylella spermatophaga, 8.
Pythium
Aphanomyces exoparasiticus, 5.
Dactylella tenuis, 8.
Pythiella vernalis, 7.
Ramalina
Leciographa seucica, 7.
Ravenelia
Ectosticta minutissima, 5.
Rhizoctonia
Azygozygum chlamydosporum, 7.
Rhizophidium
Rhizophidium parasitans, 3.
Rhytisma
Gloeosporium niveum, 3.
Rosellinia
Ophioceras parasiticum, 7.
Saprolegnia
Olpidiopsis saprolegniae var. levis, 6.
Schiffnerula
Actinosoma petrakii (?), 7.
Cicinnobella domingensis, 7.
Dimerium andinum, 8.
Sepultaria
Hypomyces sepultariae, 3.
"Sooty Mould"
Penicillium phoeniceum, 7.
Sphaeriales
Nectria flavistroma, 3.
Pleospora episphaeria, 8.
Stereum
Belonium sterei, 7.
Haplaria fuscescens, 3.
Synchytrium
Phlyctochytrium synchytrii, 5.
Systremma
Endodothiora sydowiana, 4.
Tapesia
Pezizella aphanes, 4.
Thelephora
Passalora aterrima, 1.
Tomentella
Dasyscypha parasitica, 7.
Torrubiella
Byssostilbe fusca, 5.
Trametes
Hemitrichia cornuvioides, 4.
Oospora poricola, 5.
Trichia
Oospora trichiae, 8.
Spicaria simplex, 8.
Trichocladium
Dothidasteromella contorta, 1.
Trichodochium
Dimerina epidochica, 3.
Tricholoma
Isaria fruticosa, 3.
Uleomyces
Ophiobolus theissenii, 4.
Uredo
Cladosporium urediniphilum, 3.
Fusarium urediniphilum, 3.

FUNGI (continued)
Uredo (continued)
Volutella uredinophila, 3.
Uromyces
Tuberculina flavo-granulata, 3.
Ustilago
Acontium ustilaginicola, 3.
Ustulina
Mollisia ustulinae, 7.
Nectria ustulinae, 7.
Valsa
Isaria valsicola, 8.
Scolecozythia valsivora, 3.
Vampyrella
Chytridium lateoperculatum, 3.
Olpidium vampyrellae, 3.
Spirospora paradoxa, 3.
Xenostomella
Chaetostigmella parasitica, 7.
Xylaria
Epidochium xylariae var. microspora, 5.
Nectria discoidea, 1, 5.
Nectria sulcispora, 1, 5.
Ophioceras parasiticum, 7.

GARRYACEAE
Garrya
Coniothyriopsiella garryae, 7.
Diaporthe garryae, 7.
Phomopsis garryae, 3.

GENTIANACEAE
Chelonanthus
Phyllosticta chelonanthi, 3.
Crawfurdia
Pucciniastrum crawfurdiae, 6.
Erythraea
Marssonia erythreae, 3.
Phoma erythraeae, 3.
Rhabdospora erythraeae, 3.
Septoria erythraeae, 3.
Eustoma
Sclerophoma eustomatis, 7.
Frasera
Ascochyta fraserae, 1.
Gentiana
Botrytis cinerea f. gentianae-asclepiadeae, 7.
Calloria gentianae, 3.
Peronospora carniolica, 3.
Phyllosticta gentianae, 3.
Pirottaea dubia, 4.
Puccinia cockaynei, 3.
Puccinia tararua, 3.
Pucciniastrum ? beringianum, 8.
Sclerophomella gentianae-asclepiadeae, 3.
Selenophoma alpina, 3.
Septoria gentianicola, 3, 5.
Ustilago nannfeldtii, 8.
Halenia
Phyllosticta haleniae, 3.
Septoria haleniae, 3.
Ixanthus
Mycosphaerella ixanthi, 4.
Limnanthemum
Burrillia limnanthemi, 6.
Protomyces limnanthemi, 6.
Lisianthus
Meliola lisianthi, 3.
Puccinia lisianthi, 6.

GERANIACEAE
Erodium
Aecidium erodii-cicutarii, 1.
Didymaria erodii, 8.
Geranium
Ascochyta geranicola, 3.
Chaetodiplodia robertiani, 2.
Gloeosporium robertiani, 2.
Gnomonia robertiani, 3.
Isariopsis geranii, 7, 8.
Macrophoma geranii, 3.
Pestalozziella geranii-pusilli var. geranii-macrorrhizi, 7.
Phoma geranii, 8.
Phyllachora cucurbitacearum, 7.
Pirottaea geraniicola, 7.
Pseudomycena geranii, 8.
Geranium (continued)
Pseudopeziza geranii, 5.
Puccinia distenta, 6.
Puccinia geraniicola, 3.
Septoria geranii-sanguinei, 3.
Stagonospora geranii, 2.
Uredo geranii-nepalensis, 7.
Uromyces kochianus, 7.
Uromyces numidicus, 6.
Monsonia
Puccinia monsoniae, 3.
Pelargonium
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, 3.
Pythium complectens, 3.
Pythium debaryanum var. pelargonii, 6.
Pythium splendens, 6.
Sphaeropsis pelargonii, 8.

GESNERIACEAE
Boea
Meliola pumila, 3.
Columnea
Meliola columneae, 3.
Cyrtandra
Irene cyrtandrae, 3.
Epithema
Meliola epithemae, 7.
Gloxinia
Phytophthora speciosa, 7.
Isoloma
Phyllosticta isolomae, 3.
Mitraria
Asterina mitrariae, 7.
Streptocarpus
Actinopeltella nitida, 3.
Asterina streptocarpi, 3.

GINKGOACEAE
Ginkgo
Pestalozzia sinensis, 7.
Phomopsis occulta var. ginkgoina, 7.

GLOBULARIACEAE
Globularia
Ascochytella maderensis, 6.
Dothidella dalmatica, 7.

GNETACEAE
Ephedra
Fomes ribis f. ephedrae, 7.
Fusicladium ephedrae, 3.
Kirschsteiniella macedonica, 8.
Lachnea ephedrae, 7.
Macrophoma ephedrae, 1.
Phoma ephedrae, 4.
Phomopsis ephedrae, 8.
Thyridium macedonicum, 8.
Venturia ephedrae, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. ephedrae-nebrodensis, 3.
Gnetum
Mycosphaerella gneticola, 3.

GOODENIACEAE
Calogyne
Colletotrichum orchidearum f. coelogynes, 6.
Scaevola
Calothyriopeltis scaevolae, 3.
Irene scaevolicola, 3.
Mycosphaerella scaevolae, 3.
Pleospora scaevolae, 3.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Selliera
Uromyces sellierae, 5.

GRAMINEAE
Belonium demeteris, 7.
Catenochytridium carolinianum, 8.
Coniothyrium praeclarum, 3.
Creothyrium pulchellum, 3.
Crepidotus rhizomorphus, 3.
Cylindrocarpon curvatum, 6.
Dermascia latispora, 7.
Dermocybe diversispora, 5.
Discina leucoxantha var. fulvescens, 5.
Dothichloe granulosa, 7.
Dubiomyces viridis, 2.
Entoloma pustulatum, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Eriopeziza paludosa, 7.
Helotium ammonis, 7.
Helotium culmigenum, 7.
Helotium decolorans, 7.
Helotium graminum, 3.
Helotium julianum, 8.
Helotium magnificum, 7.
Helotium succineum, 7.
Helotium tehovense, 7.
Heteropatella graminis, 4.
Hyaloscypha graminum, 7.
Hyaloscypha hederae, 7.
Hydnum fimbriato-incisum, 7.
Hydrocybe reai var. insipida, 5.
Hygrophorus sordidus, 3.
Lachnum acutum, 7.
Lachnum acutum var. majus, 7.
Lachnum graminum, 7.
Lachnum imbecile var. subsessile, 7.
Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
Lachnum lanceolatum, 7.
Lachnum patens var. alpinum, 7.
Lachnum pseudolachnum, 7.
Lachnum pseudolachnum var. tenerum, 7.
Lachnum sagarum, 7.
Lachnum sagarum var. frigidum, 7.
Lophiostoma birulae, 3.
Marasmius trabuti var. brevisporus; 3.
Mollisia minutispora, 7.
Mycena epichloe, 8.
Mycena saccharifera var. graminicola, 7.
Olpidium radicale, 5.
Omphalia mairei, 3.
Orbiliopsis graminum, 7.
Pezizella alba, 7.
Pezizella integra, 7.
Pezizella microspora, 7.
Phoma nigrescentis, 3.
Phylacteria spiculosa f. subfimbriata, 1.
Plicaria graminis, 7.
Rutstroemia aurantia, 7.
Sclerotinia cylindrica, 7.
Septatium graminum, 7.
Septatium septatum, 7.
Septochytrium variabile, 8.
Tapesia lentiformis, 7.
Tomentella bilthoveniensis, 7.
Triphragmium graminicola, 5, 6.
Typhula itoana, 6.
Ustilago amadelpha var. glabriuscula, 7.

Aegilops, see also Triticum
Septoria aegilopis, 7.
Tuburcinia hispanica, 3.
Ustilago aegilopsidis, 7.

Aeluropus
Uromyces aeluropodinus, 8.
Uromyces aeluropodis-repentis, 8.

Agropyron
Asteromella agropyri, 7.
Dothideodiplodia agropyri, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. agropyri, 3.
Hendersonia agropyrina, 3.
Lachnum ridiculum, 8.
Microdiplodia agropyri, 5.
Phyllosticta minuta, 3.
Placosphaeria agropyri, 3.
Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-agropyri, 7.
Puccinia agropyri-ciliaris, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. canadensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. dakotensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. delphinii, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. graminicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. montanensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. onosmodii, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 6.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. singularis, 7.
Septoria agropyricola, 7.
Septoria agropyri-elongati, 3.
Septoria agropyrina, 5.
Septoria agropyri-ramosi Jacz., 3.
Septoria agropyri-ramosi Murashk., 3.
Septoria suboxyspora, 3.
Tilletia controversa var. prostrata, 8.
Urocystis bolivari, 3.
Ustilago turcomannica var. prostrata, 8.
Ustilago turcomannica var. typica, 8.

Agrostis
Crepidotus graminum, 2.
Delicatula agrostidea, 8.
Didymella agrostidis, 2.
Erysiphe graminis f. agrostidis, 3.
Helminthosporium erythrospilum, 7.
Helotium agrostideum, 7.
Lachnum agropyri, 7.
Oedemium agrostidis, 7.
Olpidium agrostidis, 7.
Robillarda agrostidis, 8.
Tilletia pallida, 8.
Tuburcinia agrostidis, 8.
Tuburcinia castellana, 3, 5.
Uredo agrostis-rupestris, 3.
Ustilago striaeformis f. agrostidis, 7.
Vermicularia agrostidis, 8.

Aira, see also Deschampsia
Helotium airae, 7.
Hendersonia airina, 3.
Mycosphaerella airicola, 8.
Septoria alopecuri var. airae, 7.
Septoria poliomela, 8.
Tapesia airae, 7.
Tilletia airina, 8.
Tilletia madeirensis, 8.
Uromyces airae-flexuosae, 1.
Ustilago airae-caespitosae, 3.

Alopecurus
Cerebella moravica, 8.
Entyloma alopecuri, 5, 7.
Erysiphe graminis f. alopecuri, 3.
Tilletia youngii, 8.
Ustilago alopecurivora, 3.

Ammophila, see also Psamma
Puccinea ammophilae, 7.

Ampelodesma
Mycena filopes f. ampleodesmae, 8.

Amphilophis
Sphacelotheca amphilophis, 7.

Anadelphia, see also Andropogon
Balansia concinna, 8.

Andropogon, see also Anadelphia, Cymbopogon, Dicanthium, & Hyparrhenia
Calochaetis indica, 7.
Corticium baudysii, 3.
Cryptosporium andropogonis, 7.
Dictyochorella andropogonis, 3.
Diplodina ischaemi, 8.
Endodothella tetraspora, 3.
Helminthosporium sudanensis, 3.
Hendersonia andropogonis Baudys & Picb., 3.
Hendersonia andropogonis Holos., 3.
Hendersonia bulgarica, 8.
Lachnum laeve, 7.
Lagena radicicola, 7.
Lophodermium andropogonis, 7.
Meliola andropogonis, 7.
Microdiplodia ischaemi, 8.
Mycosphaerella spilota, 8.
Ophiobolus tortilis, 8.
Phyllachora cedralensis, 8.
Phyllachora doidgeae, 3.
Pleospora doidgeae, 3.
Puccinia agrophila, 8.
Puccinia andropogonis-hirti, 2.
Puccinia calchakina, 3.
Puccinia filipodia, 8.
Puccinia meridensis, 8.
Puccinia variospora, 3.
Septoria fontii, 3.
Septoria ischaemi, 7.
Sorosporium andropogonis-sorghi, 7.
Sorosporium austro-africanum, 5.
Sorosporium clintonii, 5.
Sorosporium flanaganianum, 5.
Sorosporium harrismithense, 5.
Sorosporium healdii, 5.
Sorosporium hodsoni, 5.
Sorosporium pretoriaense, 5.
Sorosporium proliferatum, 5.
Sphaceloma braziliensis, 6.
Sphacelotheca barcinonensis, 5.
Sphacelotheca concentrica, 5.
Sphacelotheca doidgeae, 5.
Sphacelotheca evansii, 5.
Sphacelotheca foveolati, 6.
Sphacelotheca holwayi, 5.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Andropogon (continued)
Sphacelotheca kellermanii, 5.
Sphacelotheca macalpineae, 8.
Sphacelotheca macrothricis, 7.
Sphacelotheca moggii, 5.
Sphacelotheca natalensis, 5.
Sphacelotheca ritchiei, 5.
Sphacelotheca ruprechtii, 7.
Sphacelotheca transvaalensis, 5.
Sphacelotheca yenii, 8.
Sphacelotheca zilligii, 5.
Tolyposporella irregularis, 5.
Uredo geniculata, 8.
Uredo susica, 8.
Uromyces rubida, 3.
Ustilago kenjiana, 7.
Ustilago nyassae, 1.
Ustilago puellaris, 7.
Ustilago taiana, 4.
Anthistiria
Phyllachora anthistiriicola, 3.
Phyllachora reducta, 7.
Anthoxanthum
Erysiphe graminis f. anthoxanthi, 3.
Septoria anthoxanthina, 3.
Ustilago anthoxanthi, 8.
Apera
Erysiphe graminis f. aperae, 3.
Arctagrostis
Naevia lyngei, 3.
Aristida
Placella fraseriana, 8.
Puccinia eylesii, 3.
Sorosporium aristidae-amplissimae, 5, 6.
Sorosporium fraserianum, 8.
Tilletia oklahomae, 8.
Arrhenatherum
Puccinia arrhenathericola, 1, 2.
Septoria arrhenatheri, 7.
Septoria siegensis, 8.
Arthraxon
Sorosporium tranzschelianum, 8.
Arthrostylidium
Phyllachora arthrostylidii, 7.
Sphaerodothis portoricensis, 7.
Arundinaria
Aithaloderma phyllostachydis, 6.
Anthostoma atro-cinctum, 7.
Ascochyta arundinariae, 1.
Gamonaemella divergens, 3.
Hendersonia arundinariae, 3.
Phaeosphaeria bambusae, 3.
Sphaeropeziza bambusina, 6.
Telimena arundinariae, 3.
Trematosphaeria fusispora, 7.
Arundinella
Dictyochorina arundinellae, 7.
Mazzantia arundinellae, 3.
Uredo toetoe, 3.
Ustilago arundinellae-hirtae, 7.
Arundo
Phoma arundinicola, 3.
Asprella, see also Leersia
Ustilago asprellae, 5.
Atropis, see also Glyceria
Septoria agropyri-elongati var. atropidis, 3.
Tuburcinia atropidis, 8.
Ustilago sumnevicziana, 8.
Avena
Ascochytella avenae, 3.
Didymella autumnalis, 3.
Leptosphaeria avenaria, 3.
Phyllosticta avenae, 3.
Phyllosticta avenophila, 3.
Pleosphaeria semeniperda, 3.
Pseudodiscosia avenae, 8.
Puccinia avenae-barbatae, 3.
Pyrenophora avenae, 5.
Pyrenophora polytricha, 8.
Septoria avenae-barbatae, 2.
Sporobolomyces albus, 5.
Tuburcinia avenae-elatioris, 8.
Uredo avenae-pratensis, 3.
Ustilago scaura, 3.
Bambusa, see also Guadua and Semiarundinaria
Acanthostigma bambusicola, 8.

Bambusa (continued)
Acanthostigma bambusicola var. major, 8.
Aithaloderma bambusinum, 6.
Aldrigiella ceracea, 7.
Angiopsora divina, 8.
Anthostoma luzonicum, 6.
Anthostomella bambusaecola, 1.
Aposphaeria bambusae, 3.
Ascochyta bambusicola, 3.
Ascochyta scotinospora, 6.
Astrosphaeriella bambusella, 1.
Aulographum bambusinum, 6.
Cerocorticium albissimum, 7.
Chaetosphaerulina yasudai, 8.
Chrysomyxa bambusae, 8.
Cytoplea verrucispora, 3.
Dacrymyces bambusae, 8.
Dimerina bambusicola, 8.
Ditiola rickii, 1.
Eriothyrium pelliculosum, 2.
Eutypella linearis, 3.
Fenestella bambusicola, 7.
Flageoletia bambusina, 7.
Hebeloma naucorioides, 8.
Heterochaete plumulosa, 1.
Hypocrea bambusa, 1.
Lageniformia bambusae, 3.
Lasiosphaeria bambusicola, 8.
Leptobelonium vexatum, 3.
Leptosphaeria amphiloga, 6.
Leptosphaeria scabrispora, 7.
Linochora howardii, 7.
Macrodiplodia nankinensis, 7.
Massaria bambusina, 8.
Massariopsis substriata, 1.
Miyoshiella macrospora, 5.
Myriangina bambusina, 6.
Myriodiscus sparassoides, 7.
Nectria sepulta, 3.
Omphalia unicolora, 8.
Paranthostomella bambusella, 1.
Passalora aterrima, 1.
Periconia bambusina, 8.
Phaeodothiopsis bambusella, 7.
Phragmocauma bambusae, 7.
Phyllachora permutata, 3.
Phyllachora tetraspora, 7.
Phyllosticta sampaioana, 3.
Phyllostictina divergens, 3.
Poria bambusarum, 8.
Prosthemiella bambusina, 7.
Puccinia ignava, 3.
Rhynchosphaeria bambusae, 7.
Roselliniа culmicola, 8.
Schizothyrium bambusellum var. magnum, 5.
Septocytella bambusina, 4.
Septoria bambusae, 6.
Tomentella bambusina, 8.
Trematosphaeria braunii, 7.
Trichosphaeria sparsibarba, 5.
Trigonia bambusae, 7.
Xylaria bambooensis, 3.
Xylariopsis lini, 7.
Beckmannia
Erysiphe graminis f. beckmanniae, 3.
Bothriochloa
Sphacelotheca bothriochloae, 8.
Bouteloua
Phyllachora minima, 7.
Uredo chardoni, 7.
Ustilago hieronymi var. insularis, 7.
Brachypodium
Ceuthospora brachypodii, 5.
Delicatula ludmilae, 8.
Didymella maderensis, 4.
Didymosphaeria canariensis, 4.
Diplodina pieltaini, 7.
Erysiphe graminis f. bromi-brachypodii, 3.
Griphosphaeriella canariensis, 4.
Hendersonia brachypodii, 5.
Leptoporus destructor var. graminicola, 3.
Lophodermium brachypodii, 4.
Mollisia leucantha, 7.
Phyllosticta jordani, 7.
Physalospora brachypodii, 3.
Septoria albanica, 3.
Stagonospora albanica, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
- Brachypodium (continued)
  - Stagonospora ascochytoidea, 3.
  - Trichobelonium phaeum var. puberulum, 8.
- Briza
  - Entyloma pachydermum, 7.
  - Erysiphe graminis f. brizae, 3.
  - Helminthosporium brizae, 5.
  - Septoria brizae, 5.
  - Septoria falcispora, 3.
  - Tilletia viennotii, 8.
  - Ustilago brizae, 3.
- Bromus
  - Ascochyta graminicola var. diedickeana, 3.
  - Cercosporella bromi, 8.
  - Leptostroma bromi, 3, 5.
  - Puccinia brachypus var. bromiphila, 3.
  - Puccinia cryptica, 3.
  - Puccinia decolorata, 3.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. arthuri, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. arvensis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bromicola, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. lithospermi, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. phaceliae, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. stenobromi, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. wardii, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. zeobromi, 7.
  - Septoria bromi var. septulata, 6.
  - Septoria glumicola, 7.
  - Tuburcinia bromi, 8.
  - Uromyces bromicola, 3.
  - Ustilago bromi-arvensis, 3.
  - Ustilago bromi-erecti, 6.
  - Ustilago bromi-mollis, 3.
  - Ustilago bromina, 3.
  - Ustilago bromivora var. microspora, 8.
- Calamagrostis, see also Deyeuxia
  - Amastigosporium graminicolum, 3.
  - Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.
  - Belonidium frustulosum, 7.
  - Beloniella alba, 7.
  - Clypeomyces tomensis, 7.
  - Diplodia borealis, 7.
  - Diplodia calamagrostidis, 3.
  - Dothichloe limitata, 8.
  - Gloniella graminum, 7.
  - Helotium agrostideum, 7.
  - Lachnum rufescens, 7.
  - Leptostroma calamagrostidis, 3.
  - Microdiplodia calamagrostidis, 3.
  - Microthyrium culmigenum, 2.
  - Mycosphaerella calamagrostidis, 3.
  - Myiocopron calamagrostidis, 7.
  - Pilidium graminicola, 1.
  - Septoria alopecuri var. calamagrostidis, 7.
  - Septoria curvula, 3.
  - Stagonospora calamagrosticola, 3.
  - Tuburcinia calamagrostidis, 8.
  - Ustilago calamagrostidis var. typica, 8.
  - Ustilago scrobiculata, 3.
- Calamovilfa
  - Hendersonia calamovilfae, 3.
  - Septoria calamovilfae, 3.
- Catabrosa
  - Sorosphaera radicalis, 7.
- Cenchrus
  - Pleococcum paraguayense, 3.
  - Puccinia pseudophacospora, 3.
  - Septoria cenchrina, 3.
  - Sorosporium catharticum, 6.
  - Sphacelotheca panjabensis, 8.
- Chaetochloa
  - Meliola chaetochloae, 3.
  - Phaeopeltosphaeria panamensis, 3.
  - Phyllachora chaetochloae, 3.
- Chamaeraphis
  - Puccinia brachycarpa, 6.
  - Sorosporium chamaeraphis, 3.
- Chloris
  - Coniosporium chloridis, 3.
  - Dothichloe limitata, 8.
  - Gnomonia chloridis, 3.
  - Puccinia cacabata, 3.
  - Sorosporium chloridicola, 5, 6.
  - Tilletia chloridicola, 3.
  - Uredo chloridis-berroi, 3.
  - Uromyces chloridis, 3.
- Chloris (continued)
  - Ustilago induta, 8.
  - Ustilago valentula, 8.
- Chrysopogon
  - Phyllachora chrysopogonis, 3.
- Chusquea
  - Calocline chusqueae, 8.
  - Coniosporium microleucurum, 2.
  - Fusarium andinum, 8.
  - Leptosphaeria chusqueae, 8.
  - Leptosphaeria saginata, 8.
  - Omphalia pergracilis, 2.
  - Rhabdoclema chusqueae, 8.
  - Rosellinia chusqueae, 2.
  - Rosellinia pseudhypoxylon, 2.
  - Shropshiria chusqueae, 3.
  - Sphaerulina ferruginosa, 5.
- Cinna
  - Phyllachora cinnae, 3.
- Coix
  - Ustilago okudairae, 7.
- Cornucopiae
  - Physoderma trachoniticum, 7.
- Cortaderia, see also Gynerium
  - Botryotrichum pampeanum, 3.
  - Didymella cortaderiae, 3.
  - Endotrabutia tequendamensis, 5.
  - Pyrenochaeta pampeana, 3.
- Ctenium
  - Dothichloe limitata, 8.
- Cymbopogon, see also Andropogon
  - Sorosporium azmattii, 8.
  - Sorosporium cantonensis, 8.
  - Sorosporium ladharense, 8.
  - Sphacelotheca consueta, 8.
  - Sphacelotheca cymbopogonis, 8.
  - Sphacelotheca mutabilis, 8.
  - Sphacelotheca panamensis, 8.
  - Ustilago barberi, 8.
- Cynodon
  - Amerosporium cynodontis, 7.
  - Ascochyta cynodontis, 4.
  - Balansia cynodontis, 7.
  - Clathrospora xerophila, 3.
  - Hendersonia baudysii, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria cynodontis-dactyli, 5.
  - Sphaerella cynodontis, 4.
  - Stagonospora ascochytoidea var. cynodontis, 7.
  - Tilletia montemartinii, 8.
  - Ustilago hitchcockiana, 8.
- Cynosurus
  - Ascochyta graminicola f. cynosuri, 5.
  - Didymella culmigena f. endorhodia, 3.
  - Entyloma cynosuri, 3.
  - Erysiphe graminis f. cynosuri, 3.
  - Hendersonia cynosuri, 3.
- Dactylis
  - Didymosphaeria dactylidis, 3.
  - Discosphaerina seriata, 3.
  - Erysiphe graminis f. dactylidis, 3.
  - Flammula dactylidicola, 5.
  - Rhynchosporium orthosporum, 8.
  - Septoria dactylina, 2.
  - Septoria graminum f. dactylidis, 3, 7.
  - Tuburcinia dactylidina, 8.
  - Ustilago clintoniana, 7.
- Dactyloctenium, see also Eleusine
  - Uredo dactyloctenicola, 3.
- Danthonia
  - Belonium danthoniae, 7.
  - Lophodermium danthoniae, 8.
  - Sphaerodothis calospora, 3.
  - Tubolachnum danthoniae, 7.
  - Uredo haumata, 3.
- Dendrocalamus
  - Uredo dendrocalami, 5.
- Deschampsia, see also Aira
  - Erysiphe graminis f. deschampsiae, 3.
  - Naucoria segestria var. microspora, 4.
- Deyeuxia, see also Calamagrostis
  - Puccinia deyeuxiae, 8.
- Dicanthium, see also Andropogon
  - Sphacelotheca sahayai, 8.
- Dichelachne
  - Uredo crinitae, 3.
- Digitaria, see also Panicum
  - Phyllachora digitariae, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Digitaria (continued)
Uredo tacita, 7.
Digraphis, see also Phalaris
Phyllosticta crastophila var. digraphidis, 3.
Dinebra
Sphacelotheca dinebrae, 8.
Diplachne
Hendersonia serotinae, 3.
Peronospora diplachnis, 8.
Ustilago amplexa, 3.
Ustilago curta, 8.
Ustilago serena, 8.
Distichlis
Phyllachora distichlidis, 6.
Echinochloa, see also Panicum
Ustilago holubii, 7.
Ehrharta
Uromyces ehrhartae-giganteae, 3.
Eleusine, see also Dactyloctenium
Tilletia eleusines, 7.
Ustilago eleusines, 4, 5.
Ustilago idonea, 8.
Elymus
Ascochyta elymi, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. elymi, 3.
Leptosphaeria elymi, 7.
Lophiostoma elymi, 3.
Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-elymi, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anemonicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anomala, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. aquilegiae, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bethelii, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. californica, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. canadensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. clematidicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. coloradensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. dakotensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. elymicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. fraseri, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. graminicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hydrophylli, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. indianensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. occidentalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. onosmodii, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. oregonensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. orientalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. similis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. singularis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. virginica, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. vulgaris, 7.
Rhopographus nucleatus, 3.
Rostrupia elymi-sabulosi, 8.
Septoria bromi var. elymina, 3.
Sphaerella elymi, 4.
Tilletia controversa var. elymi, 3.
Tilletia elymicola, 8.
Tuburcinia elymi, 6.
Ustilago elymicola, 7.
Elyonurus
Phyllachora dolgei, 7.
Enneapogon, see also Pappophorum
Ustilago modesta, 7.
Eragrostis
Angiopsora hiratsukae, 8.
Aposphaeria eragrostidis, 8.
Dothichloe limitata, 8.
Helminthosporium miyakei, 5.
Mycosphaerella eragrostidis, 8.
Ophiobolus kusanoi, 5.
Phyllachora eragrostidis, 8.
Puccinia eragrostidicola, 7.
Puccinia eragrostis-arundinaceae, 8.
Sclerospora butleri, 6, 7.
Septoria eragrostidis, 8.
Tilletia transvaalensis, 6.
Ustilago spermophora, 7.
Eremochloa
Sorosporium polycarpum, 8.
Erianthus
Erysiphe graminis f. erianthidis, 3.
Phyllachora ravennae, 8.
Sclerospora northi, 5.
Septoria erianthi, 3.
Uredo fragosoana, 1.
Ustilago microthelis, 3.
Eriochloa
Sphaerodothis luquillensis, 4.
Euchlaena
Sclerospora philippinensis, 5.
Festuca, see also Nardurus
Anthostomella graminella, 1.
Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.
Ascochyta graminicola var. festucae, 7.
Coniophora prasinoides, 3.
Diplopeltis graminella, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. festucae, 3.
Helotium graminum, 3.
Helotium vaginale, 7.
Lachnum agropyri, 7.
Lachnum hypothallosum, 7.
Lachnum rhoenanum, 3.
Leptoporus destructor var. graminicola, 3.
Mollisia leucantha, 7.
Mycena festucae, 8.
Omphalia festucarum, 8.
Phaeaspis calamophila, 8.
Phyllachora cunninghamii, 3.
Puccinia smilacearum-festucae, 3, 4.
Sclerotinia festucae, 7.
Septoria falcispora, 3.
Septoria festucina, 3.
Septoria vulpiellae, 5.
Tuburcinia festucae-elatioris, 3.
Uredo festucae-ovinae, 3.
Ustilago festucae, 7.
Ustilago festucarum, 3.
Fingerhuthia
Ustilago fingerhuthiae, 7.
Gaudinia
Erysiphe graminis f. gaudiniae, 3.
Septoria gaudiniae, 6.
Glyceria, see also Atropis
Entyloma glyceriae, 3.
Exarmidium lacustre, 7.
Hyaloscypha glyceriae, 7.
Leptosphaeria glyceriae, 7.
Leptosphaeria glyceriae-plicatae, 7.
Ombrophila aquosa, 7.
Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
Ovularia glyceriae, 3.
Tapesia eriophori var. glyceriae, 7.
Uredo glyceriae-distantis, 3.
Ustilago davisii, 3.
Ustilago glyceriae, 6.
Ustilago longissima var. paludificans, 8.
Ustilago longissima var. typica, 8.
Guadua, see also Bambusa
Asterostromella taquarae, 7.
Chardonia rosea, 5.
Matruchotia taquara, 7.
Phyllachora guaduae, 7.
Gymnopogon
Dothichloe limitata, 8.
Gynerium, see also Cortaderia
Hendersonia gynerii, 5.
Physalospora montana var. gynerii, 5.
Heteropogon
Chaetomella heteropogonis, 3.
Puccinia cesatii f. heteropogonis, 2.
Hierochloe
Tuburcinia hierochloae, 3.
Uredo karetu, 3.
Ustilago jaczevskyana, 8.
Ustilago jaczevskyana var. sibirica, 8.
Ustilago jaczevskyana var. typica, 8.
Holcus
Belonidium caricincolum var. holci, 7.
Cercosporella holci, 8.
Entyloma sydowianum, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. holci, 3.
Hyaloscypha iridina var. nivea, 7.
Lachnum acutum var. holci, 7.
Mycosphaerella holci, 8.
Phyllachora bromi var. lloydii, 5.
Septoria holcina, 4.
Sphacelotheca holci, 7.
Sphaerella melconiana, 4.
Hordeum
Acremonium hordei, 7.
Entyloma korshinskyi, 8.
Erysiphe graminis f. hordei-culti, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. hordei-spontanei, 3.
Fusarium concolor, 7.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Hordeum (continued)
Helminthosporium californicum, 5.
Hendersonia hordei, 5.
Jahniella hordei, 7.
Kellermannia hordei, 5.
Naucoria cerealis, 8.
Puccinia brachypus var. hordeiphila, 3.
Puccinia hordeina, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. alpina, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anemonicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anomala, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bethelii, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. circumscripta, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. clematidicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. elymicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. fraseri, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. graminicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hordeicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. indianensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. montanensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. occidentalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. oregonensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. orientalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. similis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. vulgaris, 7.
Puccinia tornata, 3.
Pyrenophora japonica, 5.
Pythium iwagamai, 7.
Tilletia hordei var. spontanei, 3.
Tuburcinia hordei, 6.
Uromyces hordeastri, 8.
Hymenachne, see also Panicum
Physalospora hymenachnei, 8.
Hyparrhenia, see also Andropogon
Phaeodothis hyparrheniae, 8.
Sphacelotheca kenyae, 8.
Ustilago hyparrheniae, 5, 6.
Ustilago puellaris, 7.
Hystrix, see also Asprella
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. canadensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. elymicola, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hydrophylli, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. indianensis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. orientalis, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 7.
Ustilago johnstonii, 7.
Ichnanthus
Sclerotium ichnanti, 3.
Imperata
Colletotrichum imperatae, 7.
Phyllachora antioquensis, 5, 7.
Puccinia fragosoana, 2.
Puccinia imperatae, 2, 3.
Sphacelotheca nankinensis, 8.
Isachne
Phaeodothis isachnes, 5.
Puccinia sublesta, 8.
Ischaemum
Homostegia ischaemi, 5.
Phyllachora ischaemicola, 8.
Sorosporium hainanae, 8.
Ustilaginoides borneensis, 2.
Ustilago ischaemi-anthephoroidis, 7.
Ustilago parvula, 6.
Koeleria
Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.
Helotium graminum, 3.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Lachnum laeve, 7.
Lophodermium koeleriae, 4.
Macrophoma arens, 3.
Puccinia conspicua, 7.
Puccinia koeleriae, 7.
Puccinia scarlensis, 8.
Puccinia thalictri-koeleriae, 8.
Tilletia salzmannii, 8.
Lamarckia
Uredo lamarckiae, 1.
Lasiacis
Angiopsora lenticularis, 7.
Dimeriella disseminata, 5.
Meliola lasiacidis, 7.
Phyllachora lasiacis, 3.
Puccinia lasiacidis, 8.
Lasiagrostis
Puccinis lasiogrostis, 3.
Leersia, see also Asprella
Dactylaria leersiae, 1.
Hendersonia leersiae, 3.
Phyllachora leersiae, 7.
Puccinia ekmani, 7.
Stagonospora leersiae, 3.
Leptocarydium
Phyllachora leptocarydii, 3.
Leptochloa
Helminthosporium leptochloae, 6.
Phyllachora leptochloae, 7.
Puccinia subtilipes, 3.
Ustilago thaxteri, 8.
Lepturus
Erysiphe graminis f. lepturi, 3.
Lithachne, see also Olyra
Dothidella flava, 1.
Lolium
Alternaria lolii-temulenti, 3.
Puccinia brachypus var. loliiphila, 3.
Puccinia cryptica, 3.
Puccinia loliicola, 8.
Puccinia loliina, 2.
Ustilago loliicola, 8.
Lophatherum
Uredo lophatheri, 5.
Lygeum
Amphisphaeria verrucosa, 7.
Chaetomella lygei, 5.
Mycosphaerella lygei, 6.
Melica
Cercosporella subulata, 8.
Hendersonia melicae, 3.
Mycosphaerella omphalosporoides, 3.
Puccinia melicina, 3.
Thecaphora herteriana, 7.
Tuburcinia melicae, 3.
Uromyces graminis f. sp. foeniculi-melicae, 8.
Melinis
Phyllachora melinicola, 3.
Uredo melinidis, 8.
Mesosetum, see also Panicum
Sphaceloma chaseae, 6.
Sphaceloma mesoseti, 6.
Ustilago goyazana, 7.
Milium
Colletotrichum milii, 8.
Erysiphe graminis f. milii, 3.
Tilletia milii, 7.
Uromyces adelphicus, 7.
Miscanthus
Avettaea philippinensis, 3.
Lophodermium miscanthi, 7.
Metasphaeria miscanthi, 5.
Puccinia miscanthicola, 8.
Molinia
Asteromella moliniae, 7.
Erysiphe graminis f. moliniae, 3.
Sorosphaera radicalis, 7.
Monerma
Ustilago monermae, 2.
Monocymbium
Sphacelotheca monocymbii, 8.
Muehlenbergia
Puccinia sinica, 4.
Ustilago bethelii, 7.
Ustilago coloradensis, 7.
Ustilago muehlenbergiae var. tucumanensis, 8.
Ustilago parodii, 8.
Ustilago pseudohieronymi, 7.
Nardurus, see also Festuca
Tilletia narduri, 7.
Nardus
Helotium graminum, 3.
Helotium nardi, 7.
Helotium pezizoides, 7.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Lachnum agropyri, 7.
Lachnum nardincola, 7.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
Uncinia nardi, 7.
Nassella, see also Oryzopsis
Puccinia digna, 3.
Puccinia nasellae, 3.
Tilletia boliviensis, 7.
Ochlandra
Henriquesia ochlandrae, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Olyra, see also Lithachne
Anthostomella olyrae, 5.
Gibberella longispora, 1.
Puccinia belizensis, 8.
Puccinia faceta, 7.
Oplismenus
Puccinia advena, 3.
Oryza
Acrocylindrium oryzae, 5.
Dictyuchus anomalus, 6.
Entomopatella mirabilis, 3.
Epicoccum oryzae, 7.
Helicoceras oryzae, 6.
Helminthosporium oryzae, 3.
Helminthosporium oryzae-microsporum, 8.
Monoblepharis taylori, 8.
Pythiogeton dichotomum, 7.
Pythiomorpha miyabeana, 6, 7.
Pythiomorpha oryzae, 6, 7.
Pythium diclinum, 7.
Pythium echinocarpum, 7.
Pythium nagaii, 7.
Pythium oryzae, 7.
Sclerotium oryzae-sativae, 5.
Oryzopsis, see also Nassella & Piptatherum
Neopeckia oryzopsis, 6.
Phomatospora oryzopsidis, 7.
Ustilago rechingeri, 8.
Panicum, see also Digitaria, Echinochloa, Hymenachne, Mesosetum, Thrasya, Trichachne, & Urochloa
Cercospora panici-miliacei, 6.
Coniothyrium panici, 5.
Dactylaria panici-paludosi, 1.
Didymosphaeria panici, 5.
Dothichloe limitata, 7.
Griphosphaerella stevensonii, 3.
Helminthosporium crus-galli, 5.
Helminthosporium frumentacei, 5, 6.
Helminthosporium panici, 6.
Hendersonia panicicola, 3.
Leptosphaeria panici, 3.
Leptostromella panici, 3.
Melanomma panici-miliacei, 8.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawaiiensis, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Phyllachora chardoni, 3.
Phyllachora mayorii, 5, 7.
Phyllachora microstroma, 5.
Phyllachora panici-olivacei, 8.
Phyllachora standleyi, 7.
Phyllosticta panici-maximi, 3.
Phyllosticta panici-miliacei, 7, 8.
Placosphaeria baldratiana, 8.
Puccinia circumdata, 7.
Puccinia pangasinensis, 8.
Puccinia praecellens, 8.
Rhizophidium graminis, 8.
Sclerotium compactiusculum, 3.
Sclerotium kuhlmannii, 3.
Sorosporium afrum, 7.
Sorosporium manchuricum, 7.
Sorosporium panici, 5, 6.
Sorosporium panici var. kinshasaensis, 5, 6.
Sorosporium punctatum, 8.
Sorosporium yoshinagae, 8.
Sphaceloma echinata, 6.
Sphacelotheca panici-teneriffae, 7.
Sphacelotheca veracruziana, 8.
Typhula subsclerotioides, 6.
Uredo panici-villosi, 5.
Uredo panicophila, 3.
Uredo syntherismae, 3.
Uromyces costaricensis, 3.
Ustilago braziliensis, 6.
Ustilago formosana, 3.
Ustilago gregaria, 6.
Ustilago overeemii, 7.
Ustilago trichophora var. pacifica, 8.
Ustilago ugandensis var. macrospora, 5, 6.
Panicum (continued)
Ustilago versatilis, 7.
Pappophorum, see also Enneapogon
Phyllachora pappophori, 8.
Ustilago pappophori, 3.
Ustilago pappophori var. magdalensis, 8.
Paspalidium
Ustilago clelandii, 8.
Paspalum
Ascochyta paspali, 8.
Cercospora paspalicola, 7.
Chaetostroma cladosporioides, 5.
Dictyochora paspali, 5.
Isariopsella paspali, 8.
Phyllachora aserriensis, 3.
Phyllachora cornispora-necrotica, 5, 7.
Phyllachora guianensis, 3.
Phyllachora leonardi, 7.
Phyllachora microspora, 5, 7.
Phyllachora molinae, 5.
Phyllachora ortoni, 4.
Phyllachora parilis, 3.
Phyllachora paspali-virgati, 4.
Phyllachora vaginata, 7.
Puccinia compressa, 3.
Puccinia paspalicola, 7.
Septoria paspali, 8.
Telimena domingensis, 4.
Tilletia paspali, 6.
Tolyposporium evernium, 8.
Uleodothis paspali, 3.
Uromyces paspalicola, 3.
Pennisetum
Acrothecium penniseti, 2.
Cintractia dubiosa, 6.
Hypocline penniseti, 8.
Phyllachora pennisetina, 3.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Septoria penniseti, 3.
Sorosporium penniseti, 8.
Sphaerodothis columbiensis, 5.
Tilletia ajrekari, 8.
Tilletia pennisetina, 4.
Phalaris, see also Digraphis
Entylomella smarodsii, 7.
Erysiphe graminis f. phalaridis, 3.
Helotium limnogonum, 3.
Lachnum piscinarum, 7.
Macroseptoria moravica, 3.
Metasphaeria typhoidis, 3.
Pezizella phalaridis, 7.
Pleospora baldingerae, 3.
Puccinia addita, 8.
Puccinia angulosi-phalaridis, 3, 4.
Sclerophomina phalaridis, 3.
Siroscyphellina arundinacea, 3.
Sphaerella phalaridis, 3.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
Tapesia urnigera, 7.
Pharus
Phyllachora phari-latifolii, 8.
Phleum
Entyloma camusianum var. pratense, 8.
Erysiphe graminis f. phlei, 3.
Macrophoma phlei, 4.
Rostrosphaeria phlei, 3.
Septoria phleina, 3.
Sirococcus phlei, 3.
Tilletia paradoxa, 4, 5.
Ustilago striaeformis f. phlei, 7.
Phragmites
Belonium phragmitis, 7.
Exarmidium marchicum, 8.
Graphyllium manitobense, 5.
Helotium vaginale, 7.
Hendersonia grantii, 3.
Herpotrichia henkeliana, 1.
Hyaloscypha cerberi, 7.
Lachnum piscinarum, 7.
Limacinia graminella, 1.
Marasmius arundinaceus, 3.
Meliola dolabrata, 2.
Metasphaeria polymorpha, 8.
Microdochium phragmitis, 3.
Nidularia arundinacea, 8.
Niptera monachensis, 7.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Phragmites (continued)
Odontotrema rhopalospermum, 8.
Ombrophila aquosa, 7.
Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
Pezizella retincola, 7.
Pezizella rudolphi, 7.
Phragmopeltis phragmitis, 3.
Plicaria uliginosa, 8.
Puccinia abei, 8.
Puccinia cagayanensis, 6.
Siroscyphellina piskorzii, 3.
Tapesia ochroleuca, 7.
Tapesia phragmitis, 7.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
Trematosphaeria piskorzii, 3.
Tremellidium piskorzii, 3.
Uromyces blandus, 6.
Vibrissea pezizoides var. calamaria, 7.
Phyllostachys
Aithaloderma phyllostachydis, 6.
Asterinella hiugensis,7.
Asterotheca nigrocornis, 8.
Camarosporium phyllostachydis, 3.
Colletotrichum hsienjenchang, 7.
Cylindrocladium bambusae, 6.
Leptothyrella bambusae, 7.
Metasphaeria deviata, 4.
Mycosphaerella bambusifolia, 3.
Myriangium haraeanum, 7.
Oedocephalum glomerulosum var. cantonense, 7.
Papularia polyedra, 3.
Phragmothyrium japonicum, 7.
Phyllosticta phyllostachydis Hara, 7.
Phyllosticta phyllostachydis Siemaszko, 3.
Pseudolachnea scolecospora, 7.
Sclerotium japonicum, 7.
Scyphospora phyllostachydis, 3.
Piptatherum, see also Oryzopsis
Septoria piptatheri, 2.
Uredo oryzopsidis, 5.
Pleioblastus
Rhabdospora pleioblasti, 6.
Poa
Ascochyta poae-badensis, 6.
Cercospora poae, 3.
Creothyrium pulchellum, 3.
Crepidotus poincola, 8.
Dasyscypha ingrata, 7.
Diplodia borealis, 7.
Diplodia guineae, 5.
Hendersonia rostrupii, 3.
Ligniera pilorum, 3.
Macrophoma oblongata, 8.
Puccinia poae-alpinae, 3.
Septoria falcispora, 3.
Septoria poae-pratensis, 5.
Sorosphaera radicalis, 7.
Tilletia baldrati, 7.
Tilletia poae, 5.
Tuburcinia poae, 3.
Uromyces otakou, 3.
Ustilago kairamoi, 7.
Ustilago striaeformis f. poae-annuae, 7.
Ustilago striaeformis f. poae-pratensis, 7.
Pollinia
Puccinia kimurai, 7.
Puccinia phaeopoda, 6.
Puccinia polliniicola, 6.
Polypogon
Entyloma polypogonis, 8.
Polytoca
Ustilago polytocae, 8.
Polytrias
Acrothecium polytriadis, 7.
Psamma, see also Ammophila
Microthyrium gramineum, 7.
Pseudosasa
Ascochyta sasae, 6.
Psilurus
Puccinia baudysii, 3.
Puccinellia
Didymosphaeria wulfii, 3.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. puccinelliae, 7.
Rhytachne
Sphacelotheca rhytachnes, 8.
Rottboellia
Schizothyrium congoensis, 5, 6.
Rottboellia (continued)
Sorosporium pachycarpum, 3.
Uredo tribulis (?), 8.
Saccharum
Caldariomyces fasciculatus, 8.
Cercospora taiwanensis, 7.
Coleodictyospora cubensis (?), 5.
Creonectria rubrosulphurea, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. sacchari, 3.
Haplosporella sacchari, 6.
Helminthosporium ocellum, 5.
Helminthosporium stenospilum, 5.
Leeina philippinensis, 3.
Myriogenospora aciculispora, 3.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Olpidium sacchari, 7.
Omphalia saccharophila, 3.
Peniophora sacchari, 3.
Phaeonectria sacchari, 6.
Phoma sacchari, 8.
Physalospora eucrypta, 3.
Plasmodiophora vascularum, 1, 3.
Pterula culmicola, 3.
Pyrenochaeta sacchari, 8.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium dissotocum, 6.
Pythium graminicolum, 6.
Pythium periilum, 6.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Rhizoctonia ferruginea, 2.
Rhizoctonia pallida, 2.
Sphacelotheca papuae, 8.
Ustilaginoidea sacchari-narengae, 3.
Ustilago consimilis, 3.
Ustilago courtoisii, 6.
Ustilago scitaminea, 3.
Sasa
Chromocrea nigricans, 7.
Coniothyrium sasae, 8.
Massaria batumensis, 3.
Nectria sasae-kurilensis, 7.
Phaeosphaeria bambusae, 3.
Physalacria sasae, 7.
Sasamorpha
Chaetosphaeria yosie-hidakai, 8.
Schizachyrium
Phyllachora brevifolia, 4.
Sphaerodothis trinitensis, 7.
Schizostachys
Heliastrum concinnum, 6.
Puccinia ditissima, 6.
Sclerachne
Sphaceloma sclerachnes, 6.
Scleropoa
Phyllosticta scleropoae, 3.
Uromyces scleropoae, 3.
Secale
Belonidium secalinum, 7.
Dasyscypha cerealis, 7.
Fusarium pseudoeffusum, 3.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Lophodermium secalis, 4.
Macrophoma seclina, 8.
Naucoria cerealis, 8.
Septoria falcispora, 3.
Ustilago vavilovi, 3.
Semiarundinaria, see also Bambusa
Chaetosphaeria hiugensis, 8.
Phragmothyrium semiarundinariae, 7.
Sesleria
Ascochyta sesleriae, 3.
Belonium apocryptum, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. sesleriae, 3.
Hyaloscypha sesleriae, 7.
Lophodermium sesleriae, 4.
Melanops sesleriae, 7.
Puccinia pumilae-coronata, 4.
Stagonospora subseriata var. franconica, 7.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Sesleria (continued)
Tuburcinia mayori, 3.
Setaria
Cercospora setariicola, 3.
Cerebella annae, 3.
Cerebella paspali var. panici, 7.
Clathrotrichum subcarneum, 2.
Erysiphe graminis f. setariae, 3.
Ophiobolus setariae, 5.
Piricularia setariae, 3.
Pleosphaerulina setariae, 3.
Uredo setariae-onuri, 8.
Uromyces sepultus, 7.
Ustilago taenia, 8.
Ustilago tanakae, 7.
Ustilago verruculosa, 5.
Sieglingia, see under Triodia
Sitanion
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. graminicola, 7.
Ustilago sitanii, 8.
Sorghastrum
Phyllachora sorghastri, 7.
Sorghum
Dendryphium macrosporioides, 7.
Hymenula brevicaulis, 7.
Melanopsamma radicis, 7.
Pestalozzia jaczewskii, 7.
Phomopsis sorghi, 7.
Phyllosticta halepensis, 6.
Plenodomus sorghi, 7.
Ramulispora andropogonis, 2.
Sclerospora noblei, 5.
Spartina
Didymosphaeria spartinae, 7.
Sporobolus
Dothichloe limitata, 8.
Epichloe sporoboli, 8.
Phyllachora afra, 8.
Phyllachora sporobolica, 7.
Tolyposporella sporoboli, 3.
Stenotaphrum
Phyllachora macorisensis, 4.
Ustilago bouriqueti, 7.
Stipa
Ascochyta stipae, 2.
Ascochytella stipina, 7.
Lophodermium minutum, 4.
Marasmius bruchianus, 3.
Mycosphaerella stipina, 6.
Puccinia digna, 3.
Puccinia nasellae, 3.
Puccinia stipae-sibiricae subsp. stenocoelii-stipae sibiricae, 3.
Puccinia stipicida, 3.
Puccinia stipicola, 3.
Tranzscheliella otophora, 8.
Urocystis fraseri, 8.
Uromyces ferganensis, 8.
Ustilago iranica, 8.
Ustilago jacksonii, 8.
Ustilago stipae, 6.
Themeda
Massariothea themedae, 8.
Meliola themedae, 7.
Sphaceloma vryburgii, 6.
Ustilago condigna, 8.
Thrasya, see also Panicum
Dothichloe limitata, 8.
Trachypogon
Sphacelotheca trachypogonis, 7.
Trichachne, see also Panicum
Sphacelotheca viegasiana, 8.
Tricholaena
Dothiorella tricholaenae, 3.
Entyloma farisii, 3.
Stigmella graminicola, 8.
Uromyces tricholaenae, 3.
Triniochloa
Phyllachora paramo-nigra, 7.
Triodia
Lophodermium sieglingiae, 4.
Phyllachora fraseriana, 8.
Ustilago altilis, 8.
Tripsacum
Coniosporium tripsaci, 3.
Phyllachora tripsacina, 7.
Tripsacum (continued)
Ustilago petrakii, 6.
Trisetum
Puccinia austroussuriensis, 8.
Puccinia distichophylli, 1, 2.
Puccinia thalictri-distichophylli, 3.
Septoria graminum f. triseti-loeflinglanii, 5, 7.
Septoria triseti-hispidi, 7.
Tuburcinia triseti, 6.
Ustilago triseti, 8.
Tristachya
Puccinia tristachyae, 3.
Triticum, see also Aegilops
Alternaria peglionii, 3.
Calonectria graminicola, 5.
Calonectria graminicola var. neglecta, 6.
Cephalosporium gramineum, 7.
Chaetomella tritici, 3.
Fusarium pseudoeffusum, 3.
Helminthosporium bicolor, 5, 6.
Helminthosporium pedicellatum, 3.
Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris, 5.
Helotium ammonis, 7.
Helotium stramineum, 8.
Hendersonia aberrans, 3.
Hendersonia triticina, 3.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Lachnum agropyri, 7.
Lagena radicicola, 5.
Naucoria cerealis, 8.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
Pezizella triticina, 7.
Pleosphaeria semeniperda, 3.
Polymyxa graminis, 7, 8.
Pythium aristosporum, 8.
Pythium graminicolum, 4, 6.
Pythium iwayamai, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Pythium tardicrescens, 8.
Rhizophidium graminis, 8.
Septoria diedickeana, 3.
Septoria triticicola, 3.
Septoria triticina Lobik, 3.
Septoria triticina Unamuno, 5.
Sporobolomyces albus, 5.
Tilletia indica, 6.
Uredo lejoderma, 3.
Ustilago agrestis, 3.
Ustilago jamalainenii, 8.
Ustilago longissima var. dubiosa, 3.
Urochloa, see also Panicum
Ustilago verecunda, 7.
Zea
Angiopsora zeae, 8.
Aposphaeria zeae, 7.
Ascochyta maydis, 5.
Ascochyta zeae, 5.
Aspergillus flavus f. maydis, 2, 3.
Cercospora zeae-maydis, 3.
Clasterosporium longisporum, 7.
Colletotrichum zeae, 7.
Coniosporium arundinis f. zeae, 3.
Coniothyrium zeae, 5.
Dendrophoma zeae, 7.
Fusarium roseum var. zeae, 2, 3.
Gibellina rehmiana, 7.
Helminthosporium zeicola, 5.
Hyphochytrium catenoides, 8.
Leptosphaeria bubakii, 3.
Leptosphaeria maydis, 5.
Leptosphaeria variiseptata, 5.
Leptosphaeria zeae, 5.
Leptothyrium zeae, 3.
Macrophoma zeae, 3.
Mycosphaerella zeicola, 5.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.

GRAMINEAE (continued)
Zea (continued)
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Neurospora intermedia, 7.
Ophiobolus heterostrophus, 3.
Penicillium charlesii, 7.
Penicillium ochraceum var. macrosporum, 5.
Phaeocytosporella zeae, 5.
Phaeocytostroma istrica, 2.
Phomopsis jaczewskii, 4.
Phyllosticta zeae, 4.
Phyllosticta zeina, 4.
Physalospora zeae, 5.
Physoderma maydis, 3.
Pleosphaerulina zeicola, 5.
Pythium arrhenomanes, 4, 5.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium teratosporon, 7.
Rhizoctonia pallida, 2.
Rhizoctonia zeae, 7.
Sclerospora indica, 6.
Sclerospora philippinensis, 1.
Sclerotium monohistum, 6.
Septoria maydis var. maior, 4.
Septoria zeae, 5.
Septoria zeicola, 5.
Septoria zeina, 5.
Stagonospora bubakii, 8.
Zizania
Helminthosporium zizaniae, 5.
Uromyces zizaniae-latifoliae, 5.
Zoysia
Claviceps yanagawensis, 8.

GUTTIFERAE
Parodiopsis melioloides f. clusiaceae, 2.
Septoidium clusiaceae, 2.
Calophyllum
Corticium invisum, 3.
Leptothyrella calophylli, 5.
Microthyrium calophylli, 3.
Phyllosticta calophylli, 3.
Physalospora calophylli, 3.
Clusia
Bertia clusiae, 3.
Glomerella clusiae, 5.
Helminthosporium clusiae, 3.
Phyllosticta clusiae-roseae, 3.
Physalacria clusiae, 5.
Uredo zarumae, 6.
Garcinia
Diathrypton consimile, 3.
Gloeosporium mangostanae, 6.
Leptostroma garciniae, 3.
Meliola mangostana, 5.
Pestalozzia espaillatii, 3.
Phyllostictina evernia, 8.
Mammea
Anthostomella mammeae, 3.
Echidnodes mammeae, 3.
Guignardia mammeae, 3.
Phyllosticta mammaeicola, 3.
Mesua
Diaporthe curvatispora, 5.
Rheedia
Phyllachora peregrina, 3.

HAEMODORACEAE
Pauridia
Puccinia stellenboschiana, 6.

HALORAGIDACEAE
Gunnera
Harknessia gunnerae, 3.
Mycosphaerella hawaiiensis, 3.
Septoria byliana, 3.
Ustilago gunnerae, 8.
Haloragis
Puccinia hallorrhagidis, 3.
Myriophyllum
Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.

HAMAMELIDACEAE
Hamamelis
Corticium botryoideum, 7.
Hamamelis (continued)
Diaporthe hamamelidis, 3.
Graphium hamamelidis, 5.
Hendersonia foliorum-hamamelidina, 3.
Hyaloceras hamamelidis, 3.
Hypoxylon viride, 4, 5.
Leptosphaeria hamamelidis, 3.
Odontia coloradensis, 5.
Pezicula hamamelidis, 8.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. hamamelidis, 3.
Liquidambar
Didymosporium liquidambaris, 7.
Graphium rubrum, 7.
Leptothyriella liquidambaris, 4.
Linospora liquidambaris, 7.
Trichocladus
Lembosia piriensis, 3.

HERNANDIACEAE
Illigera
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Meliola illigerae, 7.

HIPPOCASTANACEAE
Aesculus
Belonium rosarum, 7.
Blastocladia glomerata, 8.
Ceuthosira aesculicarpa, 3.
Helotium herbarum var. carpogenum, 2.
Helotium scutula var. aesculicarpa, 2.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Myxofusicoccum aesculi, 2.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Orbilia tremulae, 7.
Pachydisca fulvidula f. microspora, 8.
Phomopsis carposchiza, 2.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. aesculi, 3.
Plicaria alnicola, 7.
Pseudothyridaria insitiva, 3.
Septocylindrium aesculi, 7.
Spilosticta aesculi, 4.

HIPPOCRATEACEAE
Hippocratea
Asterina hippocrateae, 3.
Calothyrium hippocrateae, 3.
Meliola reinkingii, 1.
Meliola torulipes, 8.
Oothecium leptaleum, 6.
Salacia
Caeoma callianthum, 8.
Caeoma divinum, 6.

HIPPURIDACEAE
Hippuris
Aposphaeria hippuridis, 3.

HYDROCHARITACEAE
Elodea
Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE
Ellisia
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. ellisiae, 3.
Eriodictyon
Coniothecium eriodictyonis, 4.
Hydrophyllum
Ascochyta hydrophylli, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. hydrophylli, 3.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hydrophylli, 7.
Septocylindrium hydrophylli, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. hydrophylli, 3.
Phacelia
Pleospora infectoria var. phaceliae, 2.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. phaceliae, 8.
Sphaerella phaceliiphila, 2.

HYPERICACEAE
Cratoxylon
Uredo cratoxylonis, 8.
Harungana
Irenina harunganae, 8.
Hypericum
Aecidium monticolae, 7.
Camarosporium hypericorum, 3.
Cercospora hyperici, 3.
Cytospora hyperici, 3.
Discosporium exiguum, 3.
Helotium euphorbiae, 7.

HYPERICACEAE (continued)
Hypericum (continued)
Hyaloscypha hyperici, 8.
Lachnum hypericinum, 7.
Melampsora hypericorum var. australis, 3.
Pezizella glareosa, 7.
Phomopsis hyperici, 3.
Puccinia hyperici, 3.
Septoria hyperici var. linearifolii, 7.
Septoria hyperici var. undulati, 7.
Solenia candida var. herbarum, 3.
Stagonosporopsis hyperici, 5.
Uncinia uncinata, 7.
Uredo hyperici-japonici, 5.
Psorospermum
Lembosia psorospermi, 8.
Vismia
Cercospora vismiae, 3.
Comocephalum vismiae, 8.
Dictyothyriella vismiae, 3.
Lembosia vismiae, 8.
Oedothea vismiae, 5.
Phyllachora vismiae, 3.

ICACINACEAE
Apodytes
Meliola apodytis, 6.
Meliola campylotricha, 3.
Meliola cladophila, 3.
Mappia
Asterina mappiae, 5.
Meliola mappiae, 6.
Sphaerella mappiae, 5.

INSECTA
Cordyceps consumpta, 2.
Cordyceps hillii, 2.
Cordyceps opposita, 4.
Cordyceps rickii, 2, 3.
Corethromyces laboulbenioides, 7.
Gymnoascus racovitzae, 5.
Hirsutella fusiformis, 1.
Lagenidium giganteum, 7.
Nectria barbata, 5.
Acanthoglossa
Coretrhomyces acanthoglossae, 7.
Acanthoscatopsis
Corethromyces bruchi, 3.
Achenium
Laboulbenia achenii, 1.
Acritus
Histeridomyces acriti, 7.
Rhiphidiomyces acriti, 3.
Actobius
Teratomyces atropurpurens, 1.
Aemona
Cordyceps aemonae, 2, 3.
Aeolus
Stemmatomyces panamensis, 7.
Agathidium
Euphoriomyces bilateralis, 7.
Aglyptonotus
Euphoriomyces aglyptonoti, 7.
Euphoriomyces guatemalensis, 7.
"Aleocharid"
Dimorphomyces grenadinus, 1.
Aleyrodes
Aschersonia acutispora, 5.
Aschersonia columnifera, 5.
Aschersonia fimbriata, 8.
Aschersonia flava, 5.
Fusarium aleyrodis, 2, 5.
Hypocrella castanea, 6.
Hypocrella cornea, 8.
Hypocrella glabrescens, 8.
Hypocrella philippinensis, 7.
Hypocrella tubulata, 5.
Verticillium cinnamomeum, 6.
Amarygmus
Dimeromyces amarygmi, 1.
Synandromyces amarygmae, 7.
Amphiops
Limnaiomyces amphiopsis, 3.
Rhynchophoromyces amphiopsis, 7.
Thaumasiomyces bipedalis, 7.
Thaumasiomyces scabellularius, 7.
Thaumasiomyces scaurus, 7.
Anatrichum
Dimeromyces anatrichi, 3.
Anchomenidium
Laboulbenia anchomenidii, 5.
Anillus
Dimeromyces anilii, 3.
Anopheles
Coelomyces anophelesica, 7.
Coelomyces indiana, 7.
Anophthalmus
Rhachomyces anophthalmi, 7.
Rhachomyces capucinus,7.
"Anoplischius"
Stemmatomyces anoplischii, 7.
Anthicus
Dicrandromyces terminalis, 7.
Dioicomyces anthici var. fuscescens, 1.
Dioicomyces guatemalensis, 7.
Dioicomyces inclinatus, 7.
Dioicomyces indentatus, 7.
Dioicomyces prominens, 7.
Dioicomyces trinitatis, 7.
Triandromyces arcuatus, 7.
Triandromyces bottegoi, 7.
Triandromyces pallescens, 7.
Aonidia
Cladosporium lauri, 3.
Apatella
Cordyceps elongata, 8.
Hirsutella gigantea, 8.
Aphanocephalus
Dimeromyces aphanocephali, 1.
Dimeromyces minutus, 3.
Aphemocephalus
Adelomyces discolomidinus (?), 7.
Aphis
Cephalosporium aphidicola, 6.
Entomophthora atrosperma, 7.
Ramularia zoophila, 5.
Apocellus
Dimorphomyces furcatus, 1.
Aretocorixa
Coreomyces chinensis, 7.
Coreomyces subdivisus, 7.
Aspidiotus
Aspergillus depauperatus, 6.
Melanosphaeria circumdata, 5.
Microcera coccophila var. platyspora, 5.
Rhinotrichum parvisporum, 6.
Uredinella coccidiophaga, 8.
Astenus
Camptomyces brunneomarginatus, 3.
Camptomyces falcatus, 3.
Camptomyces guatemalensis, 3.
Camptomyces recurvatus, 3.
Camptomyces subsigmoideus,3.
Camptomyces sumatrae, 3.
Meionomyces astenalis, 7.
Meionomyces asteni, 7.
Meionomyces astenicola, 7.
Schizomeromyces astenalis, 7.
Atanygnathus
Diplomyces atanygnathi, 7.
Teratomyces atanygnathi, 7.
Atheta
Kleidiomyces venezolanus, 7.
Monoicomyces athetae, 7.
Aulachochirus
Rickia aulachochiri, 3.
Aulacophora
Dimeromyces rigidus, 1.
Axiocerylon
Dipodomyces monstruosus, 7.
Bactis
Graminella bulbosa, 8.
Baeoceridium
Scaphidiomyces baeoceridii, 7.
Baetida
Genistella ramosa, 7.
Blaenoptera
Schizophyllum commune var. longii, 7.
Batrisi
Corethromyces batrisoceni, 7.
Batrisocenus
Corethromyces batrisoceni, 7.
"Bee"
Melanosella mors-apis, 8.
Belonuchus
Dichomyces arimensis, 7.
Bembidius
Laboulbenia rauraciae, 3.
Laboulbenia vulgaris var. extensa, 3.

INSECTA (continued)
- Berosus
  - Autoicomyces bicornis, 7.
  - Autoicomyces incurvatus, 7.
  - Autoicomyces japonicus, 7.
  - Autoicomyces latens, 7.
  - Autoicomyces longipes, 7.
  - Autoicomyces marginicola, 7.
  - Autoicomyces occultatus, 7.
  - Autoicomyces recurvatus, 7.
  - Autoicomyces trinitatis, 7.
  - Plectomyces gracilis, 7.
  - Zodiomyces subseriatus, 7.
- Blatta
  - Cordyceps blattae, 5.
  - Herpomyces gracilis, 7.
  - Torula gropengiesserii, 7.
- "Blattid"
  - Amphoromorpha blattina, 1.
  - Herpomyces grenadinus, 7.
- Bledius
  - Dimorphomyces bledii, 1.
- Blepharoptera
  - Hirsutella dipterigena, 8.
- "Bluebottle", see also "Fly"
  - Entomophthora bullata, 7.
- Bombus
  - Cordyceps bombi Lloyd, 2.
  - Cordyceps bombi Rick ap. Lloyd, 3.
- Borboridae
  - Stigmatomyces sumatrensis, 7.
- Bryaxis
  - Autophagomyces bryaxalis, 7.
- Bryonomus
  - Clonophoromyces grenadinus, 7.
- "Bugs"
  - Cordyceps dimeropoda, 5.
- Byrrhinus
  - Aporomyces subulatus, 7.
- Calotermes
  - Ectomyces calotermi, 4.
- Carabus
  - Monisporium rubrum, 7.
  - Sterigmatocystis cameleo, 5.
- Catopius
  - Hesperomyces catopii, 7.
- Catoscopum
  - Eucantharomyces obtusus, 3.
  - Eucantharomyces tuberculiferus, 3.
- Celaenopsis
  - Dimorphomyces triangularis, 1.
  - Rickia rotundata, 3.
- Centrocorixa
  - Coreomyces arcuatus, 7.
  - Coreomyces bicolor, 7.
  - Coreomyces macropus, 7.
  - Coreomyces sigmoideus, 7.
- Centroptilum
  - Glotzia centroptili, 8.
- Cercyon
  - Misgomyces fastigiatus, 7.
- Cerylon
  - Amphimyces cerylonis, 7.
- Chaetarthria
  - Chaetarthriomyces flexatus, 7.
  - Misgomyces fastigiatus, 7.
- Chaetospania
  - Dimeromyces annulatus, 1.
  - Dimeromyces chaetospaniae, 1.
  - Dimeromyces jacobsoni, 3.
  - Distolomyces fijianus, 7.
  - Distolomyces malayanus, 7.
  - Nanomyces appendiculatus, 7.
  - Nanomyces perpendicularis, 7.
- "Chenille insects"
  - Fusarium eucheliae, 7.
- Chilomenes
  - Hesperomyces chilomenis, 7.
- Chionaspis
  - Cephalosporium coccorum, 5.
  - Septobasidium philippinense, 8.
- Chlisoches
  - Dimeromyces australasiae, 1.
- Choleva
  - Asaphomyces cholevae, 7.
- Chromoplerus
  - Muiogone medusae, 1.
- Chrysopidae
  - Torrubiella paxillata, 8.
- Cicadidae
  - Cordyceps cicadicola, 7.
  - Cordyceps ctenocephala, 4, 5.
  - Cordyceps hesleri, 8.
- Cis
  - Euphoriomyces ?cioideus, 7.
  - Phaluomyces cis, 7.
- Clitellaria
  - Fusarium entomophilum, 5.
- Clivina
  - Peyritschiella clivinae, 7.
- Clypeodyctum
  - Chitonomyces indentatus, 3.
- Coccidae
  - Aschersonia flavescens, 8.
  - Calonectria coccidophaga, 2, 5.
  - Microcera coccidophthora, 2.
  - Nectria barbata, 2.
  - Nectria tuberculariae, 2, 5.
  - Patouillardiella aleyrodis, 5.
  - Podonectria echinata, 2, 5.
  - Septobasidium alni var. brasiliense, 8.
  - Stereocrea coccophila, 7.
  - Tetracrium echinatum, 2.
  - Thyridium coccicolum, 8.
- Coccus
  - Antenella citri, 6.
  - Hypocapnodium citri, 6.
- Coelostoma
  - Hydrophilomyces coelostomalis, 7.
  - Rickia admirabilis, 3.
  - Rickia coelostomatis, 3.
- Coleoptera
  - Aspergillus archiflavipes, 7.
  - Clonostachys compacta, 7.
  - Cordyceps variabilis, 8.
  - Drepanomyces malayanus, 7.
  - Entomopthora coleopterorum, 7.
  - Isaria froggattii, 3.
  - Isaria nigra, 5.
  - Laboulbenia flagellata var. procera, 3.
  - Tilachlidiopsis nigra, 5.
- "Coleopterous larvae"
  - Cordyceps ramosa, 8.
  - Cordyceps subsessilis, 8.
  - Cordyceps translucens, 5.
  - Cordyceps viperina, 8.
  - Spicaria laxa, 8.
- Colpodes
  - Rhachomyces madagascarensis, 7.
- Conosoma
  - Corethromyces calyculatus, 7.
  - Corethromyces cornutus, 7.
  - Corethromyces rostellatus, 7.
  - Corethromyces spectabilis, 7.
  - Smeringomyces trinitatis, 7.
  - Stichomyces capensis, 7.
  - Stichomyces lepidus, 7.
  - Stichomyces sumatrae, 7.
  - Stichomyces vesiculiferus, 7.
- Copelatum
  - Chitonomyces copelati, 3.
- Coproporus
  - Corethromyces chaetophilus, 7.
  - Corethromyces lingulatus, 7.
  - Dimeromyces copropori, 1.
  - Misgomyces appendiculatus, 7.
  - Misgomyces bicornis, 7.
  - Misgomyces carinatus, 7.
  - Misgomyces copropori, 7.
  - Misgomyces grenadinus, 7.
  - Misgomyces philippinus, 7.
  - Rickia fastigiata, 3.
  - Rickia seticola, 3.
  - Rickia tessellata, 3.
- Coptosoma
  - Polyandromyces coptosomatis, 1.
  - Polyandromyces coptosomatis var. minor, 1.
- Corixa
  - Coreomyces fastigiatus, 7.
  - Coreomyces orientalis, 7.
  - Coreomyces ramosus, 7.
- Corylophida
  - Rickia arcuata, 3.

INSECTA (continued)
Corylophodes
Phaulomyces corylophodis, 7.
Crepidodera
Dimeromyces helicoideus, 1.
Cricotopos
Stachylina longa, 7.
Crypticus
Dimeromyces cryptici, 1.
"Cucujid beetle"
Cantharosphaeria chilensis, 1.
Dimeromyces ametrothecalis, 1.
Culicidae
Botrytis cinerea f. theobadiae, 7.
Cybocephalus
Carpophoromyces cybocephali, 7.
Cyllode
Rickia proliferans, 3.
Cyrtolaelapse
Rickia perlata, 3.
Dachnochilus
Corethromyces dachnochili, 7.
Dactylopius
Isaria perpusilla (?), 3.
Deinacrida
Cordyceps kirkii, 3.
Derispia
Dimeromyces derispiae, 1.
Dhanya
Dimeromyces dhanyae, 1.
Diacantha
Dimeromyces auriculatus, 1.
Dimeromyces geminandrus, 1.
Dimeromyces nigricaulis, 1.
Diamesa
Stachylina longa, 7.
Stachylina macrospora, 7.
Diasemopsis
Rhizomyces gracilis, 7.
Dibelonites
Meionomyces dibelonitis, 7.
Dicranomyia
Hymenostilbe ampullifera, 8.
Dictydius
Cephalosporium verticicolum, 6.
Diestota
Monoicomyces diestotae, 7.
Diochus
Corethromyces acuminatus, 7.
Corethromyces diochi, 7.
Corethromyces grenadinus, 7.
Corethromyces nanus, 7.
Diopsis
Endosporella diopsidis, 1.
Rhizomyces cucullatus, 7.
Diphyllus
Dimeromyces cinctus, 3.
Dimeromyces diphylli, 3.
Diptera, see also "Fly"
Entomophthora reticulata, 8.
Dolicaon
Laboulbenia dolicaontis, 1.
Dorylonia
Monoicomyces doryloniae, 7.
Dorylonilla
Monoicomyces dorylonillae, 7.
Drimostoma
Misgomyces compactus, 7.
Misgomyces flectatus, 7.
Misgomyces perpendicularis, 7.
Misgomyces porrectus (?), 7.
Drosophila
Dipodascus uninucleatus, 8.
Muiaria curvata, 1.
Muiaria fasciculata, 1.
Stigmatomyces drosophilae, 7.
Stigmatomyces subinflatus, 7.
Stigmatomyces tetrandus, 7.
Dysdercus
Empusa dysderci, 8.
Dytiscideae
Chitonomyces australasiae, 3.
Chitonomyces incisus, 3.
Chitonomyces rugosus, 3.
Echinosoma
Dimeromyces lobatus, 1.
Eciton
Laboulbenia ecitonis, 5.
Elaphrum
Laboulbenia elaphricola, 3.
Elaterides
Cordyceps aurantiaca, 8.
Eleusis
Dimeromyces decipiens, 1.
Dimorphomyces eleusinus, 1.
Kainomyces alutellae, 7.
Monoicomyces eleusinus, 7.
Encymone
Rickia encymonalis, 3.
Enochrus
Zodiomyces subseriatus, 7.
Ephidridae
Stigmatomyces ventricosus, 7.
Ephistemus
Adelomyces ephistemi, 7.
Epicrus
Histeridomyces flagelliferus, 7.
Histeridomyces ramosus, 7.
Histeridomyces venezolanus, 7.
Erchomus
Dimorphomyces brevirostris, 1.
Erotylus
Cordyceps erotyli, 8.
Spicaria erotyli, 8.
Euaesthetus
Corethromyces euaesthetae, 7.
Eublemma
Cephalosporium indicum, 6.
Eudera
Amorphomyces minisculus, 7.
Eulyssus
Dichomyces eulyssi, 7.
Eumicrus
Acrogynomyces arietinus, 7.
Acrogynomyces ellipsoideus, 7.
Acrogynomyces eumicralis, 7.
Acrogynomyces eumicri, 7.
Acrogynomyces eumicricola, 7.
Acrogynomyces hamatus, 7.
Corethromyces cauliculatus, 7.
Corethromyces incurvatus, 7.
Corethromyces nigromarginatus, 7.
Corethromyces sarawakensis, 7.
Corethromyces scydmanearius, 7.
Diclonomyces eumicrophilus, 7.
Europhilum
Laboulbenia rougeti var. europhili, 3.
Eustilbus
Dimeromyces unguipes, 1.
Eutermes
Coreomycetopsis oedipus, 1.
Laboulbeniopsis termitaria, 1.
Termitaria coronata, 1.
Euzercone
Rickia nigriceps, 3.
Rickia rotundata, 3.
Rickia setifera, 3.
Rickia trichophora, 3.
Falagria
Amorphomyces biformis, 7.
Monoicomyces falagriae, 7.
Monoicomyces ramosus, 7.
Fiorinia
Muricularia calva, 5.
Ophionectria coccorum, 5.
Pyrenochaeta sparsibarba, 5.
Stilbum coccorum, 5.
"Fly", see also "Bluebottle" & Diptera
Achlya regularis, 8.
Aposphorella elegans, 1.
Blastocladiella simplex, 8.
Cephalosporium diperigenum, 6.
Cephalosporium muscarium, 6.
Formica (nest of)
Boletus formicarius, 3.
Locellina mazzuchii, 3.
Formicomus
Dioicomyces formicomi, 7.
"Frog-hopper"
Cladobotryum ovalisporum, 6.
Galeraspis
Haplographium coccorum, 8.
Galumna
Dimeromyces galumnae, 1.
Geodromicus
Laboulbenia geodromici, 3.

INSECTA (continued)
Geotrupes
Cordyceps geotrupis, 7.
Globaria
Autoicomyces globariae, 7.
Gonicoelus
Cucujomyces gonicoeli, 7.
Cucujomyces reynoldsii, 7.
Gonocnemis
Dimeromyces gonocnemalis, 1.
"Grasshopper"
Hirsutella acridiorum, 7.
Gryllotalpa
Tettigomyces africanus, 3.
Tettigomyces americanus, 3.
Tettigomyces gracilis, 3.
Tettigomyces indeterminatus, 3.
Tettigomyces intermedius, 3.
Tettigomyces varicus, 3.
Tetticomyces vulgaris, 3.
Gryllus
Scopulariopsis grylli, 7.
Gyrophaena
Dimeromyces gyrophaeniae, 1.
Dimeromyces roreri, 1.
Stigmatomyces gyrophaenae, 7.
Haliplus
Chitonomyces ligulatus, 3.
Chitonomyces tarsicola, 3.
Hamaxas
Dimeromyces longipes, 3.
Dimeromyces serriferus, 3.
Dimeromyces sessilis, 3.
Heliothis
Spicaria heliothis, 8.
Helocharis
Autoicomyces helechoralis, 7.
Phurmomyces unguicola, 7.
Hemiptera
Cordyceps dimeropoda, 4.
Hesperus
Dichomyces fumosus, 7.
Heteronychus
Cordyceps brittlebankii, 5.
Heterophyllus
Dimeromyces heterophylli, 1.
Dimeromyces proximus, 1.
Holosum
Rickia rostellata, 3.
Homalota
Amorphomyces minisculus, 7.
Monoicomyces asymmetricus, 7.
Monoicomyces gibbosus, 7.
Homoptera
Metarrhizium brunneum, 7.
Hoplandria
Kleidiomyces hoplandriae, 7.
Hornus
Euphoriomyces aglyptonoti, 7.
Hydrocanthum
Chitonomyces hydrocanthi, 3.
Hydrocharis
Eusynaptomyces africanus, 7.
Eusynaptomyces borealis, 7.
Hydrochous
Cantharomyces aquaticus, 7.
Hydrophilidae
Zodiomyces subseriatus, 7.
Hylemyia
Stigmatomyces hylemyiae, 7.
Tarichium hylemyiae, 7.
Hyperacantha
Dimeromyces geminandrus, 1.
Dimeromyces hyperacanthae, 1.
Hyperaspis
Hesperomyces hyperaspidis, 7.
Hypoaspis
Rickia macrandra, 3.
Hypolithus
Cochliomyces trinitatis, 7.
Iberotrechus
Laboulbenia bolivarii, 5.
Icerya
Cephalosporium longisporum, 5.
Hypocapnodium citri, 6.
Hypocapnodium strigosum, 6.
Ilythea
Ilytheomyces denudatus, 7.
Ilythea (continued)
Ilytheomyces subinflatus, 7.
Labia
Dermapteromyces arimae, 7.
Dermapteromyces ctenophorus, 7.
Dermapteromyces labiae, 7.
Dimeromyces moniliformis, 1.
Dimeromyces subproliferatus, 3.
Nanomyces fijianus, 7.
Laccophilum
Chitonomyces africanus, 3.
Chitonomyces amoyensis, 3.
Chitonomyces arcuatus, 3.
Chitonomyces aripensis, 3.
Chitonomyces bakeri, 3.
Chitonomyces chinensis, 3.
Chitonomyces chungii, 3.
Chitonomyces corniculatus, 3.
Chitonomyces elegans, 3.
Chitonomyces furcatus, 3.
Chitonomyces gracilipes, 3.
Chitonomyces intermedius, 3.
Chitonomyces japanensis, 3.
Chitonomyces orientalis, 3.
Chitonomyces ordinatus, 3.
Chitonomyces procerus, 3.
Chitonomyces prolongatus, 3.
Chitonomyces recurvatus, 3.
Chitonomyces reynoldsii, 3.
Chitonomyces strictus, 3.
Chitonomyces tricornis, 3.
Chitonomyces venezuelae, 3.
Chitonomyces vixvisibilis, 3.
Chitonomyces zonatus, 3.
Lampropygus
Peyritschiella lampropygi, 7.
Lathrobium
Euceratomyces terrestris, 7.
"Leaf hopper"
Calonectria hirsutellae, 8.
Cephalosporium zeylanicum, 6.
Hirsutella strigosa, 8.
Torrubiella hemipterigena, 6.
Verticillium fuliginosum, 7.
Lecanium
Cladosporium lauri, 3.
Coremium breve, 5.
Coremium pulcherrimum, 5.
Gonatorrhodiella coccorum, 5.
Hypocrella lutulenta, 1.
Hypocrella nectrioides, 5.
Microcera coccophila var. platyspora, 5.
Rhinotrichum album, 5.
Rhinotrichum parvisporum, 6.
Volutella epicoccum, 5.
Leiochrodes
Dimeromyces appendiculatus, 1.
Dimeromyces decumbens, 1.
Dimeromyces longicollis, 1.
Dimeromyces luteus, 1.
Dimeromyces rugosus, 1.
Dimeromyces sulcatus, 1.
Leistus
Laboulbenia leisti, 3.
Lepidoptera
Beauveria laxa, 6.
Cordyceps cinnabarina, 7.
Isaria cosmopsaltriae, 2.
Isaria eristalidis, 2.
Isaria japonica, 2.
Spicaria rectangularis, 7.
Tilachlidium larvarum, 6.
Trichosterigma clavisporum, 5.
Lepidosaphes
Aspergillus depauperatus, 6.
Cephalosporium coccorum, 5.
Eriothyrium coccicolum, 5.
Septobasidium conidiophorum, 8.
Leptaulace
Rickia flagellifera, 3.
Rickia leptaulacis, 3.
Leptinotarsa
Beauveria doryphorae, 7.
Leptocera
Stigmatomyces divergatus, 7.
Stigmatomyces leptocerae, 7.
Stigmatomyces sigmoideus, 7.

INSECTA (continued)
Leptopharsa
Hirsutella verticillioides, 8.
Leurolestes
Herpomyces leurolestis, 7.
Limnichus
Aporomyces trinitatis, 7.
Aporomyces uniflagellatus, 7.
Limosina
Stigmatomyces flectatus, 7.
Lispa
Stigmatomyces subcircinalis, 7.
Loboptera
Herpomyces lobopterae, 7.
Locustideae
Cordyceps stiphrodes, 5.
Lupella
Herpomyces supellae, 7.
Macrocheles
Dimeromyces parasiti, 1.
Rickia macrochelis, 3.
Medon
Corethromyces circinellus, 7.
Corethromyces curtipes, 7.
Corethromyces introversus, 7.
Corethromyces kameruensis, 7.
Corethromyces laminiferus, 7.
Corethromyces longicollis, 7.
Corethromyces perelegans, 7.
Corethromyces protrudens, 7.
Corethromyces sciopori, 7.
Corethromyces seticola, 7.
Corethromyces vilis, 7.
Misgomyces ansatus, 7.
Rhachomyces medonalis, 7.
Megisthanum
Rickia trinitatis, 3.
Melolontha
Rhizomorpha melolonthae, 5.
Menimus
Phaulomyces triramosus, 7.
Merragata
Rhizopodomyces merragatae, 7.
Mezira
Synnematium jonesii, 1.
Microlepidoptera, see Lepidoptera
Micronecta
Coreomyces micronectae, 7.
Coreomyces minor, 7.
Coreomyces recurvatus, 7.
Microvelia
Autophagomyces microveliae, 7.
Moria
Misgomyces morionis, 7.
Misgomyces spiralis, 7.
Muscae
Cephalosporium falcatum, 5.
Colloderma dubium, 7.
Hymenostilbe muscarium, 6.
Mychocerus
Meionomyces mychoceri, 7.
Mydaea
Sporotrichum isarioides, 6.
Myodocha
Corethromyces myodochae, 7.
Myrmecophilus
Dimeromyces gracilis, 1.
Myrmica
Isaria myrmicidae, 3.
Necrota
Dimeromyces necrotalis, 1.
Notonecta
Zografia notonectae, 3.
Notoscus
Dioicomyces notosci, 7.
Nyctobora
Herpomyces amazonicus, 7.
Oecothea
Stigmatomyces oecotheae, 7.
Ogmocerus
Apatelomyces ogmoceri, 7.
Olibrus
Autophagomyces gracilis (?), 7.
Ophonus
Laboulbenia ophoni var. dilatata, 1.
Orectogyrum
Chitonomyces acuminatus, 3.
Orectogyrum (continued)
Chitonomyces amiculatus, 3.
Chitonomyces atricornis, 3.
Chitonomyces bilabiatus, 3.
Chitonomyces conditus, 3.
Chitonomyces cornucopioides, 3.
Chitonomyces dextricola, 3.
Chitonomyces interpositus, 3.
Chitonomyces latens, 3.
Chitonomyces obtusus, 3.
Chitonomyces pilicola, 3.
Chitonomyces sigmoideus, 3.
Chitonomyces sinistricola, 3.
Chitonomyces subterminalis, 3.
Orthoptera
Hymenostilbe fragilis, 8.
Osorus
Monoicomyces osorianus, 7.
Oxytelus
Monoicomyces barberi, 7.
Monoicomyces furcatus, 7.
Monoicomyces javanus, 7.
Monoicomyces kamerunensis, 7.
Monoicomyces singularis, 7.
Pachylomerus
Isaria pachylomerica, 5.
Pachyteles
Dimeromyces eximius, 1.
Dimorphomyces obliqueseptatus, 1.
Dimorphomyces pachytelis, 1.
Dimorphomyces ramosus, 1.
Palamenus
Compsomyces palameni, 7.
Pallode
Rickia pallodina, 3.
Panchlora
Herpomyces panchlorae, 7.
Paraleyrodes
Aschersonia aurantiaca, 8.
Stereocrea aurantiaca, 8.
Paralimna
Stigmatomyces gracilior, 7.
Stigmatomyces recurvatus, 7.
Parasium
Rickia macrandra, 3.
Parasitus
Dimeromyces parasiti, 1.
Parlatoria
Volutella epicoccum, 5.
Parnus
Cantharomyces denigratus, 7.
Passalidae
Enterobryus compressus, 1.
Rickia biseriata, 3.
Patrobus
Isaria patrobus, 3.
Peltodytis
Chitonomyces ceratomycetalis, 3.
Chitonomyces laboulbenioides, 3.
Chitonomyces pullus, 3.
Peltoides
Dimeromyces peltoidis, 1.
Synandromyces peltoidis, 7.
Pentalonia
Cephalosporium crassum, 6.
Pentatoma
Trichosterigma attenuatum, 5.
Peregrinus
Hirsutella floccosa, 1.
Perigone
Dimeromyces caribbaeus, 1.
Misgomyces obliquatus, 7.
Misgomyces perigonae, 7.
Rhachomyces perigonae, 7.
Rhachomyces rickiopsis, 7.
Rhachomyces trinitatis, 7.
Periplaneta
Torula gropengiesserii, 7.
Perkinsiella
Hirsutella citriformis, 1.
"Phalacrid"
Autophagomyces gracilis, 7.
Autophagomyces sarawakensis, 7.
?Phalacrus
Autophagomyces gracilis, 7.
Autophagomyces grenadinus, 7.

INSECTA (continued)
- Philonthus
  - Amphoromorpha mirabilis, 3.
  - Dichomyces bicolor, 7.
  - Dichomyces lepidus, 7.
  - Dichomyces pallidus, 7.
- Phloeonomus
  - Rickia phloeonomi, 3.
- Phytonomus
  - Entomophthora punctata, 4.
  - Tarichium phytonomi, 3.
- Piestus
  - Corethromyces piesticola, 7.
- Plagiusa
  - Monoicomyces plagiusae, 7.
- Platychora
  - Synandromyces floriformis, 7.
- Platycilibe
  - Dimeromyces platycilibis, 1.
- Platydema
  - Dimeromyces amazonicus, 1.
  - Synandromyces platydemae, 7.
- Platyola
  - Acallomyces platyolae, 7.
- Platystethus
  - Eumonoicomyces platystethi, 7.
- Platyzosteria
  - Herpomyces appendiculatus, 7.
- Plutella
  - Entomophthora blunckii, 7.
- Polistes
  - Hirsutella saussurei, 1.
- Prolabia
  - Dermapteromyces labiae, 7.
- Pronomaea
  - Amorphomyces pronomaeae, 7.
- Proreus
  - Dimeromyces prorei, 1.
- Protenemura
  - Orphella coronata, 7.
- Psammoechus
  - Microsomyces psammoechi, 7.
  - Synandromyces psammoechi, 7.
- "Pselaphid"
  - Autophagomyces strangulatus, 7.
- Pseudococcus
  - Blastodendrion pseudococci, 8.
- Pseudomedon
  - Stigmatomyces pseudomedialis, 7.
- Psilotrachelus
  - Corethromyces filiferus, 7.
  - Corethromyces flagellaris, 7.
  - Corethromyces luzonensis, 7.
  - Corethromyces psilotracheli, 7.
  - Corethromyces recurvatus, 7.
- Psydopyrellia
  - Stigmatomyces pseudopyrelliae, 7.
- Pterostichus
  - Laboulbenia matheyi, 3.
- Pygostenum
  - Dimorphomyces pygosteni, 3.
- Pyralidae
  - Cephalosporium nodulosum, 8.
  - Entomophthora pyralidarum, 8.
- Quedius
  - Mimeomyces valdivianus, 7.
- Reticulotermes
  - Termitaria snyderi, 1.
- Rhaphidognatha
  - Eucantharomyces rhaphidognathae, 3.
- Ricania
  - Hirsutella citriformis, 1.
- Saissetia
  - Cladosporium insectarum, 5.
- Saltatoria
  - Cordyceps stiphrodes, 4.
- Sapromyzidae
  - Stigmatomyces rubripes, 7.
- Scaphicoma
  - Scaphidiomyces scaphicoma, 7.
- Scarabaeidae
  - Ophiocordyceps macularis, 7.
- Schistocerca
  - Sporotrichum paranense, 7.
- Schistogenia
  - Amorphomyces schistogeniae, 7.
- Scioporus
  - Misgomyces ansatus, 7.
- Scopaeus
  - Corethromyces minisculus, 7.
  - Corethromyces scopaeicola, 7.
  - Stigmatomyces orientalis, 7.
- Scydonaenidae
  - Diclonomyces subgaleatus, 7.
- Simuliidae
  - Grubyella ochoterenai, 4.
  - Stipella vigilans, 7.
- Siphanta
  - Hirsutella citriformis, 1.
- Sperchopsis
  - Rhynchophoromyces sperchopsis, 7.
- Sphaerostylus
  - Dimeromyces maculatus, 1.
- Spongovostox
  - Dimeromyces flagellatus, 1.
  - Dimeromyces uniflagellatus, 1.
  - Distolomyces fijianus, 7.
- "Staphylinid"
  - Thaxteriola nigromarginata, 1.
- Staphylinus
  - Dichomyces pretiosus, 7.
  - Dichomyces staphylini, 7.
- Stegomyia
  - Coelomyces stegomyiae, 2.
- Stenocorixa
  - Paracoreomyces thaxteri, 7.
- Stenotarsum
  - Rickia hyalina, 3.
- Stenusa
  - Amorphomyces stenusae, 7.
- Stephanoderis
  - Botrytis stephanoderis, 3.
  - Spicaria javanica, 3.
- Stereocephalus
  - Corethromyces stereocephali, 7.
- Sternocoelopsis
  - Laboulbenia adinventa, 5.
- Sternolophus
  - Ceratomyces sternolophi, 7.
  - Phuromomyces obtusus, 7.
- Stilicopsis
  - Compsomyces stilicopsis, 7.
- Stilicus
  - Corethromyces buccalis, 7.
  - Corethromyces flectatus, 7.
  - Corethromyces gracilicaulis, 7.
  - Corethromyces jamaicensis, 7.
  - Corethromyces uncinulus, 7.
  - Corethromyces venezoelanus, 7.
  - Misgomyces rhizophorus,7.
  - Misgomyces stilici, 7.
  - Stigmatomyces stilici, 7.
- Stilomedon
  - Corethromyces divergens, 7.
  - Corethromyces guatemalensis, 7.
  - Corethromyces strangulatus, 7.
  - Diclonomyces stilomedonis, 7.
- Stilpnotia
  - Spicaria canadensis, 3.
- Stomonaxus
  - Misgomyces nigromarginatus, 7.
- Strebla
  - Gloeandromyces streblae, 7.
- Strongylium
  - Dimeromyces strongylii, 1.
- Tachys
  - Apatomyces laboulbenioides, 7.
  - Rhachomyces gracilis, 7.
- Tanytarsus
  - Stachylina longa, 7.
- Tenebrio
  - Dimeromyces adventitiosus, 1.
  - Sporomyxa tenebrionis, 7.
- Tenebrionides
  - Cordyceps aurantica, 8.
  - Dimeromyces anomalus, 1.
  - Dimorphomyces simplex, 1.
- Termes, nest of
  - Termitaria thaxteri, 3.
- Thalassophilum
  - Rhachomyces tenenbaumi, 3.
- Thalpius
  - Rhachomyces clavigerus, 7.
  - Rhachomyces fasciatus, 7.
  - Rhachomyces grenadinus, 7.

INSECTA (continued)
Thaxterellus
Meionomyces thaxterelli, 7.
"Thrips"
Cephalosporium thripidum, 7.
Thyamis
Dimeromyces hordei, 1.
Thyreocephalus
Dichomyces thyreocephali, 7.
"Tineid"
Spicaria violacea, 6.
Tmesiphorus
Porophoromyces tmesiphori, 3.
Tomarus
Dimeromyces aberrans, 1.
Dimeromyces tomari, 1.
Synandromyces tomari, 7.
Tomoderus
Autophagomyces guatemalensis, 7.
Autophagomyces kamerunensis, 7.
Autophagomyces longicaulis, 7.
Autophagomyces subfuscatus, 7.
Dimeromyces tomoderi, 1.
Trechum
Rhachomyces bolivari, 5.
Trichodomia
Peyritschiella trichodomiae, 7.
Trissocladium
Opuntiella vigilans, 7.
Trochoideus
Kruphaiomyces trochoidei, 7.
Schizomeromyces calcaratus, 7.
Schizomeromyces trochoideanus, 7.
Trochoideomyces gracilicaulis, 7.
Troglorites
Isaria guignardii f. major, 6, 7.
Trogophloeus
Amorphomyces stipitatus, 7.
Cantharomyces abbreviatus, 1.
Cantharomyces exiguus, 7.
Cantharomyces haytiensis, 7.
Cantharomyces numidicus, 1.
Tropisternus
Ceratomyces costaricensis, 7.
Ceratomyces falcatus, 7.
Ceratomyces longicornis, 7.
Ceratomyces occidentalis, 7.
Ceratomyces semiopacus, 7.
Trycherus
Dimeromyces trycheri, 1.
Trypeta
Monoicomyces trypetae, 7.
Urophora
Aegerita insectorum, 8.
Uropoda
Dimeromyces subuliferus, 1.
Uroscius
Dimorphomyces clavuliferus, 1.
Vespa
Cordyceps smithii, 8.
Xyras
Peyritschiella xyri.ola, 7.
Zabrus
Tarichium jaczewskii, 3.
Zapronius
Stigmatomyces variatus, 7.
Zethopsus
Corethromyces zethopsi, 7.
Zeuzera
Hirsutella nodulosa, 5.

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)
Achatina
Stemphyliopsis ovorum, 8.
Acineta
Aphanomyces acinetophagus, 8.
Acrobeles
Stylopage leiohypha, 8.
Amoeba
Acaulopage acanthospora, 8.
Acaulopage ceratospora, 7.
Acaulopage cercospora, 8.
Acaulopage macrospora, 7.
Acaulopage marantica, 8.
Acaulopage rhaphidospora, 7.
Acaulopage rhicnospora, 7.
Acaulopage tetraceros, 7.

Amoeba (continued)
Bdellospora helicoides, 7.
Cochlonema dolichosporum, 7.
Cochlonema megalosomum, 8.
Cochlonema megaspirema, 8.
Cochlonema odontosperma, 8.
Cochlonema verrucosum, 7.
Dactylella tylopaga, 7.
Endocochlus asteroides, 7.
Endocochlus brachysporus, 8.
Endocochlus gigas, 8.
Olpidium amoebae, 6.
Sphaerita amoebae, 6.
Sphaerita nucleophaga, 6.
Sphaerita plasmophaga, 6.
Stylopage araea, 7.
Stylopage cephaloti, 8.
Stylopage haploe, 7.
Stylopage lepte, 7.
Stylopage rhabdospora, 8.
Stylopage rhynchospora, 8.
Stylopage scoliospora, 8.
Zoopage atractospora, 8.
Zoopage cladosperma, 8.
Zoopage mitospora, 8.
Zoopage nematospora, 8.
Zoopage phanera, 7.
Zoopage thamnospira, 8.
Caconema
Fusarium mauroi, 7.
Cephalobus
Stylopage leiohypha, 8.
Copepoda
Oovorus copepodorum, 4, 6.
Cosmarium
Olpidium utriculiforme, 3.
Cyclops
Blastulidiopsis chattoni, 6.
Diaptomus
Aphanomyces ovidestruens, 3.
Difflugia
Olpidium difflugiae, 3.
Tridentaria carnivora, 8.
Diostyla
Zoophagus tentaculum, 8.
Entamoeba
Nucleophaga ranarum, 7.
Euastrum
Olpidium utriculiforme, 3.
Euglena
Scherffelia parasitans, 7.
Euglypha
Cochlonema cylindricum, 8.
Cochlonema pumilum, 8.
Dactylella passalopaga, 8.
Geococcus
Dactylella passalopaga, 8.
Zoopage tryphera, 8.
Heleopera
Cochlonema bactrosporum, 8.
Heterodera
Torula heteroderae, 7.
"Millipede"
Oospora subfasciculata, 6.
"Mites"
Moniliopsis rigida, 5.
Rickia africana, 3.
Rickia arimensis, 3.
Rickia haytiensis, 3.
Monostyla
Hydatinophagus americanus, 8.
Zoophagus tentaclum, 8.
Nematoda
Anulosporium nematogenum, 7.
Arthrobotrys cladodes, 8.
Arthrobotrys conoides, 8.
Arthrobotrys dactyloides, 8.
Arthrobotrys musiformis, 8.
Dactylella asthenopaga, 8.
Dactylella bembicodes, 8.
Dactylella brochopaga, 8.
Dactylella gephyropaga, 8.
Dactylella leptospora, 8.
Dactylella lysipaga, 8.
Dactylella polycephala, 8.
Dactylella thaumasia, 8.
Euryancale sacciospora, 8.

INVERTEBRATA (continued)
Nematoda (continued)
Olpidium nematodae, 6, 7.
Stylopage hadra, 7.
Trichothecium polybrochum, 8.
Triposporina aphanopaga, 8.
Philodina
Olpidium amoebae, 6.
Phormidium
Septonema aquatile, 5.
Potamobius
Cephalosporium lepfodactyli, 8.
Rhabditis
Stylopage leiohypha, 8.
Rhizopoda
Pedilospora dactylophaga, 7.
Syncephalastrum rhizopi, 3.
Rotatoria
Pleotrachelus rotatoriorum, 6.
Pseudosporopsis rotatoriorum, 3.
Sommerstorffia spinosa, 3.
Rotifera
Endochytrium oophilum, 7.
Lagenidium oophilum, 8.
Myzocythium zoophthorum, 8.
Shells of marine animals
Arborella calverti, 8.
Arborella kohli, 8.
Arthurella corringtoni, 8.
Conchyliastrum enderi, 8.
Conchyliastrum merrittii, 8.
Coulterella petersoni, 8.
Didymella conchae, 8.
Dodgella inconstans, 8.
Dodgella radicata, 8.
Sphenoderia
Cochlonema fusisporum, 8.
"Spider"
Acremonium aranearum, 6.
Acremonium griseum, 5.
Blastotrichum aranearum, 7.
Cordyceps cylindrica, 8.
Cordyceps thaxteri, 8.
Gibellula arachnophila f. macropus, 1.
Gibellula aranearum, 4.
Gibellula haygarthis, 3.
Oospora insectorum, 6.
Spicaria clavulifera, 6.
Spicaria longipes, 8.
Spicaria velutiformis, 6.
Synglioclad ium aranearum, 7.
Torrubiella alba, 6.
Torrubiella gibellulae, 7.
Tetraplodon
Didymosphaeria tetraplodontis, 3.
Trachelomonas
Sphaerita trachelomonadis, 7.
Trichomonadum
Sphaerita minor, 3.
Troglojulus
Troglomyces manfredii, 7.
Vermiculus
Achlya flexuosa, 6.

IRIDACEAE
Uredo tenebrosa, 3.
Antholyza
Uromyces kentaniensis, 3.
Babiana
Uromyces babianae, 3.
Crocus
Pachybasium bulbicolum, 6.
Cypella
Puccinia cypellae, 3.
Gladiolus
Botrytis gladioli, 5.
Penicillium gladioli Machacek, 4, 5.
Penicillium gladioli McCulloch & Thom, 5.
Puccinia gladioli-crassifolii, 3.
Sclerotium gladioli, 5.
Homeria
Puccinia melanida, 3.
Iris
Botrytis convoluta, 7.
Didymellina macrospora, 3.
Didymellina poecilospora, 8.
Guignardia pullulans, 3.
Hendersonia ucrainica, 2.
Iris (continued)
Heterosporium iridis-pumilae, 7, 8.
Hyaloscypha iridina, 7.
Hyaloscypha nympharum, 7.
Iridinea iridina, 7.
Lophodermium iridicolum, 3.
Macrophomopsis dracaenae, 3.
Napicladium iridis, 3.
Phoma iridina, 1.
Puccinia dobrogensis, 8.
Puccinia iridis f. australis, 7.
Puccinia iridis f. septentrionalis, 7.
Sclerotinia convoluta, 8.
Septoria iridicola, 3.
Septoria iridis-japonicae, 7.
Sphaerella pseudacori, 8.
Sporotrichum pullulans, 3.
Venturia iridis, 3.
Marica
Phyllosticta maricae, 8.
Montbretia
Aposphaeria montbretiae, 3.
Romulea
Uromyces romuleae Doidge, 3.
Uromyces romuleae Van der Fijl & Werdermann, 5.
Sisyrinchium
Aecidium residuum, 3.
Didymaria puncta, 4.
Uredo nominata, 3.
Uromyces dilucidus, 8.

JUGLANDACEAE
Carya, see also Hicoria
Clavaria subbotrytis, 5.
Corticium botryoideum, 7.
Diplodina epicarya (as Diploderma), 2.
Eichleriella pulvinata, 5.
Helicoma tenuifilum, 6.
Hypochnus pennsylvanicus, 4.
Hypoderma caryae, 8.
Microsphaera penicillata f. caryae, 3.
Myriangium tuberculans, 3.
Peniophora medioburiensis, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. caryae, 3.
Phyllosticta caryae, 1.
Poria flaccida, 8.
Pyrenochaeta nucinata, 2.
Rosellinia caryae, 3.
Sphaeropsis pallidula, 2.
Stagonospora nucicidia, 2.
Stagonospora nuciseda, 2.
Hicoria, see also Carya
Amphisphaeria nucidoma, 2.
Coniosporium nucifoedum, 2.
Cylindrium gossypinum, 2.
Didymella nucis-hicoriae, 2.
Didymosphaeria nuciseda, 2.
Dothiorella nucis, 2.
Elsinoe randii, 8.
Gnomonia caryae var. pecanae, 7.
Gnomonia dispora, 8.
Gnomonia nerviseda, 7.
Karschia elaeospora, 2.
Leptosphaeria cacuminispora, 2.
Leptosphaeria exocarpogena, 2.
Leptothyrium nervisedum, 7.
Macrophoma fitzpatriciana, 2.
Melanopsamma amphisphaeria var. carpigena, 2.
Mycosphaerella caryigena, 7.
Pestalozzia nuciseda, 2.
Poria proxima, 3.
Rhabdospora baculum var. nucimaculans, 2.
Rhynchosphaeria nucicola, 2.
Rhyncostoma nucis, 2.
Schizocapnodium sarcinellum, 2.
Septocylindrium nuculinum, 2.
Vermicularia exocarpinella, 2.
Volutella caryogena, 2.
Zignoella nucivora, 2.
Juglans
Corticium peziziforme, 3.
Cylindrocolla moravica, 7.
Diplodina epicarya (as Diploderma), 2.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Exosporium stylobatum, 3.
Fomes weirianus, 3.
Hendersonia juglandina, 2.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.

JUGLANDACEAE (continued)
Juglans (continued)
Leucoporus arcularius, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Macrophoma juglandis, 3.
Merulius phlebioides, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. juglandis, 3.
Microsphaera yamadae f. juglandis, 3.
Monosporium avellaneum, 2.
Niptera juglandis, 7.
Ombrophila juglandis, 8.
Pholiota intermedia, 8.
Phoma juglandicola, 2.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. juglandis, 3.
Poria viridans f. obscurior, 3.
Stagonospora nuciseda, 2.
Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
Tulasnella obscura, 3.
Tulasnella vernicosa, 3.
Valsa juglandicola, 2.
Platycarya
Lenzites nummularia, 8.
Pterocarya
Microdiplodia pterocaryae, 3.
Myxofusicoccum brunickianum, 3.

JUNCACEAE
Juncus
Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.
Cercospora junci, 4.
Cercosporina juncicola, 3.
Ciboria juncisedae, 7.
Ciboria juncorum, 7.
Didymosphaeria enormis, 5.
Helotium fossarum, 7.
Helotium juncisedum, 7.
Hyaloscypha carnosula, 7.
Hyaloscypha lachnoides, 7.
Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
Lachnum firmum, 7.
Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
Lachnum martii, 7.
Leptosphaeria junci-acuti, 6.
Leptosphaeria junci-glauci, 4.
Leptosphaeria vitensis, 4.
Loricella juncina, 7.
Loramyces juncicola, 4.
Malotium minutum, 7.
Malotium paludosum, 7.
Marasmius juncinus, 3.
Mollisia filipora, 7.
Mycotodea litorea, 8.
Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
Pezizella alba, 7.
Pezizella juncisedae, 7.
Pezizella pellucida, 7.
Pezizella tenuissima, 7.
Pleospora abscondita var. divisor, 5.
Poculum juncorum, 7.
Puccinia junci var. africana, 3.
Pyrenopeziza juncicola, 3.
Septoria junci-squarrosi, 3, 5.
Stagonospora eriophorella, 3.
Stagonospora junci, 3.
Tremella fusispora, 3.
Tricholoma chrysenteron var. juncicola, 7.
Tuburcinia lagerheimii var. obscura, 3.
Uredo macella, 3.
Ustilago abstrusa, 4.
Luzula
Asteromella luzulina, 7.
Ciboria annae, 7.
Cintractia spadicea, 7.
Colletotrichum luzulae, 7.
Coniothyrium luzulinum, 2.
Helotium luzularum, 7.
Hendersonia luzulina, 3.
Hyaloscypha luzulae, 7.
Hyaloscypha martii, 7.
Lachnum firmum, 7.
Lachnum firmum var. lutescens, 7.
Orbilia luzularum, 7.
Phoma sepalorum, 3.
Puccinia obscura f. sp. campestris, 8.
Puccinia obscura f. sp. luzulinae, 8.
Luzula (continued)
Puccinia obscura f. sp. multiflorae, 8.
Puccinia obscura f. sp. niveae, 8.
Puccinia obscura f. sp. pilosae, 8.
Stagonospora luzulae, 3.
Uredo luzulae-effusae, 8.
Rostkovia
Puccinia arnaudensis, 3.

LABIATAE
Cyphella laeta var. verrucipes, 3.
Irene inermis var. minor, 8.
Ajuga
Colletotrichum ajugae, 3.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. ajugae, 3.
Leptosphaerulina fuliginosa, 3.
Phyllosticta ajugaecola, 3.
Septoria ajugae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. ajugae, 3.
Ballota
Leptosphaeria ballotae, 7.
Leptosphaeria slovacica, 3.
Pleurotus eremita, 6.
Becium, see also Ocimum
Puccinia becii, 3.
Betonica, see also Stachys
Ascochyta betonicae Hollos, 3.
Ascochyta betonicae Siemaszko, 3.
Brunella, see also Prunella
Brevilegnia megasperma, 5.
Diplodina brunellae, 3.
Naumovia abundans, 3.
Ramularia bäumleriana, 3.
Septoria greschikii, 1.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. brunellae, 3.
Bystropogon
Schiffnerula andina, 8.
Septoria tungurahuana, 8.
Calamintha, see also Clinopodium
Diplodina calaminthae, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. calaminthae, 3.
Chelonopsis
Erysiphe labiatarum f. chelonopsidis, 3.
Clinopodium, see also Calamintha
Helotium loti, 7.
Pleurotus herbarum, 3.
Puccinia menthae var. clinopodii, 5.
Tapesia clinopodii, 7.
Colebrookea
Corynespora colebrookiae, 7.
Coleus, see also Plectranthus
Puccinia plectranthella, 8.
Pythium complectens, 3.
Collinsonia
Leptosphaeria collinsoniae, 2.
Cunila
Septoria cunillae, 7.
Dracocephalum
Mycosphaerella dracocephalicola, 3.
Ophiobolus dracocephali-altajensis, 3.
Peronospora rossica, 3.
Phyllosticta dracocephali, 3.
Elsholtzia
Ascochyta elsholtziae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. elscholtziae, 3.
Eremostachys
Ramularia eremostachydis, 3.
Galeobdolon, see also Lamium
Naevia electrina, 8.
Galeopsis
Diplodina galeopsidis, 7.
Helotium microsporum, 7.
Helotium roseipes, 7.
Leptosphaeria galeopsidicola, 3.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Orbilia cardui var. farfarae, 7.
Sclerotinia galeopsidis, 7.
Septoria galeopsidis-timbalii, 1.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Gardoquia
Gloniella gilliesi, 2.
Metasphaeria costosi, 2.
Phaeosperma gilliesi, 2.
Geniosporum
Asterina geniosporii, 8.
Glechoma, see also Nepeta
Ascochyta glechomatis, 3.

LABIATAE (continued)
Glechoma (continued)
Erysiphe labiatarum f. glechomatis, 3.
Gomphostemma
Puccinia dilecta, 6.
Hyptis
Puccinia amplifica, 7.
Puccinia cavatica, 7.
Puccinia perfuncta, 7.
Puccinia perscita, 7.
Uredo amphiosporae, 7.
Hyssopus
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. hyssopi, 3.
Lamium, see also Galeobdolon
Melanotaenium lamii Beer, 1.
Melanotaenium lamii Syd., 1.
Phomopsina lamii, 3.
Rhabdospora lamii, 3.
Lavandula
Coniothyrium lavandulae, 8.
Leonotis
Phoma leonotidis, 3.
Puccinia dominicana, 3.
Leonurus
Cercospora leonuri, 6.
Didymella leonuri, 7.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. leonuri, 3.
Oidium leonuri-sibirici, 5.
Leucas
Aecidium leucadinum, 7.
Oidium leucas-javanicae, 5.
Leucosceptrum
Cylindrosporium leucosceptri, 3.
Lophanthus
Phomopsis lophanthi, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. lophanthi, 3.
Lycopus
Helotium obliquum, 7.
Synchytrium cellulare var. lycopodis, 3.
Marrubium
Cercospora marrubii, 7.
Diplodina marrubii, 3.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. marrubii, 3.
Melissa
Ascochyta melissae, 3, 5.
Melittis
Ovularia melittis, 2.
Mentha
Ascochyta menthicola, 8.
Cercospora menthicola, 3.
Didymosphaeria ostiolata, 7.
Diplodina menthae, 3.
Ophiobolus pseudaffinis, 8.
Pestalozzia menthicola, 7.
Puccinia pseudomenthae, 5.
Sphaceloma menthae, 8.
Micromeria
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. micromeriae, 3.
Ramularia micromeriae, 3.
Moldavica
Peronospora lophanthi var. moldavicae, 3.
Monardella
Placosphaeria shastensis, 8.
Nepeta, see also Glechoma
Ascochyta nepetae, 3, 6.
Cercospora nepetae, 3.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. nepetae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. nepetae, 3.
Phoma nepetae, 8.
Phomopsis nepetae, 3.
Phyllosticta decidua var. nepetae-catariae, 7, 8.
Phyllosticta nepetae, 3.
Puccinia nepetae, 3.
Rhabdospora pannonica, 3.
Septoria alvarezii, 4.
Ocimum, see also Becium
Cercospora ocimicola, 7.
Diplodina ocimi, 7.
Puccinia ocimi, 3.
Origanum
Aecidium origani, 3.
Camarosporium origani, 8.
Diplodina origani, 3, 8.
Mollisia origani, 7.
Ophiobolus origani, 8.
Phoma origani, 3.
Orthosiphon
Puccinia galerita, 3.
Perilla
Peronospora perillae, 7.
Perowskia
Phyllosticta perowskiae, 3.
Phlomis
Ascochytula phlomidis, 7.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. phlomidis, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. phlomidis, 3.
Mycosphaerella phlomidis, 3.
Ophiobolus phlomidis, 7.
Phomopsis desmazieri var. phlomidis, 5.
Pleosphaerulina phlomidis, 3.
Ramularia phlomidicola, 3.
Septoria bolivariana, 6.
Septoria phlomidis, 1.
Septoria phlomidis herbae-venti, 5, 7.
Sphaerella bolivari, 6.
Phyllostegia
Asterina phyllostegiae, 3.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Plectranthus, see also Coleus
Puccinia plectranthella, 8.
Septoria plectranthi, 8.
Prunella, see also Brunella
Pythium polytylum, 6.
Pycnostachys
Meliola pycnostachydis, 8.
Rosmarinus
Dothidella rosmarini, 7.
Orbilia polyspora (?), 3.
Salvia
Diplodia salviae, 3.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. salviae, 3.
Leptothyrium salviae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. salviae, 3.
Monopus caballeroi, 7.
Nectaromyces cruciatus, 1.
Phyllosticta salviae Hollos, 3.
Phyllosticta salviae Lobik, 3.
Plenodomus labiatarum, 3.
Puccinia aenigmatica, 7.
Puccinia albicera, 7.
Puccinia astricta, 7.
Puccinia conturbata, 7.
Puccinia grata, 7.
Puccinia porphryretica, 7.
Puccinia salviae-interruptae, 8.
Puccinia salviae-runcinatae, 3.
Puccinia sana, 7.
Ramularia salviae, 3.
Ramularia salviaecola, 3.
Septoria salviae-silvestris, 3.
Septoria verbenacae, 7.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Uredo archeriana, 7.
Satureia
Ophiobolus saturejae, 3.
Plasmopara satureiae, 7.
Scutellaria
Erysiphe labiatarum f. scutellariae, 3.
Helotium microsporum, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. scutellariae, 3.
Peronospora scutellariae, 3.
Ramularia scutellariae, 3.
Rhabdospora scutellariae, 4, 5.
Septoria sarretiensis, 3.
Septoria scutellariae-orientalis, 3.
Sideritis
Erysiphe labiatarum f. sideritidis, 3.
Sphacele
Puccinia sphacelicola, 7.
Stachys, see also Betonica
Ascochytella baudysii, 7.
Diplodia stachydis, 7.
Hendersonia pulchella var. stachydis, 3.
Peronospora stachydis, 3.
Pleospora kurdistanica var. stachydina, 7.
Rhabdospora betonicae var. stachydis, 6.
Septoria stachydicola, 3.
Teucrium
Cercospora scorodonia, 7.
Coniothyrium maderense, 6.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. teucrii, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. teucrii, 3.
Peronospora teucrii, 3.
Phoma teucrii, 4.
Pseudopeziza teucrii, 3.
Puccinia lucida, 8.

LABIATAE (continued)
Teucrium (continued)
Puccinia polii, 8.
Sphaerella teucrii, 4.
Thymus
Clypeorhynchus ater, 8.
Coniothyrium thymi, 3.
Hendersonia pulchella var. thymi, 3.
Erysiphe labiatarum f. thymi, 3.
Tomentella galzinii, 3.
Tomentella molybdaea, 3.
Tomentella phylacteris var. griseoatra, 3.
Tomentella viridula, 3.
Trematosphaeria thymi, 7.
Xanthochrous ribis f. thymi, 3.
Xenopoma
Phyllosticta bruchiana, 3.

LARDIZABALACEAE
Akebia
Phoma akebiae, 3.
Sphaeropsis akebiae, 3.
Sphaeropsis subconfluens, 3.
Holboellia (Hollboellia)
Gloeosporium hollboelliae, 8.
Phomopsis hollboelliae, 8.

LAURACEAE
Clypeotrabutia meridensis, 7.
Didymella dominicana, 3.
Meliolina philippinensis, 3.
Placosphaeria lauraceae, 3.
Rehmiodothis lamulera, 7.
Apollonias
Septoria appolloniadis, 4.
Bellota, see also Cryptocarya
Coccobotrys chilensis, 2.
Macrophoma miersi, 2.
Meliolopsis boldoae var. cellotae, 2.
Monochaetia miersi, 2.
Trotterula chilensis, 2.
Zukalia costesi, 2.
Cinnamomum
Arthrobotryum infundibuliforme, 3.
Asterina cinnamomi, 3.
Cladosporium superficiale, 3.
Desmotascus cinnamomi, 3.
Diplodia cinnamomi, 7.
Elaeodema cinnamomi, 3.
Elaeodema cinnamomi f. brunnea, 3.
Elaeodema floricola, 3.
Glomerella cinnamomi, 3.
Hypoxylon carneum, 5.
Leptosphaeria almeidae, 6.
Microdiplodia cinnamomi, 8.
Microxyphium tenellum, 5.
Pestalozzia cinnamomi, 3.
Physalospora cinnamomi, 6.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, 3, 5.
Rosellinia caudata, 3.
Rosellinia decidua, 3.
Rosellinia obtusa, 3.
Sclerotium cinnamomi, 7.
Sphaerella cinnamomicola, 3.
Systremma cinnamomi, 3.
Cryptocarya, see also Bellota
Asterinella woodiana, 1.
Capnodium elegans, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Coniothyrium peumi, 2. (as C. piumi)
Ectosphaeria costesi, 2.
Fraserula australiensis, 8.
Gloeosporium cryptocaryae, 8.
Limacinia concinna, 7.
Meliola calochaeta, 3.
Meliola cryptocaryae, 1.
Meliola dactylipoda, 3.
Meliola fraseriana, 8.
Meliolina philippinensis, 3.
Endiandra
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Laurus
Ceratostomella maderensis, 4.
Cytodiscula carnea, 6.
Innatospora rosea, 6.
Leptosphaeria paoluccii, 3.
Laurus (continued)
Metasphaeria lauretana, 3.
Microdiplodia lauretana, 3.
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Nectria ochroleuca var. longispora, 5.
Peglionia verticiclada, 7.
Phomopsis lauri, 7.
Pyrenochaeta magna, 3.
Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
Thyridium nobile, 4.
Litsea
Asterina xanthogloea, 8.
Gloeosporium litseae, 5.
Pestalozzia cinnamomi, 3.
Rosenscheldiella litseae, 2.
Septobasidium robustum, 6.
Septobasidium triviale, 6.
Septoria litseae, 2.
Machilus
Cintractia machili, 6, 7.
Exobasidium machili, 5.
(?) Miscantheca
Phaeodomus ekmanii, 7.
Nectandra
Aecidium nectandrae, 7.
Arthrobotryum glabroides f. antillani, 3.
Dothiorella nectandrae, 3.
Hendersonia nectandrae, 3.
Hormodendrum nectandrae, 3.
Guignardia nectandrae, 1.
Meliola magna, 3.
Phyllachora ramonensis, 3.
Phyllachora sintenisii, 7.
Polystomella nectandrae, 7.
Puttemansia brachytricha, 3.
Pycnostemma disciforme, 3.
Ocotea
Acaropeltis costaricensis, 8.
Apiodothina verrucosa, 7.
Asterina ocotearum, 7.
Catacauma ocoteae, 1.
Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
Coniothyrium insigne, 3.
Cryptobasidium ocoteae, 1.
Cyclostomella oncophora, 3.
Elachopeltis domingensis, 7.
Eubelonis ocoteae, 3, 6.
Lembosia ciferrii, 8.
Lembosia microcarpa, 2.
Microthyrium ekmannii, 7.
Morenoella phillipsii, 3.
Oudemansiella purpurescens, 3.
Parmulina callista, 3.
Phragmopeltis callista, 3.
Phragmopeltis melanoplaca, 7.
Phyllachora catsbyana, 7.
Phyllachora microchita, 3.
Phyllachora ocoteicola var. costaricensis, 3.
Phyllachora veraguensis, 3.
Persea
Asterina aemula (?), 3.
Asteromella gratissima, 5.
Cercospora lingue, 2.
Ceuthospora perseae, 7.
Coccoidella fusispora, 7.
Gloeosporium perseae-drymifoliae, 8.
Gloeosporium perseae-drymifoliae var. fructigena, 8.
Macrophoma perseae, 5.
Marasmius eburneus var. chilensis, 3.
Meliola drepanochaeta, 3.
Otthiella brenesii, 4.
Pestalozzia persea-drymifoliae, 8.
Phyllachora maculicola, 7.
Physalospora perseae, 3.
Sphaceloma perseae, 7.
Stereum hymenoglium, 2.
Phoebe
Acarella costaricensis, 3.
Achorodothis poasensis, 3.
Actinodochium concinnum, 3.
Anariste poliothea, 3.
Aphanopeltis phoebes, 3.
Asterina aemula (?), 3.
Asterina hamata, 3.
Asterina phoebes, 3.
Calothyrium vile, 3.
Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.

LAURACEAE (continued)
Phoebe (continued)
Clinoconidium bullatum, 3.
Clypeolum exiguum, 3.
Elachopeltis phoebes, 3.
Endocycla phoebes, 3.
Epicyta ampliata, 3.
Hysterostomella phoebes, 3.
Merismella gracilenta, 3.
Merismella proxima, 3.
Microcallis amadelpha, 3.
Microcallis consociata, 3.
Microcallis phoebes, 3.
Micropeltella phoebes, 3.
Microthyriella costaricensis, 3.
Microthyriella phoebes, 3.
Phragmopeltis phoebes, 3.
Phyllachora ciferri, 7.
Phyllachora consociata, 7.
Phyllachora phoebes, 3.
Plectopeltis egenula, 3.
Plenotrichum mirabile, 3.
Stigmopeltis phoebes, 3.
Stomiopeltis heteromeris, 3.
Sassafras
Actinothyrium gloeosporioides, 3.
Cytospora sassafrasicola, 3.
Diplopeltis sassafrasicola, 4.
Metasphaeria sassafrasicola, 4.
Phyllosticta illinoensis, 3.
Pseudodictya sassafrasicola, 4.
Sphaerella sassafras f. major, 5.
Stigmatophragmia sassafrasicola, 4.

LECYTHIDACEAE
Barringtonia
Gloeosporium barringtoniae, 3.
Meliola barringtoniicola, 7.
Bertholletia
Absidia blakesleeanea, 6.
Cephalosporium bertholletianum, 5.
Pellionella macrospora, 5.
Phomopsis bertholletianum, 5.
Careya
Meliola indica var. careyae, 3.
Gustavia
Micropeltis trimera, 5.
Phyllosticta gustaviae, 5.

LEGUMINOSAE
Cystomyces costaricensis, 3.
Didymaria conjungans, 6.
Elachophyma philippinense, 6.
Meliola conica, 3.
Meliola polyodonta, 3.
Micropeltis dubia, 5, 6.
Micropeltis wildemani, 5, 6.
Penicilliopsis microsequoia (?), 8.
Phoma papilionacearum, 3.
Puccinia acanthophora, 3.
Septoria papilionacearum, 3.
Vermicularia leguminosarum, 7.
Abrus
Phyllosticta abricola, 3.
Acacia, see also Vachellia
Allophylaria cordobensis, 3.
Amazonia acaciae, 3.
Arthrobotryum alemquerense, 3.
Cercospora acaciae-confusae, 5.
Cercospora alemquerensis, 3.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Colletotrichum acaciae, 8.
Cryptosphaeria cubensis, 2.
Erysiphe acaciae, 3.
Hapalophragmium tandonii, 8.
Hendersonia acaciae, 3.
Hendersonia phyllodiorum, 8.
Hysterographium acaciae, 3.
Hysterographium spinicolum, 3.
Lophodermium acacicolum, 7.
Meliola acaciae-confusae, 6.
Meliola acaciorum, 3.
Meliola koae, 3.
Microstroma acaciae, 8.
Parapeltella minuscula, 3.
Patellaria massaeae, 2.
Patellaria purpurea, 3.
Acacia (continued)
Pestalozzia acaciicola, 3.
Pestalozzia lusitanica, 3.
Phyllachora sudanensis, 6.
Phyllactinia acaciae, 7.
Phyllosticta pollaccii, 3.
Phyllosticta silveirae, 3.
Polycephalum cordobense, 3.
Polyporus acaciae, 3.
Ravenelia amylis, 3.
Ravenelia comptula, 8.
Ravenelia concinna, 5.
Ravenelia idonea, 6.
Ravenelia irregularis, 6.
Ravenelia monosticha, 3.
Ravenelia pegierae, 3.
Ravenelia pienaarii, 3.
Ravenelia rata, 6.
Ravenelia subtortuosa, 2.
Ravenelia tandonii, 8.
Ravenelia taslimii, 8.
Ravenelia venustula, 6.
Septogloeum acaciae, 6.
Sphaerella silveirae, 3.
Sphaerophragmium silveirae, 3.
Sphaeropsis acaciae Pet., 3.
Sphaeropsis acaciae Sousa da Camara, 6.
Spumula clemensiae, 8.
Uredo alemquerensis, 3.
Uredo imperspicua, 3.
Uromyces koae, 3.
Adenocarpus
Camarosporium adenocarpi, 5.
Aeschynomene
Uredo posita, 7.
Albizzia
Cercospora glauca, 4.
Daedelea shichiana, 7.
Endodothella deightonii, 8.
Erysiphe communis f. albizziae, 3.
Fusarium albizziae, 1.
Fusicoccum albizziae, 3.
Nectria albizziae, 1.
Phoma lebbek, 6.
Ravenelia bottomleyae, 3.
Ravenelia clemensae, 3.
Ravenelia leonensis, 8.
Ravenelia zygiae, 8.
Septobasidium tjibodense, 6.
Sphaerophragmium clemensiae, 6.
Sporodesmium punctatum, 3.
Alhagi
Cercospora alhagi, 6.
Didymella alhaginis, 6.
Leveillula taurica f. alhaginis, 3.
Septoria alhaginis, 6.
Uromyces alhaginis, 6.
Alysicarpus
Ophiogone philippinensis, 6.
Uredo alysicarpi, 3.
Amerimnon, see also Dalbergia
Meliola bicornis var. amerimni, 3.
Amicia
Allopuccinia diluta, 6.
Sorataea amiciae, 5.
Ammodendron
Leveillula taurica f. ammodendri, 3.
Ammothamnus
Leveillula taurica f. ammothamni, 3.
Amorpha
Diatrype amorphae, 7, 8.
Erysiphe communis f. amorphae, 3.
Stagonospora amorphae, 3.
Amphicarpaea, see also Falcata
Erysiphe communis f. amphicarpeae, 3.
Amphimas
Septoria oligostegia, 8.
Anarthrophyllum
Phyllactinia suffulta f. anarthrophylli, 3.
Andira
Sphaerella andirae, 3.
Andradia
Phyllachorella rikatliensis, 2.
Anthyllis
Cercospora budapestiensis, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. anthyllidis, 3.
Phyllosticta anthyllidis, 3.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
Acacia (continued)
Pseudopezizza anthyllidis, 5.
Arachis
Ascochyta arachidis, 3.
Cercosporella cylindrospora, 7.
Myxosphaerella arachidicola, 3.
Myxosphaerella berkeleyi, 3.
Argyrolobium
Uromyces argyrolobii, 3.
Uromyces clavulus, 7.
Astragalus see also Phaca
Ascochyta astragali, 3.
Ascochyta astragali f. foinicola, 3.
Ascochyta vulgaris, 3.
Asteromella pulcherri, 3.
Cercospora astragali, 4.
Cymadothea astragalina, 3.
Dendrothrium astragalinum, 3.
Dothiorella baetana, 6.
Cytospora astragali, 3.
Discozythia moravica, 3.
Entyloma astragali, 6.
Gloeosporium astragali, 7.
Hendersonia leptosphaerioidea, 1.
Leveillula taurica f. astragali, 3.
Myxosphaerella rubefacta, 3.
Peronospora astragali, 3.
Perrotiella astragalina, 3.
Phyllosticta glycyphylla, 8.
Polyma lupini, 7.
Pyrenochaetella moravica, 3.
Rhabdospora astragalicola, 3.
Rhabdospora astragalina, 3.
Sclerotinia septorioides, 7.
Septoria astragalina, 3.
Septoria pulbaseri, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. astragali, 3.
Trochocladia rouxiae f. astragli, 3.
Ateleta
Phyllachora ateleae, 1.
Bapta
Meliola indigoferi, 3.
Parodiella baptisiae, 8.
Baptisia
Ascochyta baptisiae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. baptisiae, 3.
Ramulosporella baptisiae, 3.
Barbiera
Phyllachora azuanensis, 7.
Bauhinia
Catacauma panamensis, 7.
Catacauma weirii, 4.
Cercospora phaeocarpa, 8.
Colletotrichum bauhiniae, 8.
Dictyothyrella guianensis, 3.
Phyllosticta mayriae, 5.
Tuberculariella leguminicola, 3.
Uredo subnigra, 5.
Uromyces paraffinus, 3.
Uromyces pustulatus, 5.
Uromyces rhodesicus, 6.
Uromyces veruc, 6.
Benjeania, see also Dorycnium
Cercospora benjeaneae-rectae, 1, 3.
Berberis
Teleutospora ventosa, 3.
Brachystegia
Phyllachora brachystegiae, 3.
Bradburya
Cercospora cylindrospora, 6.
Phyllachora gelatinosa, 5.
Uromyces bradburyae, 6.
Browneа
Ambrosiadomyces zeylanicus, 7.
Microthyrium browneanum, 5.
Phyllachora jaruensis var. minima, 3.
Caesalpinia
Asterina ciferriana, 7.
Phyllosticta bonduc, 1.
Polyporus calcuttensis, 3.
Ptuggarina formosa, 3.
Sphaeropsis caesalpiniae, 3.
Cajanus
Cercodeuterospora trichophila, 7.
Cercospora indica, 7.
Cajanus (continued)
Heterosporium lagumense, 1.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawaiiensis, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Pythium teratosporon, 7.
Calliandra
Allotelium mirabile, 8.
Camptomeris calliandrae, 3.
Ravenelia compruia, 8.
Sphaeroparagmium anisothele, 3.
Spumula quadrifida, 7.
Calopogonium
Cercospora calopogonii, 6.
Didymosphaeria calopogonii, 3.
Gloeosporium calopogonii, 3.
Leptosphaeria calopogonii, 3.
Meliola calopogonii, 3.
Meliola cristata, 3.
Monotospora dominicana, 3.
Sphaerella calopogonii, 3.
Calycotome
Cytospora calycotomes, 7.
Didymosphaeria costata, 3.
Stictis elegans, 3.
Canavalia
Colletotrichum canavaliae, 3.
Dimeriellopsis costaricensis, 3.
Guignardia canavaliae, 3.
Massalongiella canavaliae, 3.
Mycosphaerella canavaliae, 3.
Nectria confluens, 3.
Phyllachora canavaliae, 3.
Phytophthora canavaliae, 7.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Caragana
Chaetosclerophoma coluteae, 3.
Cytospora caraganae, 4.
Cytospora rathenica, 2.
Diaporthe parvula, 4.
Microsphaera palczewskii, 3.
Peronospora lagerheimii, 3.
Phyctaena vagans var. caraganae, 5.
Phomopsis caraganae, 3.
Trichocladia coluteae f. caraganae, 3.
Trichocladia coluteae f. coluteae, 3.
Carmichaelia
Phomopsis cunninghamii, 3.
Cassia, see also Chamaefistula
Cercospora greciana, 3.
Cercospora somalensis, 7.
Diorchidium brasiliense, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. cassiae, 3.
Irene cubitella, 3.
Irene toruloidea, 3.
Leptostromella cassiae, 3.
Melanops cassiae, 7.
Meliola aethiops, 5.
Mimema holwayi, 6.
Mycosphaerella cassiae Stevens, 3.
Mycosphaerella cassiae Syd., 3.
Passalora cassiae, 8.
Peroneutypa heteracantha, 5.
Phyllachora deviata, 3.
Phyllosticta cassiae-goratensis, 8.
Ravenelia cassiae-covesii, 2.
Ravenelia faceta, 6.
Stomiopeltis cassiae, 3.
Triactella holwayi, 6.
Uredo cassiae-bicapsularis, 5.
Uredo ramonensis, 3.
Castanospermum
Clithris castanospermi, 3.
Ceratonia
Diplodia ceratoniae, 7.
Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae, 8.
Hendersonia ceratoniae, 7.
Phoma ceratoniae, 7.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
Cercis
Cercospora cercidicola var. coremioides, 3.
Endothia viridistoma, 8.
Knyaria cercidis, 8.
Macrophoma cercidis, 8.
Microdiplodia cercidis, 3.
Pestalozzia siliquastri var. italica, 3.
Sphaeropsis cercidis, 3.
Chaetocalyx
Cercospora chaetocalycina, 7.
Chamaefistula, see also Cassia
Phyllachora chamaefistulae, 7.
Chesneya
Uromyces chesneyae, 8.
Cicer
Leveillula taurica f. ciceris, 3.
Cladrastis
Coniothyriopsiella amurense, 7.
Microsphaera cladrastidis, 3.
Phomopsis cladrastidis, 7.
Clianthus
Erysiphe communis f. clianthi, 3.
Clitoria
Cercospora clitoridis, 3.
Melanconiella clitoridis, 3.
Phyllosticta clitoridicola, 3.
Collaea, see also Galactia
Macrosporium bruchianum, 3.
Pyrenochaeta argentinensis, 3.
Colutea
Ascochyta coluteaecola, 3.
Fusicoccum coluteae, 3.
Hendersonia pulchella var. coluteae, 3.
Pleospora oblongata var. coluteae, 7.
Rhabdospora coluteae, 8.
Rhodosticta coluteae, 5.
Stagonospora coluteae, 3.
Trichocladia coluteae f. coluteae, 3.
Coronilla
Aecidium coronillae, 3.
Ascochytella coronillae, 3.
Cercospora coronillae-variae, 3.
Cercosporella varia, 8.
Cryptosporium coronillae, 3.
Dendrophoma emericola, 2.
Didymella leguminosarum (?), 3.
Diplodina aternensis, 3.
Diploplenodomopsis coronillae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. coronillae, 3.
Guignardia coronillae, 5.
Helotium loti var. coronillae, 7.
Leptosphaeria coronillae, 6.
Leptosphaeria dumetorum var. coronillae, 5.
Macrophoma viciosoi, 2.
Mycosphaerella coronillae-variae, 3.
Peronospora coronillae, 3.
Puccinia coronillae, 3.
Rhabdospora riofrioi, 1.
Stagonosporopsis coronillae, 3.
Coumarouna
Didymosphaeria coumarounae, 5.
Hendersonia coumarounae, 3.
Leptosphaeria coumarounae, 3.
Melanochlamys coumarounae, 3.
Pestalozzia funerea f. coumarounae, 3.
Phyllosticta coumarounae, 3.
Coursetia
Septoria pittieriana, 5.
Crotalaria
Asterina scitula, 8.
Cercospora crotalariae, 5.
Cercospora demetriana f. minor, 3.
Cercospora leguminum, 8.
Cercosporina josensis, 3.
Colletotrichum curvatum, 4.
Curvularia intermedia, 7.
Dactylium fusarioides, 3.
Diaporthe crotalariae, 7.
Maravalia crotalariae, 8.
Oidium erysiphoides f. crotalariae, 3.
Phyllachora crotalariae, 5.
Phyllosticta crotalariae, 3.
Phomopsis crotalariae, 7.
Cyamopsis
Phomopsis cyamopsidis, 3.
Cynometra
Naucoria glaucospora, 8.
Cynometra (continued)
Pleurotus paraguayensis, 3.
Cytisus, see also Sarothamnus
Camarosporium scoparii, 3.
Ceratoporthe didymospora, 3.
Coniothyrium scopariicolum, 3.
Cytoplea lignicola, 3.
Cytosporella rudis, 1.
Diplodia scoparii, 3.
Diplodina cytisella, 3.
Diplodina cytisi, 3.
Gibberella pseudopulicaris, 6.
Hendersonia cytisicola, 3.
Hendersonia cytisina, 3.
Hendersonia pulchella var. cytisella, 3.
Leptosphaeriopsis cytisii, 3.
Mycosphaerella sarothamni, 3.
Phoma biflori, 3.
Physalospora euganeoides, 3.
Pleospora cytisella, 3.
Pleospora cytisicola, 3.
Radulum crustulinum, 3.
Ramularia cytisi, 3.
Sclerophomella sarothamni, 3.
Septoria cytisi-hirsuti, 5.
Septoria cytisina, 3.
Tapesia cytisi, 7.
Tapesia laburni, 8.
Trichocladia diffusa f. cytisi, 3.
Triposporium tranzschelii, 7.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Wettsteinina ambigua, 3.
Dalbergia, see also Amerimnon
Cercospora sissoo, 7.
Endodothella natalensis, 2.
Lasmeniella dalbergiae, 4.
Macrophoma dalbergiicola, 7.
Mycosphaerella devia, 7.
Phyllachora clemensiae, 6.
Pseudothis clemensiae, 6.
Sphaerophragmium fimbriatum, 7.
Derris
Asterina singaporensis, 1.
Phaeodothis polystoma, 1.
Phakopsora calothea, 6.
Puccinia acanthophora (?), 3.
Puccinia arayatensis, 8.
Uraecium derridicola, 8.
Uredo derridicola, 8.
Desmanthus
Camptomeris desmanthi, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. desmanthi, 3.
Desmodium, see also Meibomia
Aecidium callianthum, 7.
Asteromella microsticta, 5.
Cercospora desmodiicola f. leiocarpi, 3.
Isariopsis caespitosa, 7.
Meliola desmodiicola, 1.
Meliola meibomiae var. victoriana, 5.
Meliola zollingeri var. minor, 1.
Microdiplodia desmodiicola, 3.
Microthyrium nigro-papillatum, 5.
Peronospora desmodii, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. desmodii, 3.
Trichocladia diffusa f. desmodii, 3.
Dialium
Asterina contigua, 8.
Diachorella dialii, 8.
Sphaerophragmium evernium, 8.
Dichrostachys
Mycosphaerella dichrostachydis, 6.
Ravenelia dichrostachydis, 3.
Dimorphandra
Irene cubitorum, 3.
Phyllachora dimorphandrae, 3.
Diphysa
Meliola diphysae, 3.
Dolichos
Ascochyta dolichi, 3.
Oidiopsis taurica var. macrospora, 8.
Phoma dolichi, 8.
Dorycnium, see also Bonjeania
Ascochytula dorycnii, 3.
Cytoplea pleurospora, 3.
Diplodia croatica, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. dorycnii, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. dorycnii, 3.
Phomopsis dorycnii, 2.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
Dorycnium (continued)
Phyllostictina moravica, 3.
Strickeria dorycnii, 3.
Tomentella galzinii, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. dorycnii, 3.
Drepanocarpus
Trabutia conica, 2.
Dumasia
Septogloeum dumasiae, 5.
Dunbaria
Mycosphaerella dunbariae, 6.
Uredo dunbariae, 8.
Dussia
Catacauma dussiae, 1.
Edwardsia, see also Sophora
Aecidium kowhai, 3.
Uromyces edwardsiae, 3.
Elephantorhiza
Ravenelia elephantorhizae, 3.
Entada
Meliola robinsonii, 3.
Enterolobium
Ravenelia havanensis, 2.
Eremosparton
Camarosporium eremosparti, 6.
Pleospora eremosparti, 6.
Eriosema
Aphysa ugandensis, 8.
Uredo eriosemae, 6.
Erythrina
Ascochyta erythrinae, 8.
Botryosphaeria erythrinae, 3.
Cercospora pittierii, 5.
Glomerella erythrinae, 5.
Helminthosporium extensum, 5.
Hendersonia confluens, 3.
Hendersonia obesa, 5.
Hypholoma nodipes, 3.
Leptosphaeria erythrinae, 8.
Meliola bicornis var. erythrinae, 7.
Meliola tungurahuana, 8.
Mycosphaerella erythrinae, 5.
Mycosphaerella erythrinicola, 5.
Parodiopsis melioloides f. erythrinae, 2.
Phaeosaccardinula seaveriana, 3.
Phakopsora erythrinae, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. erythrinae, 3.
Phyllosticta crista-galli, 8.
Phyllosticta lasadjuntas, 7.
Ravenelia erythrinae, 2.
Septobasidium flavo-brunneum, 6.
Stagonospora erythrinae, 3.
Faba, see also Vicia
Dothiorella fabae, 3.
Falcata, see also Amphicarpaea
Cerotelium tanakae, 8.
Phyllosticta falcatae, 8.
Trichosporium falcatae, 3.
Flemingia
Cercospora melaena, 3.
Phyllachora pumila, 3.
Galactia, see also Collaea
Catacauma galactiae, 6.
Meliola gesuitica, 3.
Phyllachora galactiae, 1.
Phyllachora ospinae, 5.
Galega
Erysiphe communis f. galegae, 3.
Mycosphaerella galegae, 3.
Peronospora galegae, 5.
Phoma galegae, 3.
Phyllosticta galegae Garbowski, 3.
Phyllosticta galegae Lobik, 3.
Septoria galegae-orientalis, 3.
Uromyces galegicola, 3.
Gastrolobium
Puccinia gastrolobii, 3.
Genista, see also Lygos and Retama
Asteroma genistae, 1.
Diaporthe genistae, 3.
Diplodia genistae-tinctoriae, 2 (as Diploderma).
Diploplenodomopsis genistae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. genistae, 3.
Helotium obtusum var. genistae, 7.
Lachnum hypericinum, 7.
Macrophoma genistae, 5.
Genista (continued)
Metasphaeria clypeotecta, 3.
Mollisia genistae, 7.
Naevia genistae, 7.
Pezizella glareosa, 7.
Phoma genistaecola, 3.
Phoma genistae-tinctoriae, 2.
Phyllosticta calabrica, 7.
Platygloea vestita, 3.
Sclerophomella abnormis, 3.
Teichospora genistae, 7.
Gleditschia
Ceuthospora leguminum, 3.
Linospora gleditschiae, 8.
Phyllosticta gleditschiae, 3.
Septoria gleditschiae, 3.
Gliricidia
Cercospora atro-purpurascens, 7.
Cercospora gliricidiasis, 3.
Colletotrichum gliricidiae, 1.
Glycine, see also Soja
Byssochlamys musticola, 7.
Colletotrichum glycines, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. glycines, 3.
Erysiphe glycines, 8.
Glomerella glycines, 3.
Mucor meitauza, 8.
Peronospora manshurica, 3.
Phomopsis glycines, 8.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. glycines, 3.
Phyllosticta glycinea, 3.
Glycyrrhiza
Cercosporina glycyrrhizae-echinatae, 7, 8.
Leveillula taurica f. glycyrrhizae, 3.
Mycosphaerella glycyrrhizae, 3.
Phyllosticta glycyrrhizae f. dominicana, 3.
Phyllosticta glycyrrhizicola, 3.
Trichocladia diffusa f. glycyrrhizae, 3.
Gueldenstaedtia
Phyllosticta gueldenstaedtiae, 3.
Septoria altajensis, 3.
Gymnocladus
Microsphaera penicillata f. gymnocladi, 3.
Phyllosticta gymnocladi, 3.
Pyrenochaeta gymnocladi, 6.
Haematoxylon
Fragosoa aterrima, 3.
Halimodendron
Ascochyta halimodendri, 3.
Chaetophoma halimodendri, 3.
Coniothyrium halimodendri, 3.
Didymosphaeria halimodendri, 3.
Diplodia halimodendri, 3.
Hendersonia halimodendri Jacz., 3.
Hendersonia halimodendri Murashk., 3.
Mycosphaerella halimodendri Jacz., 3.
Mycosphaerella halimodendri Murashk., 3.
Ophiobolus halimodendri, 3.
Phoma halimodendri, 3.
Physalosporina halimodendri, 3.
Pleomassaria halimodendri Jacz., 3.
Pleomassaria halimodendri Murashk., 3.
Rhabdospora halimodendri, 3.
Uromyces halimodendri, 3, 5.
Hedysarum
Cytodiplospora hedysari, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. hedysari, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. hedysari, 3.
Phoma hedysarina, 3.
Septoria hedysari, 5.
Septoria hedysari-obscuri, 4.
Trichocladia diffusa f. hedysari, 3.
Uromyces yatsugatakensis, 7.
Hippocrepis
Uromyces hippocrepidis Mayor, 2.
Uromyces hippocrepidis Syd., 2.
Holocalyx
Meliola holocalicis, 3.
Hosackia
Erysiphe communis f. hosackiae, 3. (as kosackiae)
Hymenaea
Leptothyrium hymenaeae, 3.
Meliola hymenaeicola, 3.
Hymenocarpos
Erysiphe communis f. hymenocarpi, 3.
Ichthyomethia, see also Piscidia
Cercospora ichthyomethiae, 3.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
- Indigofera
  - Meliola indigofera, 3.
  - Meliola nyanzae, 8.
  - Parodiella spegazzinii var. indigoferae, 5.
  - Ravenelia laevioides, 8.
  - Ravenelia mitteri, 7.
  - Uredo indigoferae, 3.
  - Uromyces ermelensis, 3.
- Inga
  - Actinopeltis scitula, 7.
  - Belonopsis ingae, 5.
  - Calothyrium ingae, 3.
  - Catacauma ingae, 4.
  - Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
  - Ciboria caespitosa (?), 3.
  - Dichaerina superba, 6.
  - Guignardia ingae, 5.
  - Hypocrea trachycarpa, 5.
  - Irene ingae, 3.
  - Maravalia ingae, 3.
  - Maravalia utriculata, 3.
  - Meliola chagres, 2.
  - Meliola ingaecola, 3.
  - Microstroma ingaecola, 1.
  - Nectria ingae, 5.
  - Oidium erysiphoides f. ingae, 7.
  - Parodiopsis stevensii, 3.
  - Perisporina dendritica, 3.
  - Phomatospora ingae, 8.
  - Phomatosporiopsis ingae, 5.
  - Phyllachora amphibola, 3.
  - Phyllachora ingicola, 3.
  - Scolecodothopsis ingae, 3.
  - Scolecopeltis ingae, 3.
  - Uredo curvata, 3.
  - Uromyces ingaeiphilus, 3.
  - Uromyces pulverulentus, 3.
  - Xenodiella petrakii, 7.
  - Xenodium petrakii, 7.
- Inocarpus
  - Diplodia inocarpi, 5.
  - Gloeosporium inocarpi, 5.
  - Meliola inocarpi, 3.
- Juga
  - Creonectria tucumanensis, 5.
- Kraunhia, see also Wistaria
  - Dothiorella kraunhiae, 3.
  - Rhabdospora sampaioi, 3.
- Lathyrus, see also Orobus
  - Ascochyta lathyrina, 3.
  - Ciboria lathyri, 7.
  - Cladosporium album, 3.
  - Clasterosporium lathyri, 8.
  - Diplodia lathyri, 3.
  - Diplodina macrophomoides, 6.
  - Erostrotheca multiformis, 5.
  - Hendersonia lathyri, 8.
  - Lachnum niveum var. leguminosarum, 7.
  - Microsphaera penicillata f. lathyri, 3.
  - Patellaria lathyri, 7.
  - Peronospora fulva, 3.
  - Peronospora lathyri-aphacae, 5.
  - Peronospora lathyri-hirsuti, 7.
  - Peronospora lathyri-palustris, 3.
  - Peronospora lathyri-versicoloris, 7.
  - Peronospora moreani, 7.
  - Peronospora orobi, 3.
  - Polythrincium lathyrinum, 3.
  - Trichocladia diffusa f. lathyri, 3.
  - Uromyces fabae f. sp. lathyri-maritimi, 7.
  - Uromyces seligeri, 8.
- Lens
  - Peronospora lentis, 3.
- Lespedeza
  - Camarosporium lespedezae, 8.
  - Catosphaeropsis caulivora, 8.
  - Cucurbitaria lespedezae, 8.
  - Dothideodiplodia lespedezae, 8.
  - Erysiphe communis f. lespedezae, 3.
  - Hendersonia lespedezae, 8.
  - Hendersonia lespedezicola, 8.
  - Hypoxylon viride, 4, 5.
  - Irpex parvulus, 5.
  - Leptosphaeria lespedezae, 8.
  - Phyllosticta lespedezae, 8.
  - Stereum roseum, 5.

Lespedeza (continued)
- Trichocladia diffusa f. lespedezae, 3.
- Uromyces lespedezae-bicoloris, 8.

Lessertia
- Phyllachora lessertiae, 2.

Lonchocarpus
- Atelocauda incrustans, 7.
- Dicheirinia archeri, 8.
- Dicheirinia guianensis, 8.
- Laestadia lonchocarpi, 5.
- Meliola lonchocarpi, 3.
- Meliola lonchocarpicola, 3.
- Meliola lonchocarpicola var. sancti-dominici, 8.
- Puccinia nephroidea, 5.
- Pucciniopsis lonchocarpi, 8.
- Ravenelia lonchocarpicola, 3.
- Thyrostromella foliicola, 7.
- Trabutia amphigena, 7.
- Uredo lonchocarpi, 3.

Lotononis
- Uredo lotononidis, 3.

Lotus
- Eriopeziza loti, 8.
- Erysiphe communis f. loti, 3.
- Helotium loti, 7.
- Orbilia herbarum, 7.
- Peronospora lotorum, 3.
- Pezizella glareosa, 7.
- Phoma herbarum var. loti-cretici, 3.
- Urophlyctis potteri, 5.

Lupinus
- Ascochyta lupinicola, 2.
- Ascophanus lupini, 7.
- Dendrophoma lupini-arctici, 3.
- Eriopeziza lupini, 7.
- Helotium obtusum, 7.
- Lachnum lupini, 7.
- Ombrophila lupini, 7.
- Ombrophila olivacea, 7.
- Pestalozzia ramulosa, 7.
- Phyllosticta lupini, 3.
- Pilatia lupini, 7.
- Pyrenochaeta lupini, 5.
- Rhizoctonia lupini, 7.
- Septoria lupini, 3.
- Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
- Verticillium albo-atrum var. caespitosum f. pallens, 4.
- Verticillium angustum, 4.

Lygos, see also Genista
- Empusa erupta, 3.

Machaerium
- Periconia toroi, 8.
- Phaeochorella sphaerospora, 5.
- Phyllachora venezuelensis, 5.
- Phyllosticta pithecolobii var. machaerii, 5.
- Trabutiella diazii, 5.
- Uredo pusilla, 7.

Macrolobium
- Lembosia lagynopoda, 8.
- Phyllachora concinna, 8.
- Phyllachora innumerella, 8.
- Trogia ghesquierei, 5.

Medicago
- Ascochyta pisi var. medicaginis, 1.
- Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae, 7.
- Corticium praticola, 4, 5.
- Fusarium oxysporum var. medicaginis, 5.
- Leveillula taurica f. medicaginis, 3.
- Macrophoma medicaginis, 3.
- Peronospora aestivalis, 3.
- Peronospora aestivalis f. medicaginis-falcatae, 5.
- Peronospora romanica, 7.
- Peronospora savulescui, 8.
- Placosphaeria medicaginis, 8.
- Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
- Pseudoplea medicaginis, 5.

Meibomia, see also Desmodium
- Cercospora meibomiae, 7.
- Irenina meibomiae, 3.
- Meliola meibomiae, 3.
- Meliola trinidadensis, 3.
- Oidium erysiphoides f. meibomiae, 3.
- Phyllachora meibomiae, 3.
- Phyllachora stevensii, 3.
- Phyllosticta meibomiae, 5.
- Uredo emendata, 6.

Melilotus
- Cladochytrium meliloti, 8.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
Melilotus (continued)
Diplodina meliloti, 3.
Hendersonia striaeformis, 3.
Leptosphaeria lyciophila, 3.
Leptosphaeria meliloti, 3.
Neosphaeropsis polonica, 2.
Peronospora meliloti, 3.
Phoma melilotina, 3.
Phomopsis meliloti, 5.
Plenodomus meliloti, 3, 5.
Pseudopeziza meliloti, 8.
Sclerophomella meliloticola, 3.
Stagonospora meliloti, 2.
Microlespedeza
Uromyces itoanus, 7.
Millettia
Desmotelium coaetaneum, 8.
Hapalophragmium millettiae, 8.
Meliola bicornis var. millettiae, 1.
Phyllachora contigua, 8.
Phyllachora leucospila, 8.
Ravenelia millettiae, 7.
Uredo milletiae, 6.
Mimosa
Cercospora hypsophila, 8.
Meliola mimosicola, 3.
Odontia hinnulea, 1.
Ravenelia dysocarpae, 8.
Ravenelia evernia, 7.
Ravenelia idonea, 6.
Ravenelia indissimilis, 7.
Ravenelia mimosae-pudicae, 7.
Uredo assumptionis, 3.
Uredo bonplandi, 3.
Uredo fulvella, 3.
Uredo yacatanensis, 8.
Mimosaceae
Irenopsis trompilliana, 7.
Septoidium stevensii, 3.
Stegastroma guianense, 3.
Mucuna
Cercospora mucunae-ferrugineae, 7.
Phyllosticta mucunae, 3.
Uredo famelica, 7.
Neptunia
Phyllachora ekmaniana, 5.
Notospartium
Phomopsis cunninghamii, 3.
Onobrychis
Ascochyta pisi var. onobrychidis, 1.
Ascochytula ludwigiana, 3.
Cystopus candidus var. mauginii, 3.
Didymaria onobrychidis, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. onobrychidis, 3.
Hyponectria onobrychidis, 7.
Leptosphaeria onobrychidicola, 5.
Leptosphaeria onobrychidis, 5.
Peronospora ruegeriae, 3.
Phyllosticta onobrychidis, 4.
Physalospora onobrychidis, 3.
Uromyces teodorescui, 8.
Ononis
Cercospora ononidicola, 2, 3.
Dermatea ononidis, 7.
Didymella mutisiana, 7.
Dothiorella ononidicola, 1.
Erysiphe communis f. ononidis, 3.
Erysiphe cruchetiana, 7.
Phyllosticta ononidis, 7.
Pleospora ononidis, 3.
Ramularia winteri var. pluriseptata, 7.
Rhabdospora ononidicola, 1.
Rhabdospora ononidis, 5.
Synsporium ononidis, 2.
Uromyces diniensis, 8.
Ormosia
Lembosia hormosiana, 5.
Ornithopus
Peronospora ornithopi, 3.
Orobus, see also Lathyrus
Lachnum niveum var. leguminosarum, 7.
Mollisia sarothamni, 7.
Phoma orobi, 3.
Stagonospora orobi, 3.
Thecaphora orobi, 4, 5.
Uromyces brandzae, 8.
Ostryoderris
Puccinia insperata, 8.
Oxytropis
Asteromella oxytropidis, 4.
Erysiphe communis f. oxytropidis, 3.
Peronospora oxytropidis, 3.
Parkia
Phyllachora leonensis, 8.
Parosela
Clypeotrabutia montserratis, 5.
Passalora caracasana, 5.
Pentaclethra
Meliola conigera, 3.
Phaca, see also Astragalus
Peronospora phacae, 3.
Phaseolus
Cercospora phaseoli, 4.
Colletotrichum phascorum (?), 7.
Dendryphium phaseoli, 3.
Elsinoe phaseoli, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. phaseoli, 3.
Fusarium aduncisporum, 3.
Fusarium macroceras, 3, 5.
Gloeosporium fructigenum f. hollandica, 3.
Hyponectria phaseoli, 1.
Hypospila phaseoli, 5.
Leptosphaerulina phaseolina, 3.
Macrophoma phaeolicola, 3.
Meliola cristata, 3.
Nematospora phaseoli, 3.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawiiensis, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Phomopsis phaseoli, 5.
Placosphaeria phaseoli, 4.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
Pythium helicoides, 6.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Rhabdospora phaseoli, 7.
Rhizoctonia dimorpha, 2.
Rhizoctonia macrosclerotia, 2.
Scleroparodia leguminosarum, 7.
Sclerophoma phaseoli, 3.
Sphaerella mycopron, 1.
Sporodesmium punctatum, 3.
Stagonospora phaseoli, 3.
Synchytrium phaseoli, 5.
Trichocladia diffusa f. phaseoli, 3.
Typhula subsclerotioides, 6.
Zythia phaseoli, 1.
Piscidia, see also Ichthyomethia
Dothiorella stratosa, 5.
Hymenula socia, 5.
Pisum
Aphanomyces euteiches, 3.
Cladosporium pisicolum, 7.
Cylindrosporium pisi, 8.
Fusarium martii var. pisi, 3.
Fusicladium pisicola, 3.
Leptostroma pisi, 3.
Macrophoma sheldoni, 3.
Olpidium pisi, 7.
Papulospora pisicola, 6.
Penicillium pulsillum, 8.
Peronospora pisi, 3.
Phomopsis pisicola, 5.
Pythium irregulare, 3.
Pythium oligandrum, 6.
Pythium salpingophorum, 6.
Uromyces fabae f. sp. pisi-sativi, 7.
Pithecolobium, see also Samanea
Aphanopeltis aequatoriensis, 8.
Cercospora spilosticta, 5.
Colletotrichum jahnii, 5.
Colletotrichum pithecolobii, 8.
Coniothecium oligomerum, 3.
Diatrypeopsis guaranitica, 3.
Hysterographium pithecolobii, 3.
Maravalia pallida, 3.
Meliola pithecolobii, 3.
Meliola pithecolobiicola, 3.
Microstroma pithecolobii Lamkey apud Stevens, 1.
Microstroma pithecolobii Speg., 3,
Microthyriolum subimperspicuum, 3.
Ravenelia bifenestrata, 7.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
- Pithecolobium (continued)
  - Sphaerella pithecolobiicola, 3.
  - Stenella araguata, 5.
  - Uredo cyclotrauma, 3.
- Poinciana
  - Ciliciopodium caespitosum, 3.
- Poiretia
  - Uromyces poiretiae, 7.
- Pongamia
  - Chaetothyrium pongamiae, 7.
- Prosopis
  - Aecidium prosopidicola, 3.
  - Septobasidium prosopidicola, 3.
  - Septoria prosopidis, 7.
  - Sphaeropsis prosopodis, 3.
- Pseudarthria
  - Phyllachora ugandensis, 8.
- Psoralea
  - Ascochyta woronowiana, 3.
  - Cercospora latens f. europaea, 2.
  - Cryptosporium psoraleae, 7.
  - Diaporthe psoraleae-bituminosae, 3.
  - Diplodina psoraleae, 5.
  - Erysiphe communis f. psoraleae, 3.
  - Hendersonia pontica, 6.
  - Leveillula taurica f. psoraleae, 3.
  - Phakopsora psoraleae, 6.
  - Puccinia psoraleae, 3.
  - Septoria umatillensis, 8.
- Pterocarpus
  - Aldona americana, 7.
  - Lasmeniella pterocarpi, 4.
  - Mycena paraguaya, 3.
  - Systremma pterocarpi, 3.
  - Telimena caudata, 5.
- Pueraria
  - Cercospora puerariicola, 7.
  - Phoma puerariae, 4.
  - Sphaerella puerariae, 3.
- Rafnia
  - Didymosphaeria rafniae, 7.
- Retama, see also Genista
  - Hendersonia retamae, 3.
  - Microdiplodia retamae, 7.
- Rhynchosia
  - Cercospora rhynchosiarum, 7.
  - Phomopsis rhynchosiae, 8.
  - Phyllosticta rhynchosiae, 3.
- Robinia
  - Calonectria moravica, 7.
  - Clitopilus viscidus, 8.
  - Collybia robiniae, 8.
  - Coryneum trimerum, 1.
  - Diplodiopsis robiniae, 3.
  - Discella zythiacea, 3.
  - Eriosphaeria robiniae, 5.
  - Erysiphe polygoni f. robiniae-hispidae, 3.
  - Helotium acaciae, 7.
  - Helotium robiniae, 7.
  - Lachnella fusco-cinnabarina, 2.
  - Leptoporus moeszii, 8.
  - Leptothyrella lathami, 3.
  - Leptothyrella robiniae, 3.
  - Libertella robiniae, 3.
  - Massaria vomitoria var. taurica, 3.
  - Melanopsamma cormophila, 8.
  - Mollisia betulina var. robiniae, 7.
  - Oospora marchica, 2.
  - Peniophora firma, 3.
  - Peniophora limonia, 3.
  - Phoma catonii, 3.
  - Polyporus holubyanus, 3.
  - Polyporus leucoxanthus, 3.
  - Polyporus robiniae, 3.
  - Trichocladia robiniae, 3.
  - Tricholoma robiniae, 3.
  - Triposporium robiniae, 4.
  - Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
  - Uredo marchionati, 3.
  - Xylaria clavata var. microspora, 5.
  - Zythia molleriana, 7.
- Samanea, see also Pithecolobium
  - Mycosphaerella samaneae, 8.
- Saraca
  - Microthyrium browneanum, 5.
- Sarothamnus, see also Cytisus
  - Camarosporium sarothamni, 5.
- Sarothamnus (continued)
  - Camarosporium scoparium, 5.
  - Coryne sarothamni, 7.
  - Cyphella sarothamni, 3.
  - Fusicoccum tumidum, 5.
  - Globulina sarothamni, 7.
  - Hyaloscypha contorta, 7.
  - Hyaloscypha sarothamni, 7.
  - Lachnum tenellum, 7.
  - Microdiplodia microsporella f. sarothamni, 3.
  - Mollisia betulina var. robiniae, 7.
  - Mollisia sarothamni, 7.
  - Orbilia cardui, 7.
  - Pezizella glareosa, 7.
  - Tapesia sarothamni, 7.
  - Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
  - Uncinia sarothamni, 7.
- Schotia
  - Aithaloderma capense, 3.
  - Catacauma schotiae, 3.
- Scorpiurus
  - Helminthosporium arcautei, 7.
- Securigera
  - Erysiphe communis f. securigerae, 3.
- Sesbania
  - Coniothyrium jaenense, 6.
- Soja, see also Glycine
  - Cercospora daizu, 2.
  - Cercosporina kikuchii, 3.
  - Diaporthe sojae, 3.
  - Peronospora sojae, 3.
- Sophora, see also Edwardsia
  - Botryodiplodia sophorae-japonicae, 7.
  - Camarosporium sophorae, 3.
  - Colletotrichum sophorae-japonicae, 6.
  - Diplodiella rensii, 3.
  - Guignardia sophorae, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. sophorae, 3.
  - Macrophoma sophorae, 3.
  - Macrophoma sophoricola, 7.
  - Meliola carbonacea, 8.
  - Melomastia chilensis, 2.
  - Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
  - Tubercularia rosella, 2.
  - Uncinula sinensis, 7.
- Spartium
  - Capnodium salicinum var. uniseptatum, 7.
  - Colletotrichum spartii, 7.
  - Erysiphe communis f. spartii, 3.
  - Otthia spartii, 5.
  - Phoma albanica, 3.
  - Physalospora albanica, 2.
  - Zythia dendrophomoides, 3.
- Spatholobus
  - Phyllachora spatholobi, 7.
- Strongylodon
  - Cytosporina strongylodontis, 7.
  - Sphaerographium irregulare, 8.
- Sweetia
  - Diploidium sweetiae, 3.
- Tephrosia
  - Elsinoe tephrosiae, 8.
  - Meliola bicornis var. tephrosiae, 5, 6.
  - Phyllachora tephrosiae, 3.
- Teramnus
  - Uredo termanicola, 8.
- Tetragonolobus
  - Peronospora tetragonolobi, 3.
  - Peronospora tetragonolobi-palestini, 8.
- Thermopsis
  - Erysiphe communis f. thermopsidis, 3.
  - Septoria thermopsidis, 3.
  - Trichocladia diffusa f. thermopsidis, 3.
- Toluifera
  - Colletotrichum toluiferae, 5.
- Tounatea
  - Meliola tounateae, 3.
- Trifolium
  - Ascochyta trifolii-alpestris, 7.
  - Botrytis trifolii, 3.
  - Brachysporium trifolii, 1, 3.
  - Ciliosporella selenospora, 3.
  - Dothidella trifolii, 3.
  - Dothidella trifolii f. sp. medii, 7.
  - Dothidella trifolii f. sp. repentis, 7.
  - Gloeosporium spadiceum, 5.
  - Gloeosporium trifoliorum, 5.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)
Trifolium (continued)
Lachnea ramosa, 7.
Lachnum niveum var. leguminosarum, 7.
Lachnum tenellum, 7.
Leptosphaeria trifolii-alpestris, 7.
Olla lachnoides, 7.
Peronospora pratensis, 3.
Peronospora trifolii-alpestris, 3.
Peronospora trifolii-arvensis, 3.
Peronospora trifolii-hybridi, 3.
Peronospora trifolii-minoris, 3.
Peronospora trifolii-repentis, 3.
Phoma agnita, 1.
Phoma trifolii, 7.
Phyllosticta ignatiana, 4.
Phyllosticta trifolii-minoris, 5.
Phyllosticta trifolii-montani, 3.
Phyllosticta trifoliiseda, 8.
Physalospora tetrasperma, 8.
Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
Pseudopeziza trifolii-arvensis, 7.
Pseudosphaerella trifolii, 3.
Sclerophomella podolica,3.
Selenophoma murashkinskyi, 4.
Septoria antoniana, 4.
Septoria trifolii-scabri, 5.
Sphaeronaema bustinzae, 7.
Typhula ishikariensis, 6.
Uromyces hybridi, 3.
Urophlyctis platensis, 3.
Trigonella
Ascochyta trigonellae, 3.
Cercospora trigonellae, 1.
Erysiphe communis f. trigonellae, 3.
Peronospora trigonellae, 3.
Phoma asteromelloides, 8.
Ulex
Ascochytula ulicis, 7.
Didymella ulicis, 3.
Discinella margarita, 5.
Ophionectria ulicis, 2.
Phomopsis ligulata, 7.
Xanthochrous ribis f. ulicis Bourd. et Galz., 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. ulicis Corbière, 6.
Vachellia, see also Acacia
Hormiactis cordobensis, 3.
Melogramma bruchi, 3.
Oospora cincinnulifera, 3.
Ravenelia argentinensis, 3.
Schizoxylon tenuisporum, 3.
Vicia, see also Faba
Botrytis fabae, 5, 7.
Cercosporella viciae, 3.
Colletotrichum viciae, 3.
Diplodia mangini, 6.
Erysiphe communis f. viciae, 3.
Exobasidiopsis viciae, 3.
Leptosphaeria niessleana f. viciae, 5.
Leptostromella fabae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. viciae, 3.
Macrophoma fabae, 1.
Microsphaera viciae-unijugae, 8.
Mycosphaerella viciarum, 7.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Peronospora mayorii, 3.
Peronospora narbonensis, 3.
Peronospora sepium, 3.
Peronospora viciae, 3.
Peronospora viciae-sativae, 3.
Phoma fabae, 3.
Physoderma fabae, 3.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Septoria viciae f. caulicola, 3.
Trichodiscus jaapianus, 8.
Uromyces fabae f. sp. viciae-fabae, 7.
Uromyces fabae f. sp. viciae sepium, 7.
Uromyces orobi f. sp. viciae-nipponicae, 7.
Uromyces orobi f. sp. viciae-unijugae, 7.
Uromyces viciae-unijugae, 3.
Vermicularia viciae, 8.
Vigna
Aristastoma concentrica, 7.
Biotyle ditissima, 4.
Cercospora vignicola, 6.
Vigna (continued)
Cercospora vignicaulis, 8.
Chaetoseptoria vignae, 8.
Cladosporium vignae, 3.
Glomerella vignicaulis, 8.
Hyponectria phaseoli, 1.
Leptosphaerulina vignae, 5.
Nematospora phaseoli, 3.
Puccinia tristachyae, 3.
Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthus, 7.
Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
Rhizoctonia dimorpha, 2.
Spermophthora gossypii, 3.
Voandzeia
Phyllosticta voandzeiae, 5.
Wistaria, see also Kraunhia
Camarosporium wistariae, 4.
Cytoplea wistariae, 3.
Cytospora mira, 4.
Diatrypella wistariae, 4.
Didymella kraunhiae, 3.
Haplosporella molleriana, 6.
Haplosporella wladicaucasica, 4.
Valsa wistariae, 4.

LICHENES
Arbrothallus quercinus, 7.
Chlorocyphella lichenicola, 5.
Dianema repens, 5.
Fusarium sampaioi, 3.
Karschia atemisiae, 7.
Karschia juniperi, 7.
Karschia minuta, 7.
Monospermella portoricensis, 7.
Mycobacidia atra, 7.
Mycobilimbia quercina, 7.
Nesolechia sarothamni, 7.
Tulasnella sphaerospora, 8.
Acarospora
Abrothallus maieri, 8.
Cladonia
Didymella collematum var. cladoniae, 3.
Echinothecium cladoniae, 5.
Physalospora fimbriatae, 5.
Stagonospora sandstedeana, 3.
Collema
Sporoschisma mirabilis var. lichenicola, 3.
Dermatocarpon
Tichothecium pygmaeum var. incoloratum, 8.
Imbricaria
Pleurosticta lichenicola, 7.
Lecanora
Nesolechia erichsenii, 7.
Pharcidia epicymatia, 8.
Rosellinia steineriana, 1.
Leptogium
Physalospora friesii, 3.
Scutula leptogii, 8.
Lopadium
Chlorocyphella aeruginascens var. convoluta, 3.
Chlorocyphella aeruginascens var. cystidiifera, 3.
Chlorocyphella lichenicola, 5.
Nephromium
Adelococcus nephromicolus, 7.
Pannaria
Passerinula rubescens, 3.
Parmelia
Arcyria pomiformis var. heterospora, 7.
Leptosphaeria galligena, 1.
Libertiella obscurior, 6.
Phoma arachnoidea, 6.
Peltigera
Belonidium clausseni, 3.
Belonium peltigerae, 7.
Cantharellus peltigerae, 3.
Conida praetextatae, 8.
Hollosia vertesensis, 8.
Isaria virescens, 3.
Ovularia peltigerae, 1.
Pertusaria
Coniosporium pertusariae, 3.
Sphinctrinopsis pertusariae, 3.
Physcia
Conida destruens f. rubescens, 8.
Didymella weilli, 8.
Physma
Barlaea astroidea var. lichenicola, 3.

LICHENES (continued)
Physma (continued)
Comesia sampaioi, 3.
Placodium
Karschia laeta, 6.
Placynthium
Torulella asperellae, 8.
Rinodina
Patinella xenophona var. hazslinszkyana, 3.
Sporopodium
Chlorocyphella aeruginascens var. staurospora, 3.
Squamaria
Pharcidia epicymatia, 8.
Staurothele
Trematosphaeria lophiostoma, 7.
Sticta
Celidium keisslerianum, 8.
Usnea
Biatoropsis usnearum, 7.
Leptosphaeria usneae, 3.
Pseudophacidium crassum, 6.
Xanthoria
Libertiella xanthoriae, 3.

LILIACEAE
Uromyces bylianus, 3.
Agapanthus
Hypoderma agapanthi, 4.
Karschia agapanthi, 4.
Ophiobolus porphyrogonus var. agapanthi, 3.
Pleospora agapanthi, 3.
Allium
Alternaria allii, 3.
Alternaria palandui, 4, 5.
Ascochyta allii Hollos, 3.
Ascochyta allii Lobik, 3.
Aspergillus alliaceus, 5.
Botrytis byssoidea, 5.
Botrytis globosa, 8.
Botrytis squamosa, 5.
Camarosporium allii, 8.
Cercospora duddiae, 3, 5.
Colletotrichum chardonianum, 3.
Diplodina allii, 3, 5.
Fusarium cromyophthoron, 3.
Fusarium lonchoceras, 3.
Fusarium rhizochromatistes, 3.
Fusarium sclerostromaton, 3.
Helminthosporium allii, 4.
Heterosporium allii var. cepivorum, 3.
Melampsora allii-populina f. muscaridis-populina, 8.
Penicillium johannioli, 5.
Peronospora fujitai, 7.
Phoma terrestris, 5.
Phyllosticta allii, 3.
Phyllosticta alliicola, 3.
Phyllosticta allii-rotundi, 3.
Phyllosticta cepae, 7.
Phytophthora porri, 6.
Puccinia angulosi-phalaridis, 3, 4.
Pythium paroecandrum, 6.
Pythium teratosporon, 7.
Sclerotinia porri, 3.
Septoria allii, 1.
Septoria alliina, 3.
Septoria ranojevicii var. allii-obliqui, 7, 8.
Spilosticta adeana, 7.
Venturia allii, 3.
Aloë
Anthostomella maderensis, 6.
Cytosporella aloes, 7.
Didymosphaeria clavata, 7.
Leptosphaeria verwoerdiana, 7.
Mycosphaerella aloes, 8.
Physalospora bylii, 7.
Ancrumia
Uromyces grandjottii, 8.
Anthericuum
Hymenula antherici, 3.
Leptosphaeria antherici, 3.
Puccinia polycampta, 3.
Rhabdospora antherici cola, 3.
Aphyllanthes
Mycosphaerella monserratica, 6.
Asparagus
Aecidium asparagacearum, 1.
Ascochytula asparagina, 2.
Asparagus (continued)
Confertopeltis asparagi, 7.
Cucurbitaria asparagi, 3.
Diatrype caulina, 8.
Diplodia asparagi, 1.
Dothiorella asparagi, 6.
Guignardia asparagi, 3.
Leptosphaeria asparagi, 1.
Lophodiscella asparagi, 7.
Ludwigiella asparagi, 7.
Metasphaeria asparagi, 4.
Phoma asparagina, 4.
Polystomella caulicola, 2.
Puccinia ranulipes, 3.
Asphodelus
Asteromella kümmerlei, 6.
Ciboria asphodeli, 3.
Coniothyrium asphodeli, 3.
Gloeosporium asphodeli, 7.
Macrophoma solieri f. foliicola, 3.
Puccinia unamensoi, 2.
Puccinia unamunoi, 1.
Schizoxylon asphodeli, 5.
Aspidistra
Labrella aspidistrae, 3.
Behnia
Meliola behniae, 3.
Bulbine
Puccinia semibarbatae, 5.
Bulbinella
Puccinia contecta, 3.
Cardiocrinum, see also Lilium
Septoria cardiocrini, 8.
Convallaria
Botrytis cinerea f. convallariae, 5.
Leptosphaeria smarodsii, 7.
Puccinia smilacearum-festucae, 3, 4.
Septoria convallariae-majalis, 8.
Tuburcinia miyabeana, 7.
Urocystis miyabeana, 5.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Volutella fusariispora, 7.
Cordyline
Asterina cordylines, 8.
Phyllosticta cordylinophila, 3.
Prillieuxina amboinensis, 3.
Sirococcus rhabdosporoides, 6.
Dianella
Colletotrichum dianellae, 3.
Meliola gregoriana, 3.
Mycosphaerella dianellae, 3.
Phaeosphaerella dianellae, 3.
Pirostoma dianellae, 3.
Disporum
Puccinia dispori, 6.
Dracaena
Colletotrichum dracaenae, 3.
Coniothyrium dracaenae, 3.
Guignardia dracaenae, 7.
Macrophomopsis dracaenae, 3.
Meliola dracaenae, 3.
Meliola dracaenicola var. major, 8.
Nectria dracaenae, 7.
Phyllostictella draconis, 7.
Drimia
Puccinia drimiae, 3, 6.
Eriospermum
Tuburcinia eriospermi, 3.
Erythronium
Botrytis cinerea f. erythronii, 7, 8.
Sclerotinia erythronii, 3.
Urocystis erythronii, 8.
Eucomis
Puccinia amadelpha, 3.
Funkia, see also Hosta
Microdiplodia funkiae, 8.
Phoma funkiae, 8.
Phyllosticta funkiae var. microspora, 3.
Gagea
Phyllosticta gageae, 3.
Gloriosa
Cercospora gloriosae, 5.
Hemerocallis
Cercospora hemerocallidis, 3.
Mycosphaerella hemerocallidicola, 7.
Pezizella hemerocallidis, 7.

LILIACEAE (continued)
Hemerocallis (continued)
Septoria hemerocallidis, 4.
Hornungia
Peronospora parasitica subsp. eu-parasitica, 8.
Hosta, see also Funkia
Cercospora hostae, 2.
Colletotrichum pucciniophilum, 8.
Phyllosticta yanagawana, 8.
Puccinia hostae, 6.
Hyacinthus
Cylindrocephalum hyacinthi, 3.
Uromyces hyacinthi, 3.
Uromyces scillarum subsp. hyacinthus, 5.
Volutella scopula var. glabra, 7.
Lachenalia
Uromyces lachenaliae, 3.
Lapageria
Diaporthe jaffueli, 2.
Metasphaeria jaffueli, 2.
Phyllosticta jaffueli, 2.
Trochila jaffueli, 2.
Leopoldia, see also Muscari
Asteroma muscari, 7.
Licinia
Scolecopeltidium liciniae, 3.
Lilium, see also Cardiocrinum
Acanthostigma lilii, 3.
Cercosporella lilii, 4.
Cylindrocarpon radicicola var. crassum, 6.
Discozythia sydowiana, 3.
Gloniopsis lathami-asymetrica, 3.
Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
Septoria lilii, 3, 7.
Sphaeropsis lilii, 2.
Liriope
Cercospora liriopes, 8.
Medeola
Medeolaria farlowii, 4.
Miersia
Uromyces miersiae, 8.
Milla
Aecidium millae, 3.
Muscari, see also Leopoldia
Melampsora allii-populina f. muscaridis-populina, 8.
Colletotrichum uredinophilum, 8.
Phyllosticta muscari, 3.
Septoria muscari-racemosi, 3.
Ustilago muscari-botryoidis, 3.
Narthecium
Mycosphaerella macedonica, 8.
Nolina
Leptosphaeria almeidana, 8.
Nothoscordum
Puccinia nothoscordi, 3.
Ophiopogon
Cercospora liriopes, 8.
Ornithogalum
Physoderma ornithogali, 3.
Sclerotium ornithogali, 7,8.
Ornithoglossum
Tuburcinia ornithoglossi, 7.
Paris
Puccinia smilacearum-festucae, 3, 4.
Phormium
Coniosporium arundinis f. phormii, 3.
Leptosphaeria phormii, 2.
Massarina almeidana, 6.
Microdiplodia phormii, 6.
Uredo phormii, 3.
Pincenectia
Cytosporella pincenectiae, 7.
Polyanthes
Phyllosticta polyanthes, 3.
Polygonatum
Cercospora chinensis, 8.
Cercospora polygonati-maximowiczii, 3.
Cylindrosporella polygonati, 3.
Heterosporium allii var. minutum, 8.
Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
Lachnum eburneum, 8.
Melanops cruenta, 3.
Phyllosticta cruenta var. longispora, 3.
Puccinia smilacearum-festucae, 3, 4.
Pyrenopeziza polygonati, 7.
Septoria polygonati-polyanthemi, 3.
Tuburcinia polygonati, 8.
Vermicularia trichella var. polygonati, 3.
Polyxena
Uromyces lachenaliae, 3.
Rhipogonum
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Ruscus
Strasseria rusci, 8.
Sansevieria
Gloeosporium sansevieriae, 6.
Gloeosporium somalense, 7.
Meliola sansevieriae, 8.
Plenodomus nigricans, 7.
Schoenocaulon
Coniothyrium schoenocauli, 5.
Dothiorella schoenocauli, 5.
Leptosphaeria schoenocauli, 5.
Mycosphaerella schoenocauli, 5.
Phomopsis schoenocauli, 5.
Scilla
Puccinia okudairai, 7.
Tuburcinia scillae, 3.
Ustilago scillae, 6.
Semele
Phyllosticta semeles, 3.
Simethis
Uromyces scillarum subsp. symaethidis, 5.
Smilacina
Colletotrichum smilacinae, 3.
Helotium smilacinae, 7.
Macrophoma smilacinae, 4.
Phyllosticta vagans, 1.
Rhabdospora smilacinicola, 3.
Smilax
Aecidium smilacinum, 8.
Blastospora itoana, 6.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Colletotrichum smilacicola, 3.
Colletotrichum smilacis, 7.
Ellisiella amastigospora, 6.
Gloeosporium smilacis, 8.
Helicobasidium smilacinum, 2.
Hendersonia handelii, 3.
Leptosphaeria dobrogica, 7, 8.
Leptothyrium smilacis, 3.
Leptothyrium smilacis-chinae, 7.
Microdiplodia microsporella f. smilacis, 5.
Micropeltis congoensis, 6.
Microthyrium longisporum var. congoensis, 5, 6.
Parascorias spinosa, 7.
Phragmocapnias smilacina, 3.
Phyllachora smilacicola, 3.
Platypeltella smilacis, 4.
Plochmopeltidella smilacina, 3.
Puccinia parksiana, 7.
Puccinia smilacis-sempervirentis, 8.
Septogloeum subnudum, 3.
Sphenospora smilacina, 3.
Stagonospora lapidoviridis, 3.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Speea
Aecidium speeae, 8.
Tofieldia
Stagonospora bavarica, 7.
Stagonospora tofieldiae, 7.
Trichophysalospora saviczii, 7.
Tricyrtis
Colletotrichum dracaenicola var. tricyrtii, 7.
Trillium
Colletotrichum trillii, 3.
Phomopsis trillii, 3 (as Pholiota).
Phyllosticta trilliicola, 8.
Urocystis trillii, 1.
Tritoma
Phoma tritomatis, 3.
Tulipa
Diplodina tulipae, 3.
Mycogone tulipae, 6.
Phoma tulipae, 3.
Sclerotium perniciosum, 5.
Tuburcinia ferruginea, 3.
Urginea
Uromyces calotheus, 8.
Uromyces saginatus, 3.
Ustilago urgineae, 6.
Vagnera
Cercosporella idahoensis, 1.
Phleospora vagnerae, 3.
Veratrum
Botrytis cinerea f. veratri, 7.

LILIACEAE (continued)
Veratrum (continued)
Ombrophila pusilla, 7.
Orbilia veratri, 7.
Phyllosticta veratri, 5.
Pyrenophora pontresinensis, 8.
Sclerotinia veratri, 7.
Xanthorrhoea
Crepidotus subhaustellaris, 3.
Herposira velutina, 8.
Xerophyllum
Leptostroma xerophylli, 3.
Mycosphaerella xerophylli, 3.
Pleospora xerophylli, 3.
Yucca
Aecidium yuccae, 3.
Ascochyta yuccaefoliae, 4.
Coniothyrium bartholomaei, 3.
Cytospora yuccae, 8.
Didymella sphaerelloides, 1.
Diplodina yuccae, 4.
Gloeosporium yuccae, 7, 8.
Hypoxylon herrerae, 5.
Kellermannia major, 3.
Leptodothiorella notabilis, 7.
Lophiostoma dubium, 3.
Phaeosphaerella weiriana, 3.
Torula maculans var. biformis, 1.
Zygadenus
Urocystis flowersii, 3.
Ustilago flowersii, 4.

LINACEAE
Hugonia
Asterina hapala, 8.
Linum
Alternaria lini, 7.
Ascochyta linicola, 3.
Ascochyta senneniana, 2.
Ascochyta usitatissima, 3.
Ascochytella adeana, 8.
Botrytis cinerea f. lini, 4.
Didymosphaeria heppii, 8.
Diplodina lini, 5.
Discosphaerina lini, 3.
Helminthosporium linicola, 4.
Laestadia lini, 3.
Leptosphaeria hrubyana, 3.
Macrophoma lini, 8.
Macrosporium lini-cathartici, 7.
Massaria lini, 3.
Melanops lini, 3.
Mycosphaerella linicola, 3.
Mycosphaerella linicola var. latispora, 3.
Oidium lini, 3.
Phoma linicola Marchal & Verplancke, 3, 6.
Phoma linicola Naumov, 3.
Phyllosticta lini, 3.
Pleospora lini-cathartici, 5.
Polyspora lini, 2.
Pyrenopeziza lini, 3.
Ramularia lini, 3.
Sphaerella linorum, 8.

LOASACEAE
Loasa
Septoria loasae, 2.

LOGANIACEAE
Anthocleista
Coccodothella trachylaena, 8.
Didymospora anthocleistae, 3.
Buddleia
Aecidium buddleiae, 3.
Chaetophoma cordobensis, 3.
Cryptosphaerella cordobensis, 3.
Macrophyllosticta buddleyae, 8.
Phaeophragmocauma buddleyae, 6.
Phleospora buddleiae, 7.
Phomopsis buddleiae, 5.
Phyllachora buddleiae, 7.
Phyllosticta montemartinii, 2.
Chilianthus
Asteromyxa inconspicua, 3.
Irene implicata, 3.
Cyrtophyllum, see also Fagraea
Helminthosporium spirotrichum, 5.
Cyrtophyllum (continued)
Septoria cyrtophylli, 5.
Fagraea, see also Cyrtophyllum
Ceratosphaeria subiculosa, 5.
Geniostoma
Parasterina irosinensis, 3.
Gomphostigma
Aecidium gomphostigmae, 3.
Nuxia
Irene nuxiae, 3.
Limacinia nuxiae, 3.
Spigelia
Coleosporium spigeliae, 3.
Strychnos
Catacauma strychni, 3.
Cercospora strychni, 5.
Oligostroma strychni, 5.

LORANTHACEAE
Asterina loranthacearum var. javensis, 1.
Meliola biparasitica, 8.
Arceuthobium
Metasphaeria wheeleri, 8.
Dendropemon, see also Loranthus
Meliola dendropemonis, 5.
Loranthus, see also Dendropemon, Phrygilanthus and Phthirusa
Asterina deightonii, 8.
Phaeoglossum zeylanicum, 5.
Uromyces loranthi, 3.
Phoradendron
Asterinella phoradendri, 3.
Chacconia texensis, 3.
Fusoma epiviscum, 8.
Uromyces euphlebius, 1.
Volutella weiriana, 3.
Phrygilanthus, see also Loranthus
Aecidium phrygilanthi, 3.
Phthirusa, see also Loranthus
Uromyces evastigatus, 8.
Struthanthus
Aecidium struthanthi, 3.
Polystomella costaricensis, 3.
Septoidium struthanthi, 2.
Uleomyces struthanthi, 3.
Viscum
Apocytospora visci, 3.
Meliola visci, 3.
Pleurostromella visci, 3.
Sphaeropsis visci f. microspora, 5.

LYTHRACEAE
Adenaria
Myiocopron guiscafrei, 7.
Cuphea
Asterina cupheae, 3.
Cercospora cupheae, 8.
Erysiphe communis f. cupheae, 3.
Uredo cupheicola, 6.
Decodon
Cercospora decodontis, 3.
Grislea
Antimanoa grisleae, 5.
Cercospora grisleae, 5.
Heimia
Phyllosticta heimiae, 3.
Lafoensia
Uredo lafoensiae, 6.
Lagerstroemia
Cercospora lagerstroemiae-subcostatae, 6.
Erysiphe lagerstroemiae, 7.
Lythrum
Erysiphe communis f. lythri, 4.
Hainesia zavrelii-ignati, 8.
Leptosphaeria atropurpurea (?), 3.
Mycosphaerella lythri, 7.
Peplis
Uromyces fontii, 6.
Woodfordia
Cercospora woodfordiae Petch, 5.
Cercospora woodfordiae Syd., 5.

MAGNOLIACEAE
Drimys
Asterina australiensis, 8.
Illicium
Ciferriomyces pulcher, 7.
Gloeosporium illicii, 1.

MAGNOLIACEAE (continued)
Illicium (continued)
Meliola magnoliae var. illicii, 7.
Liriodendron
Erysiphe communis f. liriodendri, 3.
Hypoxylon croceum, 7.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Merulius interruptus, 3.
Myxosporium megallanta, 3.
Phomopsis liriodendri, 5.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. liriodendronis, 3.
Stagonospora liriodendri, 3.
Magnolia
Botryosphaeria berengeriana var. magnoliae, 3.
Exophoma magnoliae, 3.
Hapalopilus subrutilans, 8.
Heterosporium magnoliae, 3.
Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. magnoliae, 3.
Schizandra
Microsphaera penicillata f. schizandrae, 3.

MALPIGHIACEAE
Trabutia calarcana, 5.
Uropolystigma atro-testaceum, 1.
Banisteria
Asterina banisteriae, 4.
Asterostomella banisteriae, 4.
Puccinia inrecta, 6.
Bunchosia
Meliola cuspidata, 6.
Septoria bunchosiae, 7.
Byrsonima
Aecidium vinnulum, 6.
Cercospora byrsonimatis, 1.
Meliola byrsonimicola, 3.
Meliola byrsonimina, 3.
Microthyriella byrsonimae, 5.
Parascorias byrsonimae, 5.
Flabellaria
Lembosia flabellariae, 8.
Gaudichaudia
Uromyces standleyanus, 3.
Heteropteris
Gloeosporium heteropteridis, 8.
Puccinia laurifoliae, 7.
Puccinia picturata (?), 6.
Malpighia
Asterina indecora, 3.
Asterostomella indecora, 3.
Gloeosporium malpighiae, 8.
Meliola xenoderma, 3.
Stigmaphyllon
Meliola stigmaphylli, 4.
Morenoella decalvans var. stigmatophylli, 3.
Phyllachora inconspicua, 3.
Phyllachora mindoensis, 8.
Phyllachora notabilis, 5.
Phyllostictina stigmatophylli, 7.
Scirrhophragma anomala, 3.
Stigmatophyllon, see Stigmaphyllon
Tetrapteris
Puccinia trachytela, 3.

MALVACEAE
Asterina sidicola, 3.
Abutilon
Ascochyta abutilonis, 7.
Asterina sidicola, 3.
Cercospora abutilinos, 3.
Coniothyriopsiella abutilonis, 7.
Gibberidea abutilonis, 7.
Leptosphaeria abutilonis, 7.
Microdiplodia abutilonis, 7.
Orbilia abutilonis, 8.
Plasmopara skvortzovii, 7.
Schizoxylon abutilonis, 8.
Septoria abutilonis, 7.
Stagonospora abutilonis, 7.
Alcea, see also Althaea
Cercospora ramularia, 3.
Althaea, see also Alcea
Cercospora adenocalymnae, 7.
Didymosphaeria althaeina, 7.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. althaeae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. altheae, 3.
Mycosphaerella althaeina, 3.
Althaea (continued)
Mycosphaerella pseudosphaerioides, 3.
Phytophthora megasperma, 6.
Pilatia spirotricha, 7.
Sphaeronema epicaulon, 3.
Uncinula althaeae, 3.
Bastardia
Ramularia bastardiae, 7.
Bastardiopsis
Meliola bastardiopsidis, 3.
Gossypium
Alternaria humicola var. gossypii, 6.
Aspergillus restrictus, 6.
Brachysporium gossypii, 5.
Cladosporium gossypii, 5.
Colletotrichum indicum, 7.
Eremothecium ashbyi, 7, 8.
Fusarium caucasicum, 4.
Fusarium scirpi var. compactum, 6.
Gibberella gossypina, 1.
Gloeosporium gossypii, 1.
Helminthosporium gossypii, 3.
Helminthosporium nadsonii, 5.
Macrosporium gossypii, 5.
Memnoniella aterrima, 3.
Nematospora gossypii, 3.
Nematospora nagpuri, 5.
Nigrospora gossypii, 5.
Ovulariopsis gossypii, 1, 3.
Ozonium texanum, 7.
Penicillium africanum, 3.
Peronospora gossypina, 1.
Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
Rhizoctonia gossypii, 6.
Rhizoctonia gossypii var. anatolica, 7.
Spermophthora gossypii, 3.
Sphaeroderma gossypii, 1.
Stilbum nanum f. gossypina, 1.
Hibiscus, see also Paritium
Ascochyta hibisci-cannabini, 7.
Cercospora hibisci-cannabini, 5.
Cercospora malayensis, 6.
Choanephora conjuncta, 5.
Colletotrichum dominicanum, 3.
Colletotrichum dominicanum var. ramulicola, 3.
Diplodina hibiscina var. sabdariffae, 5.
Dothiorella rugulosa, 5.
Fusarium bullatum var. brevius, 3, 5.
Fusoma hibisci, 3.
Gloeosporium hibisci-tiliacei, 6.
Hormiactis rosea, 3.
Illosporium hibisci, 7.
Irenopsis coronata var. hibisci, 8.
Leveillula taurica f. hibisci, 3.
Meliola procera, 8.
Microthyriella hibisci, 3.
Mollisia petiolorum, 8.
Mycosphaerella hibisci, 7.
Phoma hibisci, 3.
Phomopsis hibisci, 3.
Physalospora hibisci, 8.
Puccinia garckiana, 5.
Sclerotiopsis hibisci, 3.
Thyrostroma piskorzii, 3.
Tremella granuliformis, 3.
Hoheria
Puccinia hoheriae, 3.
Kitaibelia
Septoria kitaibeliae, 8.
Lavatera
Diplodina malvae f. lavaterae, 7.
Metasphaeria insueta, 4.
Phlyctaena malvacearum, 3.
Plenodomus brachysporus, 3.
Sclerophomella lavaterae, 4.
Selenophoma stromatica, 3.
Luederitzia
Triposporium stapeliae, 7.
Macrocalyx
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. onosmodii, 7.
Malachra
Erysiphe malachrae, 3.
Malva
Leveillula taurica f. malvae, 3.
Septoria malvae, 7.
Malvastrum
Oidium erysiphoides f. malvastri, 8.

MALVACEAE (continued)
Malvastrum (continued)
Ramularia malvastri, 8.
Malvaviscus
Phyllachora malvaviscl, 3.
Napaea
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. napaeae, 3.
Ramularia dispersa, 4.
Paritium, see also Hibiscus
Phyllachora paritii-tiliacei, 8.
Pavonia
Asterina pavoniae, 5.
Cercospora pavoniae, 7.
Mycosphaerella pavonina, 7.
Phomopsis pavoniae, 8.
Sida
Asterina sidicola, 3.
Cercospora hyalospora, 7.
Cercospora sida, 5.
Cladosporium sidae, 3.
Entyloma sidae-rhombifoliae, 3.
Globulina trichocarpa, 5.
Irene sidicola, 3.
Leptothyrium sidae, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. sidae, 3.
Ramularia sidarum, 7.
Schiffnerula domingensis, 5.
Septoria sidicida, 3.
Sidalcea
Leptosphaerulina sidalceae, 7.
Sphaeralcea
Uromyces costesianus, 2.
Thespesia
Ascochytella thespesiae, 3.
Botryodiplodia thespesiae, 5.
Urena
Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
Phyllostictina urenae, 8.
Wissadula
Oidium erysiphoides f. wissadulae, 7.

MARANTACEAE
Meliola marantae, 3.
Calathea
Meliola calatheae, 3.
Meliola calatheicola, 3.
Meliola hispida, 3.
Meliola marantacearum, 3.
Maranta
Asteroma loefgrenii, 3.
Leptosphaeria marantae, 1.
Meliola marantae, 3.

MARCGRAVIACEAE
Marcgravia
Allothyrium marcgraviae, 8.
Meliola ramonensis, 3.

MARTYNIACEAE
Martynia
Cercospora decolor var. macrospora, 8.
Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.

MELASTOMACEAE
Asterina carbonacea var. anacardii, 3.
Asterina theissenii, 3.
Asterinella melastomacearum, 3.
Echidnodella melastomacearum, 3.
Hyalotexis pellucida, 3.
Meliola oligopoda, 3.
Morenoella melastomacearum, 3.
Synostomella costaricensis, 3.
Arthrostema
Cercospora gracilenta, 5.
Blakea
Asterina denigrata, 4.
Asterina melanotes, 4.
Bagnisiopsis lata, 5.
Brachyotum
Cercospora curta, 8.
Clidemia
Asterina schiechteriana, 3.
Asterina venezuelana, 5.
Calothyrium jahnii, 5.
Dothidina sphaerospora, 4.
Irenina clidemiae, 3.
Conostegia
Asterina amadelpha, 4.
Irenopsis conostegiae, 3.
Conostegia (continued)
Meliola brachycera, 3.
Dissotis
Glomerella microspila, 8.
Lèandra
Cercospora leandrae, 8.
Mecranium
Phyllostictina mecranii, 5.
Medinilla
Melanops peregrina, 3.
Phomopsis medinillae, 8.
Memecylon
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Asterina memecyloniae, 5.
Meliola disciseta, 8.
Miconia
Asterina guianensis, 3.
Asterina melastomacearum, 3.
Asterina miconiae, 3.
Asterina miconicola, 3.
Asterina racemosae, 3.
Asterina theissenii, 3.
Asterina uribei, 5.
Asterinella antioquensis, 5.
Bagnisiopsis orelliana, 8.
Bagnisiopsis puyana, 8.
Bagnisiopsis toledoi, 7.
Belonidium spilogenum, 3.
Calothyrium jahnii, 5.
Cercospora miconiae, 3.
Coscinopeltella montalvoae, 5.
Dothidina amadelpha, 3.
Dothidina parisii, 7.
Dothidina scabrosa, 3.
Echidnodella melastomacearum, 3.
Echidnodella miconiae, 3.
Episphaerella trichophila, 3.
Hemidothis pittieri, 5.
Hysterostomina costaricensis, 3.
Irenina shropshiriana, 3.
Melogramma tumefaciens (?), 7.
Morenoella dothideoides var. impetiolaria, 3.
Morenoella gigantea, 3.
Morenoella miconiae, 3.
Morenoella miconiicola, 3.
Morenoella pothodei var. laevigata, 3.
Mycosphaerella miconiae, 3.
Myriangina miconiae, 3.
Myrianginella costaricensis, 3.
Physalospora miconicola, 3.
Pittierodothis miconiae, 8.
Placoasterina antioquensis, 5.
Protoscypha pulla, 3.
Pseudomeliola miconiae, 3.
Scolecoccoidea costaricensis, 3.
Scoriadopsis miconiae, 5.
Sucinaria minuta, 3.
Xenostomella meridensis, 7.
Microlepis
Ramularia microlepiae, 3.
Monochaetum
Bagnisopsis tovarensis, 5.
Schiffnerula tovarensis, 5.
Mouriria
Meliola mouririae, 6.
Tetrazygia
Asterina tetrazygiae, 3.
Godronia parasitica, 7.
Guignardia tetrazygiae, 1.
Topobea
Phyllachora stenocarpa, 3.

MELIACEAE
Parodiopsis melioloides f. meliaceae, 2.
Aglaia
Meliola obvallata, 3.
Cabralea
Parodiopsis melioloides f. meliaceae, 2.
Carapa
Meliola trifurcata, 8.
Cedrela
Asteromella cedrelae, 4.
Eutypa conjuncta, 5.
Fusicoccum cedrelae, 7.
Phomopsis cedrelae, 7.
Phyllosticta cedrelae, 8.
Sphaerella cedrelae, 3.
Uncinula cedrelae, 8.
Uncinula cedrelae var. nodulosa, 8.

MELIACEAE (continued)
Didymocheton, see also Dysoxylum
Cercospora didymochitonis, 6.
Dysoxylum, see also Didymocheton
Asterinella dyxosyli, 6.
Meliola meliacearum, 7.
Meliola petiolaris, 6.
Ekebergia
Meliola ekebergiae, 8.
Entandrophragma
Meliola bunyorensis, 8.
Meliola geniculata var. eggelingii, 8.
Guarea
Gloecystidium luteo-stramineum, 7.
Meliola parasitica, 3.
Sphaerella chardonii, 3.
Khaya
Meliola khayae, 8.
Lansium
Cylindrosporium insularum, 8.
Platygloea fibrosa, 3.
Melia
Cercoseptoria domingensis, 8.
Helminthosporium meliae, 3.
Peronoplasmopara portoricensis, 1.
Phyllosticta ibarrae, 7.
Pleospora meliae, 7.
Septoria meliae, 3.
Swietenia
Meliola swieteniae, 7.
Pestalozzia swieteniae, 3.
Phyllachora swieteniae, 7.
Synoum
Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
Limacinia concinna, 7.
Trichilia
Asterina trichiliae, 1.
Cercoseptoria ekmanii, 7.
Colletotrichum trichiliae, 8.
Dimerium dominicanum, 7.
Meliola atro-velutina, 3.
Meliola thomasii, 8.
Meliola trichiliae, 1.
Meliola trichiliicola, 3.
Phomopsis trichiliae, 7.
Polyporus trichiliae, 3.
Polystomella trichiliae, 3.
Turraea
Asterina ugandensis, 8.
Xylocarpus
Meliola elodea, 3.

MELIANTHACEAE
Bersama
Irenina bersamae, 8.
Meliola bersamae, 8.
Meliola bersamicola, 8.
Meliola chorleyi, 8.

MENISPERMACEAE
Dictyothyrium disporum, 3.
Phyllachora bontocensis, 3.
Cissampelos
Cladosporium micropilum, 1.
Isariopsis colladoana, 1.
Meliola cissampeli, 8.
Phyllachora ricksseckeri, 3.
Cocculus
Cercospora cocculi, 5.
Echidnodella cocculi, 3.
Macrophoma cocculi, 6.
Physalospora cocculi, 3.
Zygodesmus melonisporus, 6.
Menispermum
Diaporthe menispermi, 2.
Leptostroma zillingianum, 7.
Phyllosticta menispermicola, 3.
Stephania
Parastigmatea nervisita, 2.
Tinospora
Colletotrichum tinosporae, 7.
Dendrographium mitteri, 7.
Hymenula indica, 7.
Phyllostictina tinosporae, 7.

MONIMIACEAE
Parodiopsis melioloides f. monimiaceae, 2.
Boldoa
Sphaeropsis oligosperma, 2.
Doryphora
Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Clypeolella doryphorae, 8.
Kibara
Meliola megalochaeta, 3.
Laurelia
Melanops laureliae, 3.
Nectria scitula, 7.
Mollinedia
Lembosia brenesii, 4.
Palmeria
Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
Endocolium palmeriae, 8.
Peumus
Cryptosphaeria heterospora, 3.
Siparuna
Meliola siparunae, 4.
Pyrenostigme siparunae, 3.
Wilkiea
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Chaetothyrium strigosum, 7.
Xymalos
Trichopeltula kentaniensis, 3.
Zukalia parenchymatica, 1.

MORACEAE
Allaeanthus
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Cerotelium allaeanthi, 3.
Antiaris
Angiotheca scabra, 8.
Artocarpus
Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
Cladosporium artocarpi, 3.
Mycosphaerella artocarpi, 3.
Nummularia porosa, 5.
Phomopsis artocarpi, 7.
Trametes cincta, 3.
Zignoella algaphila, 1.
Bagassa
Neurospora crassa, 3.
Brosimum
Coniothecium micromerum, 3.
Gloeosporium brosimi, 8.
Phyllosticta brosimi, 3.
Broussonetia
Cercospora broussonetiae, 8.
Collybia nameko, 7.
Diplodina broussonetiae, 3.
Entomoloma xylophilum, 3.
Ovulariopsis broussonetiae-papyriferae, 6, 7.
Phyllactinia broussonetiae-kaempferi, 6, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. broussonetiae, 3.
Castilloa
Ceuthospora castilloae, 3.
Cecropia
Amylis memorabilis, 3.
Botryodiplodia cerebrina, 5.
Cercospora cecropiae, 7. (as 'curopiae')
Fracchiaea cucurbitarioides var. cecropiicola, 3.
Irene tonkinensis var. cecropiae, 3.
Phellinus chaetoloma, 3.
Thyridaria insueta, 6.
Chlorophora
Ustilago haesendocki var. chlorophorae, 3.
Conocephalus
Aschersonia scutelliformis, 3.
Cudrania
Phaeodiscula cudraniae, 5.
Uredo cudraniae, 5.
Dorstenia
Asterina dorsteniae, 3.
Asterostomella dorsteniae, 3.
Uredo uncinata, 7.
Fatoua
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. fatouae, 3.
Ficus
Aithaloderma fici, 7.
Anthostomella curta, 7.
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Ascochyta fragosoi, 2.

MORACEAE (continued)
Ficus (continued)
Ascochyta syconophila, 3.
Calonectria venezuelensis, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Catacauma brittoniana, 3.
Catacauma merrillii, 3.
Catacauma microplacum, 3.,
Catacauma portoricensis, 3.
Catacauma robinsonii, 3.
Cercospora fici-caricae, 5.
Cercospora ficicola, 8.
Cercospora rufula, 3.
Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
Clasterosporium concinnum, 7.
Corticium microsclerotia, 8.
Crossopsora fici, 8.
Fusarium ensiforme, 3, 5.
Gibberella venezuelana, 7.
Gloniella sampatoi, 3.
Haplosporella syconophila, 5.
Irenina fici, 8.
Irenopsis benguetensis, 7.
Linochora galophila, 3.
Linochora patula, 7.
Meliola microtricha, 1.
Microdiplodia fici, 7.
Mycosphaerella bolleana, 1.
Mycosphaerella leucospila, 3.
Mycosphaerella pittieri, 5.
Nectria venusta, 5.
Ophiodothella floridana, 4.
Ophiodothella galophila, 3.
Phakopsora nishidana, 8.
Phoma fici-caricae, 7.
Phyllachora neurophila, 8.
Phyllachora tandonii, 7.
Phyllachora trujillensis, 7.
Phyllachora wismarensis, 3.
Phyllosticta cherensis, 8.
Phyllosticta fici-elasticae, 3.
Plasmodiophora fici-repentis, 3.
Schizochora stenosperma, 3.
Scorias philippinensis, 7.
Septobasidium stratiferum, 6.
Septoria biformis, 5.
Septoriella conformis, 5.
Sphaeropsis fici-elasticae, 3.
Tetrachia singularis, 5.
Trabutia amboinensis, 3.
Trabutia irosiensis, 3.
Trabutia nervisequens var. robusta, 2.
Trabutia neurophila, 3.
Trabutia pacifica, 3.
Tuberculariа nigro-maculans, 5.
Volutella petrii, 3.
Zygosaccharomyces ficicola, 6.
Maclura
Camarosporium maclurae, 3.
Hydnum omnivorum, 3.
Malaisia
Asterina malaisiae, 6.
Morus
Cercospora mori, 5.
Cercosporella arachnoidea, 8.
Coniothyrina mori, 7.
Cytosporina moricola, 8.
Dinemasporium corrugatum, 3.
Haplosporella moricola, 3.
Leptosphaerulina moricola (?), 5.
Leptotus platensis, 3.
Massaria macrospora, 7.
Mycosphaerella arachnoidea, 8.
Mycosphaerella mori, 7.
Mycosphaerella moricola, 5.
Myxofusicoccum piskorzii, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. moricola, 3.
Poria moricola, 7.
Sclerotinia carunculoides, 3.
Septonema formiculum, 4.
Spondylocladium mori, 5.
Uredo morifolia, 5.
Phyllochlamys
Phomopsis phyllochlamydis, 8.
Pseudolmedia
Septothyrella dominicana, 7.
Trophis
Phyllachora trophis, 3.

MUSACEAE
Heliconia
Guignardia heliconiae, 3.
Meliola heliconiae, 3.
Metasphaeria heliconiae, 3.
Phyllosticta heliconiae, 3.
Musa
Aspergillus galeritus, 4.
Asteromella paradisiaca, 3.
Blastotrichum musae, 3.
Chloridium musae, 8.
Colletotrichum cavendishii, 3.
Cylindrocarpon janthothele var. minus, 7.
Cylindrocarpon olidum var. suaveolens, 7.
Fusarium bullatum var. brevius, 3.
Fusarium camptoceras, 3, 5.
Fusarium chlamydosporum, 3, 5.
Fusarium elongatum, 7.
Fusarium longipes, 3, 5.
Fusarium moniliforme var. erumpens, 3, 5.
Fusarium moniliforme var. majus, 3.
Fusarium moniliforme var. minus, 5, 6.
Fusarium moniliforme var. subglutinans, 3, 5.
Fusarium neoceras, 3, 5.
Fusarium pusillum, 3.
Fusarium sublunatum, 7.
Guignardia musae, 3.
Leptothyrium musae, 3.
Limacinia ovispora (?), 6.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawaiiensis, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nigrospora canescens, 7.
Nigrospora musae, 7.
Phyllosticta musae, 3.
Phyllosticta musae-sapientum, 3.
Phyllosticta musicola, 3.
Poria subcollapsa, 1.
Pseudonectria musae, 6.
Ramichloridium musae, 8.
Sphaeropsis paradisiaca var. minor, 3.
Sterigmatocystis albo-rosea, 5.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. medium, 4.

MYOPORACEAE
Myoporum
Aecidium myopori, 3.

MYRICACEAE
Myrica
Anthostomella myricae, 7.
Asterella myricae, 3.
Ciboria acerina, 8.
Cytospora myricina, 3.
Didymella myricae, 6.
Haplodothis evernia, 8.
Haplosporella lathami, 3.
Mycosphaerella myricae, 3.
Septoria ecuadorensis, 8.
Valsa gales, 7.

MYRISTICACEAE
Myristica
Coryneum myristicae, 5.
Pycnanthus
Asterina pycnanthi, 8.

MYRSINACEAE
Ardisia, see also Icacorea
Meliola ardisiae, 3.
Sphaerella ardisiae, 3.
Conomorpha
Echidnodella diaphana, 7.
Cybianthus
Meliola cybianthis, 7.
Embelia
Phyllachora embeliae, 1.
Phyllachora secunda, 1.
Geissanthus
Cercospora scamba, 8.
Uleomyces escharoides, 8.
Icacorea, see also Ardisia
Phyllachora icacoreae, 3.
Maesa
Meliola maesicola, 8.
Myrsine
Heydenia myrsines, 3.
Macowaniella myrsinicola, 3.

MYRSINACEAE (continued)
Myrsine (continued)
Meliola transvaalensis, 3.
Phyllachora myrsinicola, 3.
Rapanea
Achorodothis rapaneae, 5.
Asterina aphanes, 4.
Cercospora rapaneae, 8.
Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
Clypeosphaeria natalensis, 3.
Echidnodella cedralensis, 7.
Hysterostoma rapaneae, 5.
Lembosia rapaneae, 3.
Meliola rapaneae, 3.
Seynesia santanderiana, 7.
Sphaerella rapaneae, 3.
Trichodochium disseminatum, 3.
Suttonia
Actinodothis suttoniae, 3.
Asterina suttoniae, 3.
Beelia suttoniae, 3.
Calothyrium suttoniae, 3.
Oligostroma suttoniae, 3.
Stomiopeltella suttoniae, 3.
Wallenia
Asterostomella walleniae, 7.
Dimerina dominicana, 3.
Meliola myriopoda, 8.
Meliola sphaeropoda, 8.
Meliola yaquensis, 7.
Phyllosticta walleniae, 3.

MYRTACEAE
Mycosphaerella maculans, 7.
Uredo seclusa, 6.
Backhousia
Capnodium elegans, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Chaetothyrium cinereum, 7.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Blepharocalyx, see also Myrtus
Cercospora amadelpha, 7.
Callistemon
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Calypthranthes
Pycnidiostroma eugeniae, 3.
Campomanesia
Phomopsis campomanesiae, 8.
Caryophyllus, see also Eugenia
Mycosphaerella caryophyllata, 8.
Eucalyptus
Armillaria colossa var. australis, 3.
Bagnisiopsis eucalypti, 3.
Boletus caespitosus, 3.
Byssothecicella eucalyptina, 5.
Clitocybe semiocculta, 3.
Colpoma eucalypti, 5.
Coniothyrium callistum, 8.
Coniothyrium eucalypti, 3.
Coniothyrium olivaceum var. eucalypti, 3.
Cortinarius striatulus, 5.
Crepidotus eucalyptorum, 3.
Crepidotus subhaustellaris, 3.
Cytospora australiae var. foliorum, 7.
Emericella medias, 8.
Flammula eucalyptorum, 7.
Fusicoccum eucalypti, 6.
Harknessia hawaiiensis, 3.
Herpotrichia occulta, 7.
Hydnangium pallidum, 2.
Hysterangium eucalyptorum, 3.
Lembosia eucalypti, 3.
Lembosiopsis eucalyptina, 3.
Leptothyrium henriquesianum, 3.
Marasmius cinnamomeus, 7.
Marasmius dichromopus, 3.
Massarina eucalypti, 3.
Meliola eucalypti, 7.
Metadiplodia eucalypti, 8.
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Mycena algeriensis, 8.
Mycena subgalericulata, 6.
Mycosphaerella didymelloides, 4.
Omphalia bruchi, 3.
Pachysacca eucalypti, 5.
Peniophora stratosa, 3.
Phacothyriolum eucalyptinum, 8.
Eucalyptus (continued)
Phomachora eucalypti, 5.
Phragmodothidea eucalypti, 3.
Physalospora eucalyptorum, 3.
Pleurotus cinerescens, 3.
Polyporus eucalyptorum, 3.
Pseudolembosia magnifica, 8.
Rhabdospora eucalypti, 3.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sphaerulina eucalypti, 6.
Stereum transvaalium, 5.
Tricholoma buxeum, 5.
Typhula tasmanica, 2.
Valsaria eucalypti f. lusitanica, 3.
Xenomeris eucalypti, 5.
Eugenia, see also Caryophyllus and Jambosa
Achorella saginata, 4.
Aorate costaricana, 4.
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Asterina assimilis, 3.
Asterina fawcetti, 3.
Asterina myrciae, 3.
Boletus saginata, 4.
Byssogene amboinensis, 3.
Capnodium anonae, 7.
Capnodium elegans, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Catacauma egenulum, 3.
Catacauma eugenicola, 7.
Catacauma peglerae, 2.
Catacauma semi-lunata, 4.
Chaetothyrium cinereum, 7.
Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
Chaetothyrium peltati, 7.
Chaetothyrium strigosum, 7.
Cudoniopsis pusilla, 3.
Cyphella paraguayensis, 3.
Dictyocharina portoricensis, 7.
Dictyothyriella lourdes, 7.
Dothiorella clypeata, 4.
Ferrarisia eugeniae, 4.
Henningsomyces affinis, 7.
Hyponectria eugeniae, 3.
Irene zoyheri, 3.
Lembosia robinsonii, 3.
Linochora samanensis, 7.
Meliola eugeniae, 3.
Meliola eugenicola, 3, 5.
Meliola hawaiiensis, 3.
Meliola laxa var. atricha, 3.
Meliola myrtacearum, 7.
Merulius chilensis, 3.
Micronectria eugeniae, 1, 5.
Nummularia lamprostoma, 1.
Parasterina mirabilis, 7.
Phyllachora bolla, 8.
Phyllachora brenesii, 4.
Phyllachora eugeniae, 3.
Phyllachora samanensis, 7.
Phyllachora tachirensis, 7.
Phyllachora verrucosa, 7.
Phyllachora whetzelii, 3.
Pseudolembosia dominicana, 7.
Puccinia cumula, 7.
Pycnidiostroma eugeniae, 3.
Rehmiodothis eugeniae, 7.
Rosenscheldiella eugeniae, 3.
Septogloeum punctatum, 6.
Septoria araguata, 5.
Sphaerodothis consociata, 7.
Stemphylium eugeniae, 7.
Stomiopeltis eugeniae, 7.
Feijoa
Coryneum feijoae, 7.
Helminthosporium feijoae, 6.
Leptosphaeria feijoae, 7.
Mycosphaerella feijoae, 7.
Phoma feijoae, 7.
Phyllosticta feijoae, 7.
Phyllosticta feijoicola, 7.
Guniava, see also Psidium
Meliola olecranonis, 3.
Heteropyxis
Asterina vanderbijlii, 5.
Jambosa, see also Eugenia
Phomopsis jambosae, 8.

MYRTACEAE (continued)
- Leptospermum
  - Phyllachora egenula, 8.
  - Polyporus macrospora, 6.
- Melaleuca
  - Limacinia concinna, 7.
  - Puccinia comargoi, 5.
- Metrosideros
  - Amazonia ohiana, 3.
  - Calothyriopeltis metrosideri, 3.
  - Meliolina sydowiana, 3.
  - Metasphaeria hawaiiensis, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella metrosideri, 3.
  - Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
  - Xenolophium leve, 3.
  - Xenolophium verrucosum, 3.
- Myrceugenia
  - Brefeldiella myrceugeniae, 3.
  - Disculina myrceugeniae, 3.
  - Nectria skottsbergii, 3.
- Myrcia
  - Asterina myrciae, 3.
  - Catacauma costaricensis, 3.
  - Ceratochaetopsis costaricensis, 3.
  - Echidnodella myrciae, 3.
  - Meliola atricha, 7.
- Myrtus, see also Blepharocalyx
  - Leptosacca lumae, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella lumae, 3.
  - Myriangium myrticolum, 8.
  - Phoma nivellei, 6.
  - Phomopsis lumae, 3.
  - Phyllosticta costesi, 2.
  - Sphaerella myrticola, 2.
  - Stomiopeltis chilensis, 7.
- Psidium, see also Guaiava
  - Asterina psidii, 3.
  - Caudella psidii, 3.
  - Cercospora psidii, 5.
  - Colletotrichum psidii, 3.
  - Hysteropsis guajava, 8.
  - Limaciniella psidii, 3.
  - Myxosporium psidii (?), 5.
  - Phoma psidii, 6.
  - Physalospora psidii (?), 7.
  - Zythia psidii, 6.
- Rhodomyrtus
  - Dimerium singaporense, 5.
  - Phyllosticta rhodomyrti, 3.
- Syncarpia
  - Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
  - Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
  - Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
  - Phomopsis syncarpiae, 8.
- Temus
  - Campoa pulcherrima, 2.
  - Cyphella stilboidea, 2.
- Tristania
  - Asterina decumana, 8.
  - Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
  - Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
  - Lembosia capnoides, 8.
  - Mycosphaerella tristaniae, 5.

NYCTAGINACEAE
- Abronia
  - Ascochyta abroniae, 8.
- Boerhaavia
  - Cercospora boerhaaviae, 8.
  - Synchytrium boerhaaviae, 3.
- Bougainvillaea
  - Colletotrichum bougainvillaeae, 8.
  - Ellisiella trichocampta, 6.
  - Leptostroma bougainvillaeae, 3.
  - Placosphaeria bougainvillaeae, 3.
- Mirabilis
  - Gloeosporium mirabilis, 1.
  - Macrophoma mirabilis, 2.
- Pisonia
  - Aecidium ocfemianum, 6.
  - Echidnodes pisoniae, 3.
  - Meliola pisoniae, 7.
  - Meliola pisoniicola, 7.
  - Uredo ocfemiana, 6.
- Reichenbachia
  - Cryptandromyces brachyglutae, 3.
- Torrubia
  - Phyllachora torrubiae, 7.

NYMPHAEACEAE
- Nelumbium
  - Alternaria nelumbii, 2.
  - Macrophoma nelumbii, 3.
- Nuphar
  - Entyloma dubium, 3.
- Nymphaea
  - Pestalozzia nymphaeae, 5.
  - Phyllosticta nymphaeicola, 3.

NYSSACEAE
- Nyssa
  - Amphisphaeria pelorospora, 3.
  - Cytospora nyssae, 3.
  - Helotium nyssicola, 8.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. nyssae, 3.
  - Pirostoma nyssae, 3.
  - Stagonospora nyssaecola, 3.

OCHNACEAE
- Microthyriella guianensis, 3.
- Gomphia
  - Dendrophoma gomphiae, 8.
- Lophira
  - Helminthosporium lophirae, 8.
  - Lembosia lophirae, 8.
- Ochna
  - Cocconia capensis, 2.
  - Meliola ochnae, 1.
  - Phyllachora microstegia, 3.
- Sauvagesia
  - Meliola ochnacearum, 8.
- Schuurmansia
  - Diathrypton amboinense, 3.

OLACACEAE
- Erythropalum
  - Colletotrichum conspicuum, 1.
- Olax
  - Asterina connectilis, 8.
- Schoepfia
  - Asterina samanensis, 8.
- Villaresia
  - Brefeldiella chilensis, 2.
  - Capnodinula costesi, 2.
  - Colletotrichum villaresiae, 7.
  - Meliola villaresicola, 3.
  - Phomopsis villaresiae, 7.
  - Physalospora villaresiae, 7.
- Ximenia
  - Meliola seyboensis, 8.

OLEACEAE
- Adelia
  - Coleosporium minutum, 1.
- Chionanthus
  - Microsphaera penicillata f. chionanthi, 3.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. chionanthi, 3.
- Forestiera
  - Microsphaera penicillata f. forestieri, 3.
- Forsythia
  - Myxofusicoccum forsythiae, 2.
- Fraxinus
  - Acrothecium scopulae, 7.
  - Ascochyta fraxinifolia, 3.
  - Belonium regium, 3.
  - Botryodiplodia fraxini-holotrichae, 7.
  - Coriolus obducens f. annosa, 3.
  - Crepidotus fraxini, 8.
  - Curreyella bisbyi, 5.
  - Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
  - Cylindrocarpon mali var. flavum, 3.
  - Dothiorella manshurica, 7.
  - Endoxylina stellulata var. minor, 7.
  - Galera corticalis, 3.
  - Helotium pani, 7.
  - Hendersonia emiliae, 3.
  - Hypholoma agaves, 3.
  - Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
  - Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
  - Irpex parvulus, 5.
  - Lachnum crataegi, 7.
  - Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
  - Melanops ornella, 4.
  - Nectria galligena var. major, 5.
  - Oidiopsis sicula f. fraxini, 3.
  - Orbilia alnea var. vesiculosa, 7.
  - Peniophora argentea, 3.
  - Peniophora canadensis, 3.

OLEACEAE (continued)
Fraxinus (continued)
Phellinus torulosus f. pulvinatus, 3.
Pholiota grandis, 5.
Pirottaea fraxini, 7.
Pleiostictis pachyascus (?), 3.
Pleurotus atrocoeruleus f. nigrescens, 7.
Pluteus fraxineus, 4.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Pyrenopeziza fraxini, 7.
Rhabdospora fraxinicola, 8.
Rhizoctonia fraxini, 7.
Rutstroemia quercina, 7.
Scopularia scopula, 7.
Sebacina globospora, 7.
Sebacina mesomorpha, 3.
Sphaeropsis profundae, 3.
Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
Tulasnella araneosa, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. fraxini, 3.
Jasminum
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Ascochyta jasminicola, 8.
Ceuthospora jasminacea, 3.
Dendrophoma jasmini f. nudiflori, 3.
Fusicoccum tanaense, 3.
Haplosporella jasminina, 3.
Hemileia hansfordii, 8.
Meliola busogensis, 8.
Meliola gemellipoda, 3.
Meliola jasmini, 8.
Mycosphaerella jasmini-officinalis, 3.
Myxofusicoccum ambrozymigazzii, 3.
Myxofusicoccum expansum, 3.
Physalospora jasmini, 3.
Sphaerulina intermixta f. jasmini, 3.
Trullula melanochlora, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. jasmini, 3.
Ligustrum
Anthostoma bavaricum, 7.
Belonium rosarum, 7.
Colletotrichum ligustri, 3.
Diplodia ligustricola, 5.
Durella ligustrina, 7.
Gnomonia cingulata, 3.
Helotium subcorticale var. ligustri, 8.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. ligustri, 3.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Inocybe caespitosella, 3.
Macrophyllosticta ligustri, 7.
Microdiplodia ligustri, 3.
Microdiplodia ligustricola, 4.
Microsphaera ligustri, 8.
Microsphaera penicillata f. ligustri, 3.
Mollisia invisibilis, 7.
Myxosporium cingulatum, 3.
Orbilia tricuspis, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Phoma lavitskii, 8.
Phomopsis brachyceras, 7.
Phomopsis ligustri-vulgaris, 2.
Pitya arethusa, 7.
Pleospora ligustri, 7.
Pleurostromella ligustrina, 3.
Puccinia abchazica, 8.
Ramaria ligustri, 8.
Ramicola micacea, 8.
Sclerotium ligustri, 7, 8.
Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
Zukaliopsis gardeniae, 6.
Linociera
Coccoidella pulvinata, 7.
Notelaea
Cystospora notelaeae, 8.
Lembosia micrasca, 8.
Olea
Camarosporium oleae, 7.
Eupelte amicta, 3.
Hysterographium oleae, 7.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Hysterostoma capense, 3.
Hysterostomina opaca, 3.
Macrophyllosticta oleae, 8.
Meliola oleicola, 3.
Meliola petiolaris, 1.
Omphalia olearis, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. oleae, 3.
Olea (continued)
Piline africana, 3.
Rhabdospora oleina, 6.
Rizalia confusa, 3.
Rosenscheldia horridula, 2.
Scolecodothis capensis, 2.
Septoriella oleae, 8.
Sphaerulina oleifolia, 6.
Typhula oleae, 3.
Typhula pallens, 3.
Osmanthus
Aulacostroma osmanthi, 3.
Calothyriella osmanthi, 3.
Calothyrium osmanthi, 3.
Leptothyrium osmanthi, 3.
Meliola osmanthi, 1.
Meliola osmanthi-aquifolii, 6.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Phillyrea
Cycloconium phillyreae, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. subsalicinus, 3.
Syringa
Ascochyta syringaecola, 3.
Botrytis cinerea f. syringae, 5.
Cercospora amurensis, 8.
Dendrophoma syringae, 3.
Dothiora syringae, 3.
Fomes conchatus f. syringae, 7.
Hendersonia lilacis, 3.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Massarina syringae, 7.
Microsphaera syringae, 3.
Mycosphaerella syringae Bond., 3.
Mycosphaerella syringae Cruchet, 3.
Phaeosphaerella syringae, 3.
Phellinus baumii, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. syringae, 3.
Phyllosticta porteri, 3.
Phytophthora cactorum var. applanata, 7.
Sphaerella polycarpa, 8.
Tympanis xylophila, 8.

OLINIACEAE
Olinia
Mycosphaerella byliana, 3.

ONAGRACEAE
Circaea
Ascochyta circaeae, 8.
Discosia circaeae, 3.
Entyloma ciraceae, 8.
Erysiphe communis f. circaeae, 3.
Puccinia circaeae-caricis, 5.
Epilobium
Asteromella ludwigii, 3.
Caeoma epilobii-alpini, 3.
Ciboria hercynica, 7.
Cyphella citrispora f. lobata, 3.
Dothidella adusta, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. epilobii, 3.
Gnomoniella zemgalensis, 7.
Helotium epilobii, 7.
Hyaloscypha epilobii, 7.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Mycosphaerella epilobii, 3.
Mycosphaerella epilobii-montani, 3.
Mycosphaerella ludwigii, 3.
Mycosphaerella polia, 3.
Pezizella epilobii, 7.
Puccinia arvernensis, 4.
Puccinia varelae, 7.
Septoria epilobii var. durieui, 7.
Sphaerella discrepans, 8.
Fuchsia
Aecidium fuchsiae, 7.
Aecidium fuchsiicola, 3.
Asterina fuchsiae, 8.
Diaporthe fuchsiae, 2.
Rhizoctonia solani var. fuchsiae, 8.
Gaura
Septoria gaurae, 3.
Jussiaea
Cercospora jussiaeae-repentis, 5.
Guignardia jussiaeae, 3.
Septoria jussiaecea, 8.
Uredo guaynabensis, 3.

ONAGRACEAE (continued)
- Oenothera
  - Diplodia oenotherae, 3.
  - Entyloma oenotherae, 5.
  - Erysiphe communis f. oenotherae, 3.
  - Hyaloscypha oenotherae, 7.
  - Macrophoma oenotherae-biennis, 3.
  - Myxosporium oenotherae, 3.
  - Rhabdospora oenotherae, 8.
  - Uromyces capensis, 3.

OPILIACEAE
- Agonandra
  - Meliola agonandrae, 3.
- Cansjera
  - Asterina cansjerae, 5.
  - Tubercularia cansjerae, 5.

ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomerella clemensiae, 6.
- Poria orchidaceae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis orchidearum, 3.
- Aceras
  - Pleospora orchidearum, 3.
- Adenostylis: error for Adenostyles (Compositae), q. v.
- Ansellia
  - Asterina raripoda, 1.
- Calanthe
  - Puccinia nasuensis, 8.
- Corycium
  - Aecidium corycii, 3.
- Cymbidium
  - Dendryphium orchidearum, 7.
- Cypripedium
  - Mycosphaerella calceoli, 7.
- Dendrobium
  - Ellisiodothis elmeri, 3.
  - Phyllosticta phalenopsidis, 3, 6.
- Disa
  - Uredo disae, 3, 6.
- Epidendrum
  - Meliola orchidacearum, 8.
- Epipactis
  - Pezizella epipactidis, 7.
  - Placosphaeria epipactidis, 3.
  - Septoria epipactidis f. subsparsa, 7.
- Eulophia
  - Puccinia humationis, 8.
- Glomera
  - Clasterosporium glomerae, 6.
- Goodyera
  - Pucciniastrum ishikariense, 8.
- Grammatophyllum
  - Microthyrium grammatophylli, 5.
- Gymnadenia
  - Pleospora gymnadeniae, 3.
  - Rhabdospora gymnadeniae, 3, 4.
- Hormidium
  - Rhizophidium hormidii, 6.
- Ionopsis
  - Scolecopletis ionopsidis, 3.
- Laeliocattleya
  - Diplodia laelio-cattleyae, 3.
- Lycastes
  - Colletotrichum orchidearum f. lycaste, 3.
- Neottia
  - Orcheomyces neottiae, 3.
- Orchis
  - Cylindrocarpon candidum var. crassum, 3.
- Ornithidium
  - Uredo ornithidii, 7.
- Phalaenopsis
  - Cylindrosporium phalaenopsidis, 6.
- Platanthera
  - Leptophoma platantherae, 6.
- Pleurothallis
  - Brefeldiopycnis membranacea, 7.
- Sertifera
  - Lembosia sertiferae, 8.
- Stanhopea
  - Colletotrichum orchidearum f. stanhopeae, 7.
  - Pestalozzia conspicua, 7.
- Tainia
  - Uredo tainiae, 8.
- Vanda
  - Trichosphaera vandae, 7.
- Vanilla
  - Actinostilbe vanillae, 3.
  - Fusarium batatatis var. vanillae, 3, 5.
  - Knyaria avernae-saccaae, 3.
  - Pyrenochaeta vanillae, 7.
  - Sclerotium vanillae, 6.
- Zygopetalum
  - Phyllachora zygopetali, 3.

OXALIDACEAE
- Averrhoa
  - Asterina venustula, 3.
  - Cercospora averrhoae, 2.
  - Diaporthe inflatula, 8.
- Oxalis
  - Cercospora oxalidis, 7.
  - Cercosporella oxalidis, 3.
  - Chnoopsora itoana, 3, 7.
  - Peronospora oxalidis, 7.
  - Septoria acetosella, 2.
  - Septoria oxalidis, 3.
  - Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

PALMAE
- Asterina subglobulifera, 1.
- Beccopycnidium palmicolum, 5
- Caldariomyces fumago, 3.
- Cenangina palmarum, 3.
- Cocconia palmae, 3.
- Coccostromopsis palmigena, 3.
- Collybia sierraleonis, 8.
- Cookeina tetraspora, 3.
- Diatrype palmarum, 7.
- Diatrype palmarum var. rimosa, 7.
- Dothidina costaricensis, 3.
- Ellisiodothis pittierii, 5.
- Haplosporella palmaceae, 3.
- Hebeloma trachysporum, 3.
- Hysterostomina palmae, 3.
- Isaria palmae, 3
- Laschia chippii, 3.
- Lasiosphaeria nematospora, 4.
- Leveillinopsis palmicola, 3.
- Meliola amadelpha, 3.
- Meliola elaeis, 3.
- Meliola morrowii, 3.
- Mycosphaerella advena, 5.
- Oplothecium palmae, 3.
- Oxydothis poliothea, 5.
- Pleurotus palmicola, 8.
- Polyporus foetens, 7.
- Poria umbrinescens, 1.
- Scolecopeltidella palmarum, 3.
- Septoria palmacea, 3.
- Volvaria palmicola, 3.
- Acrocomia
  - Acrotheca acrocomiae, 3.
- Areca
  - Exosporium eximium, 5.
  - Glomerella arecae, 6.
  - Oplothecium arecae, 3.
  - Polyporus mindoroi, 3.
- Arenga
  - Botryodiplodia rhacheophila, 3.
  - Ceratiomyxa sphaerosperma, 5.
  - Pestalozzia arengae, 7.
- Attalea
  - Achorella attaleae, 3.
  - Gloeosporium palmigenum, 5.
- Bactris
  - Meliola decora, 8.
  - Meliola kerniana, 8.
  - Meliolinopsis palmicola, 3.
- Borassus
  - Plenophysa nitida, 3.
- Brahea
  - Mycosphaerella braheae, 3.
- Calamus
  - Ceuthocarpon calamicolum, 8.
  - Coniosporium vacuolatum, 5.
  - Hadrotrichum atro-maculans, 5.
  - Melomastia calami, 3.
  - Phyllosticta calami, 8.
- Caryota
  - Melanops banosensis, 7.
  - Phomopsis caryotae-urentis, 5.

PALMAE (continued)
Caryota (continued)
Phyllosticta caryotae, 7.
Phyllostictina banosensis, 7.
Chamaedorea
Lembosia poasensis, 3.
Phoenicostroma chamaedoreae, 3.
Schweinitziella palmigena, 3.
Chamaerops
Cladosporium fasciculare f. chamaeropsis, 3.
Diplochorina naumovii, 7.
Monotospora reniformis, 7.
Phyllosticta flavescentis, 3.
Pleospora excelsa, 4.
Chrysalidocarpus
Steirochaete mcclellandii, 7.
Coccothrinax
Asteromella coccothrinacis, 5.
Ciferria coccothrinacis, 3.
Leptosphaeria coccothrinacis, 3.
Cocos
Absidia butleri, 5.
Anthostomella cocoes, 6.
Anthostomella palmarum, 3.
Colletotrichum paucisetum, 5.
Corticium penicillatum, 3.
Desmotascus cocoes, 5.
Didymella cocos, 3.
Echidnodes cocoes, 3.
Gloeosporium cryptum, 5.
Helicoma westoni, 6.
Hysterographium cocos, 3.
Isaria cocoa, 2.
Marasmius palmivorus, 4.
Monacrosporium ovatum, 5.
Oidium cococarpum, 7.
Phomopsis cocoes, 5.
Polyporus sepia, 2, 3.
Rhynchostoma lageniforme, 8.
Valsa chlorina f. dominicana, 3.
Zygosaccharomyces ochoterenai, 7.
Copernicia
Meliola furcata var. copernicicae, 3.
Corypha
Apiotypa philippinensis, 3.
Asteromella coryphae, 3.
Bactrodesmium coryphae, 1.
Trichosporium camptospora, 7.
Daemonorops
Phyllosticta daemonoropsis, 5.
Rosellinia ambigens, 5.
Dictyosperma
Phyllosticta palmigena, 5.
Elaeis
Balladyna palmicola, 8.
Marasmius palmivorus, 4.
Melanconium elaeidis, 3.
Meliola elaeis, 3.
Meliola melanococcae, 3.
Sphaerella elaeidis, 3.
Venturia elaeidis, 5.
Euterpe
Bagnisiopsis nervisequens, 7.
Helicoma roseolum, 4.
Howea
Anthostomella starcii, 7.
Jubaea
Aposphaeria jubaeae, 2.
Didymella jaffueli, 2.
Leptosphaeria jubaeae, 2.
Leptostroma jubaeae, 2.
Mitopeltis chilensis, 2.
Kentia
Bispora moniloides f. kentiae, 3.
Gloeosporium kentiae, 8.
Phyllosticta kentiae, 5.
Latania
Trichosporium camptospora, 7.
Licuala
Cercospora virens, 5.
Coniosporium vacuolatum, 5.
Helminthosporium macrurum, 5.
Livistona
Anthostomella livistonae, 4.
Diatrypella palmicola, 8.
Humarina waterstonii, 8.
Winterina bakeriana, 5.
"Manicole palm"
Helicoma anastomosans, 6.
Mauritia
Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
Gymnopeltis trinidadensis, 3.
Haraea mauritiae, 3.
Harknessia mauritiae, 5.
Meliola mauritiae, 3.
Neowashingtonia
Euryachora neowashingtoniae, 8.
Oncosperma
Peniophora fracta, 3.
Oreodoxa
Bagnisiopsis petrakii, 7.
Phloga
Septoria phlogina, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. phlogis, 3.
Phoenix
Coniothyrium batumense, 3.
Cylindrophora albedinis, 5.
Hypholoma agaves, 3.
Leptosphaeria batumensis, 3.
Mauginiella scaettae, 3.
Omphalia pigmentata, 8.
Omphalia tralucida, 8.
Trichosporium camptospora, 7.
Zygosaccharomyces cavarae, 2, 3.
Zygosaccharomyces cavarae var. beauverie, 6.
Plectocomia
Arthrobotryum socium, 5.
Exosporium macrurum, 5.
Raphia
Chaetasbolisia raphiae, 8.
Sabal
Coniothyrium sabalidis, 8.
Graphiola thaxteri, 3.
Myriangium sabaleos, 3.
Nectriella jaczewskii, 4.
Peniophora flammea, 3.
Peniophora investiens, 3.
Poria heteromorpha, 1.
Sphaerella sabilidis, 8.
Thrinax
Catacauma palmicola, 1.
Washingtonia
Cylindrocladium macrosporium, 5.
Omphalia tralucida, 8.

PANDANACEAE
Freycinetia
Clypeosphaeria stevensii, 3.
Metasphaeria christophersenii, 7.
Mycosphaerella freycinetiae, 3.
Peltella freycinetiae, 3.
Peltosoma freycinetiae, 3.
Phyllachora freycinetiae, 3.
Seynesia atkinsonii, 3.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Pandanus
Boninogaster phalloides, 8.
Ceuthospora pandani, 7.
Coniothyriopsiella perottianum, 7.
Didymella pandani, 1.
Dimerosporium pandani, 7.
Dothidasteromella pandani, 7.
Gloeosporium pandani, 7.
Glomerella pandani, 7.
Haplaria pandani, 7.
Lactarius pandani, 8.
Macrophoma pandani, 7.
Meliola pandani, 3.
Pestalozzia pandani, 7.
Pestalozzia peyronelli, 7.
Phoma fructus-pandani, 7.
Phoma martellii, 7.
Phoma pandani, 6.
Phomatospora pandani, 6.
Physalospora pandani, 7.
Schizochora pandani, 3.

PAPAVERACEAE
Argemone
Peronospora indica, 3.
Bocconia
Cercospora bocconiae, 7.
Cercosporella versatilis, 8.
Peronospora bocconiae, 8.

PAPAVERACEAE (continued)
- Capnoides, see also Corydalis
  - Peronospora corydalis-intermediae (?), 3.
- Chelidonium
  - Diplodina chelidonii, 3.
  - Entyloma chelidonii, 3.
  - Melampsora chelidonii-pierotii, 5.
  - Metasphaeria patellariformis, 7.
  - Plenodomus chelidonii, 3.
  - Rhabdospora chelidonii, 3.
- Corydalis, see also Capnoides
  - Diplodia corydalis; 3.
  - Melampsora chelidonii-pierotii, 5.
  - Peronospora corydalis-intermediae, 3.
  - Peronospora corydalis-intermediae f. corydalis-capnoidis, 7.
  - Phyllosticta corydalina, 6.
- Dicentra
  - Ascochyta papaveris var. dicentrae, 7.
  - Peronospora dicentrae, 3.
- Glaucium
  - Entyloma fragosoi, 3.
  - Macrophoma glaucii, 6.
  - Peronospora glaucii, 7.
- Hylomecon
  - Peronospora hylomeconis, 7.
- Papaver
  - Belonium tentaculiferum, 7.
  - Erysiphe communis f. papaveris, 3.
  - Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
  - Lophodermium svalbardense, 3.
  - Macrophoma papaveris, 6.
  - Macrosporium papaveris, 2, 3.
  - Odiopsis papaveris, 7.
  - Orbilia cardui, 7.
  - Peronospora argemones, 3.
- Roemeria
  - Peronospora roemeriae, 3.

PASSIFLORACEAE
- Adenia
  - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
  - Cytoplea adeniae, 7.
- Passiflora
  - Alternaria passiflorae, 8.
  - Ascochytella stagonosporoidea, 5.
  - Asterina arnaudii, 3.
  - Asterina passifloricola, 3.
  - Asterina tacsonia var. passiflorae, 3.
  - Asterostomella gregariella, 5.
  - Cercospora calospilea, 8.
  - Colletotrichum passiflorae Siemaszko, 3.
  - Colletotrichum passiflorae Stev. & Young, 3.
  - Meliola aristata, 3.
  - Oidium passiflorae, 7.
  - Ophiobolus passiflorae, 3.
  - Ovulariopsis passiflorae, 5.
  - Schiffnerula pittieriana, 5.
  - Septoria passiflorae, 8.
  - Uromyces appelianus, 3.
- Smeathmannia
  - Asterina deviata, 8.

PEDALIACEAE
- Sesamum
  - Alternaria sesamicola, 6.
  - Cercospora sesami var. somalensis, 7.
  - Cylindrosporium sesami, 8.
  - Macrophoma sesami, 5.
  - Macrophomina philippinensis, 3.
  - Macrosporium sesami, 6.
  - Phoma sesami, 5.
  - Phyllosticta sesami, 8.

PHYTOLACCACEAE
- Achatocerpus
  - Meliola molfinoi, 3.
- Flueckigeria
  - Phyllosticta flueckigeriae, 8.
- Phytolacca
  - Aecidium calotheum (?), 5.
  - Meliola incompta, 1.
  - Meliola phytolaccae, 8.
  - Physalospora sampaioi, 3.
- Seguieria
  - Colletotrichum seguieriae, 8.
  - Sporocybe penicillata, 3.

PIPERACEAE
- Peperomia
  - Botryodiplodia peperomiae, 5.
- Piper
  - Amazonia ugandensis, 8.
  - Asterina elachista, 8.
  - Cerotelium piperinum, 8.
  - Meliola microthea, 8.
  - Meliola zetekii, 3.
  - Meliolaster mackenzii, 1.
  - Pestalozzia piperis, 3.
  - Phyllachora pipericola, 7.
  - Physalospora piperis, 8.
  - Phytophthora palmivora var. piperis, 8.
  - Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.
  - Podosporium effusum, 3.
  - Pythium piperinum, 7.
  - Xylosorium piperis, 8.
- Pothomorphe
  - Meliola tonkinensis var. potomorphes, 7.
- Sarcorhachis
  - Placocrea pulchella, 8.

PITTOSPORACEAE
- Bursaria
  - Henningsomyces affinis, 7.
- Citriobatus
  - Nyssopsora citriobati, 8.
- Pittosporum
  - Asterina hansfordii, 8.
  - Asterina recisa, 8.
  - Asterina robusta, 1.
  - Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
  - Chaetosphaeriopsis truncata, 3.
  - Coniothyriopsiella pittospori, 7.
  - Dothiorella pittospori, 3.
  - Gloeosporium pittospori, 3.
  - Limacinia concinna, 7.
  - Macrophoma pittosporina, 7.
  - Phyllosticta pittospori, 7.
  - Rhabdospora pittospori, 3.
  - Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.

PLANTAGINACEAE
- Plantago
  - Androsaceus epiphyllus var. plantaginis, 7.
  - Ascochyta plantaginella, 7.
  - Ascochyta sodalis, 3.
  - Cercospora plantaginella, 3.
  - Coniothyriopsiella warmingii, 7.
  - Leptostroma plantaginis, 3, 6.
  - Meliola plantaginis, 8.
  - Mycosphaerella canariensis, 4.
  - Phyllosticta atomata, 8.
  - Phyllosticta plantaginicola, 3.
  - Phyllosticta rugelii, 4.
  - Puccinia pacifica, 2.
  - Rhabdospora maior, 5.
  - Rhabdospora plantaginis, 3.
  - Septoria plantaginis-psylii, 7, 8.
  - Septoria tovarensis, 5.
  - Stigmatea plantaginis, 3.
  - Torulopsis pseudogyroceras, 3.

PLATANACEAE
- Platanus
  - Camarosporium pommersheimii, 6.
  - Helicoma perelegans, 4.
  - Hysterium pulcherrimum, 3.
  - Macrophoma cercidosporium, 6.
  - Mycosphaerella stigmina-platani, 8.
  - Myxofusicoccum platani, 3.
  - Phyllosticta platani-acerifoliae, 3.
  - Rhabdospora cryphosporopsis, 3.
  - Sphaerulina myriadea var. platani, 6.
  - Stigmella platani-racemosae, 4.
  - Xanthochrous cuticularis f. platani, 8.

PLUMBAGINACEAE
- Armeria
  - Camarosporium armeriae, 6.
  - Coniothyrium armeriae, 3.
  - Phomopsis armeriae, 5.
  - Selenophoma macrospora, 6.
  - Sphaerella pascuorum, 8.
- Limoniastrum
  - Amphisphaeria weygandiorum, 8.

PLUMBAGINACEAE (continued)
Limoniastrum (continued)
Phoma limoniastri, 8.
Limonium, see also Statice
Urophlictis mouretii, 8.
Plumbago
Diplodia plumbaginis, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. plumbaginis, 3.
Meliola plumbaginis, 8.
Statice, see also Limonium
Ascochyta staticicola, 3.
Camarosporium obtusum, 3.
Camarosporium statices, 6.
Cercospora staticis, 3.
Entyloma zsakii, 5.
Leptosphaeria staticicola, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. statices, 3.
Peronospora constantineanui, 7.
Pestalozzia staticis, 7.
Phyllosticta aecidiicola, 8.
Phyllosticta staticis Petr., 3.
Phyllosticta staticis Tschernetzkaja, 4.
Phyllosticta staticis f. macrospora, 7.
Ramularia statices-latifoliae, 7.
Ramularia statices-latifoliae var. statices-gmelini, 7, 8.
Uromyces savulescui, 8.
Uromyces statices-muronatae, 8.

POLEMONIACEAE
Cobaea
Septoria oligocarpa, 3.
Collomia
Aecidium insulsum, 3.
Septoria giliae, 5.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. collomiae, 3.
Gilia
Ramularia giliae, 8.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. giliae, 3.
Phlox
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. phlogis, 3.
Polemonium
Entyloma lapponicum, 8.
Mycosphaerella polemonii, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. polemonii, 3.

POLYGALACEAE
Monnina
Irenina monninae, 3.
Plochmothea monninae, 8.
Polygala
Diplodina paui, 3.
Phyllosticta polygalae, 3.
Pleosphaeria polygalincola, 3.
Rhabdospora paui, 3.
Securidaca
Morenoella whetzelii, 3.

POLYGONACEAE
Atraphaxis
Rhabdospora atraphaxidis, 3.
Brunnichia
Leptothyrium brunnichiae, 3.
Calligonum
Leveillula taurica f. calligoni, 3.
Phoma calligoni, 3.
Coccoloba
Dictyothyriella vismiae, 3.
Endothia coccolobii, 3.
Lembosia portoricensis, 3.
Linochora polyadelpha (?), 5.
Meliola angusta, 3.
Meliola angusta var. macracantha, 6.
Meliola coccolobis, 3.
Meliola panamensis, 3.
Meliola panamensis var. hispaniolensis, 8.
Micropeltis constricta, 3.
Phyllachora dominicana, 5.
Phyllosticta coccolobae f. dominicani, 3.
Phyllosticta coccolobaecola, 3.
Polystomellopsis mirabilis, 3.
Seynesia coccolobae, 3.
Somatexis coccolobis, 7.
Trabutia portoricensis, 1.
Fagopyrum
Erysiphe communis f. fagopyri, 3.
Peronospora ducometi, 4.
Peronospora fagopyri, 7.
Phytophthora fagopyri, 7.
Koenigia
Ustilago picacea, 3.
Leptogonum
Meliola angusta var. leptogoni, 7.
Muehlenbeckia
Aecidium muehlenbeckiae, 3.
Leptostroma muehlenbeckiae, 2.
Puccinia tiritea, 3.
Uredo muehlenbeckiae, 3.
Oxygonum
Aecidium oxygoni, 8.
Pleuropteropyrum
Puccinia iwateyamensis, 7.
Polygonum, see also Tovara
Amphorula sachalinensis, 3.
Ascochyta biguttulata, 3.
Belonioscypha polygoni, 7.
Dendrophoma ruthenica, 3.
Entyloma polygoni-punctati, 3.
Gloeosporium polygoni, 5.
Gnomonia polyasca, 7.
Leptostroma hortense, 7.
Massaria eucarpa, 3.
Nitschkia polygoni, 3.
Ombrophila crenulata, 7.
Ovularia hayachinensis, 7.
Phyllosticta polygoni, 3.
Phyllosticta polygoni-avicularis, 1.
Physalospora kirulisii, 7.
Phytophthora polygoni, 5.
Puccinia polygoni-weyrichii, 7.
Pyrenochaeta convolvuli, 8.
Ramularia cilinodes, 3.
Schizostoma rigense, 7.
Septoria polygoni-lapathifolii, 6.
Spegazzinia rubra, 5.
Sphacelotheca foliaris, 3.
Sphacelotheca excelsa, 3.
Sphacelotheca granosa, 3.
Spilosticta bistortae, 3.
Stagonospora marssonia, 3.
Ustilago ahmadiana, 8.
Ustilago avicularis, 3.
Ustilago carnea, 3.
Ustilago controversa, 6.
Ustilago cordai, 3.
Ustilago foliorum, 7.
Ustilago gigantispora, 3.
Ustilago microspora, 3.
Ustilago muricata, 3.
Ustilago nepalensis, 3.
Ustilago persicariae, 6.
Ustilago raciborskiana, 7.
Ustilago ravida, 3.
Ustilago reticulata, 3.
Ustilago scutulata, 3.
Valsa rhizomatincola, 7.
Rheum
Cercospora rhapontici, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. rhei, 3.
Phytophthora parasitica var. rhei, 3.
Pythium anandrum, 6.
Rumex
Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. pentatus, 3.
Ascochyta rumicis-patientiae, 8.
Coniothyrium rumicis, 1.
Diplodina volubilis f. rumicis, 5.
Helotium scutula var. rumicis, 3.
Homostegia procedens, 8.
Macrophoma rumicis, 3.
Mycosphaerella rumicis f. caulicola, 7.
Mycosphaerella stromatoidea, 3.
Patouillardiella rumicis, 7.
Penicillium glauco-roseum, 3.
Pezizella dura, 7.
Phoma rumicis, 3.
Phyllosticta circuligerens, 3.
Phyllosticta rumicis, 3.
Puccinia hultenii, 7.
Puccinia kirkii, 3.
Ramularia bulgarica, 8.
Sclerotinia microspora (?), 7.
Septatium rumicis, 7.
Septoria rumicis-papillaris, 5, 7.
Sphaerella chorinensis, 8.
Uromyces parilis, 7.
Uromyces rumicis f. sp. aquatici, 6.
Uromyces rumicis f. sp. obtusifolii, 6.

POLYGONACEAE (continued)
Rumex (continued)
Ustilago coronata, 3.
Ustilago stygia, 3.
Tovara, see also Polygonum
Sphacelotheca polygoni-filiformis, 7.

PONTEDERIACEAE
Eichhornia
Doassansia eichhorniae, 3.
Leptosphaeria eichhorniae, 3.
Uredo eichhorniae, 3.
Heteranthera
Membranosorus heterantherae, 5.
Sorodiscus heterantherae, 7.
Pontederia
Sphaerella pontederiae, 1.

PORTULACACEAE
Claytonia
Asteromella claytoniae, 3, 4.
Montia
Aecidium espinosae, 7.
Portulaca
Cercosporella dominicana, 3.
Dichotomophthora portulacae, 7.
Talinum
Aecidiolum talini, 3.

POTAMOGETONACEAE
Potamogeton
Doassansia domingensis, 6.
Ruppia
Thecaphora ruppiae, 3.
Zostera
Humaria coccinea var. maritima, 3.
Ophiobolus halimus, 7.
Scopulariopsis lanosa, 8.

PRIMULACEAE
Anagallis
Alternaria anagallidis, 8.
Phyllosticta anagallidis, 3.
Androsace
Peronsopora agrorum, 3.
Pleospora phyllophila, 3.
Centunculus
Entyloma uliginis, 3.
Cortusa
Ovularia cortusae, 6.
Ramularia cortusae Petr., 3,
Ramularia cortusae Savul. & Sandu, 7.
Septoria cortusae, 3, 5.
Tuburcinia cortusae, 3.
Cyclamen
Cladosporium cyclaminis, 7.
Gloeosporium cyclaminis, 3.
Dodecatheon
Septoria dodecatheonis, 4.
Glaux
Septoria glaucis, 2, 3.
Lysimachia
Batschiella lysimachiae, 8.
Beloniella herbarum, 7.
Cladosporium lysimachiae, 8.
Colletotrichum lysimachiae, 5.
Gnomonia lysimachiae, 3.
Helotium granulosum, 7.
Helotium microsporum, 7.
Helotium scutula var. lysimachiae, 8.
Lachnum niveum var. lysimachiae, 7.
Metasphaeria silvularum, 3.
Ombrophila longispora, 8.
Pezizella lysimachiae, 7.
Septoria mitteriana, 7.
Primula
Botrytis cinerea f. primulae-sinensis, 5.
Colletotrichum primulae, 3.
Entyloma primulae, 5.
Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
Rhabdospora primulae, 4.
Septoria primulina, 3.
Sphaerella primulae var. macrospora, 3.
Sphaerulina callista var. primulae, 3.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tuburcinia tranzscheliana, 8.
Uromyces auriculae, 4.
Soldanella
Siropleura pulchella, 7.

PROTEACEAE
Banksia
Phomopsis banksiae, 8.
Faurea
Hysterostoma faureae, 3.
Grevillea
Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.
Guevina
Chiloëlla guevinae, 3.
Hakea
Gloeosporium hakeae, 8.
Phomopsis hakeae, 3.
Phyllosticta hakeae, 8.
Protea
Phyllachora proteae, 5.
Roupala
Actinodochium concinnum, 3.
Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
Clasterosporium roupalae, 3.
Cytosporella roupalae, 8.
Glomerella roupalae, 4.
Meliola rupalae, 3.
Metathyriella roupalae, 3.
Microcallis amadelpha, 3.
Microcallis consociata, 3.
Microthyriella roupalae, 3.
Protopeltis roupalae, 3.
Ptychopeltis roupalae, 3.
Stigmopeltella costaricana, 3.
Stigmopeltis roupalae, 3.
Uredo roupalae, 8.
Rupala, see Roupala
Stenocarpus
Gloeosporium stenocarpi, 3.
Lophiotrema foliicolum, 3.

PTERIDOPHYTA
Adiantum
Actinosoma adianti, 5.
Cercospora adianti, 5.
Ellimonia calotheca, 5.
Phialea adianthicla, 3.
Aliosorus, see also Cryptogramma
Pyrenophora allosuri, 3.
Alsophila
Acrospermum candidum, 3.
Pleurotus cyatheae, 8.
Xenomyxa disseminata, 8.
Aspidium
Dasyscypha asperrima, 3.
Gloeosporium polypodii, 7.
Hyaloscypha lonchitidis, 7.
Hysteropeltella moravica, 3.
Mycosphaerella thelypteridis, 2.
Pezizella aspidiicola f. robertiani, 3.
Xylogramma aspidii, 7.
Asplenium
Camarosporium asplenii, 3.
Helotium cejpi, 7.
Milesia asplenii-incisi, 7.
Milesia magellanica, 7.
Pleospora asplenii, 3, 4.
Ramularia asplenii, 1.
Athyrium
Pleurotus filicinus, 3.
Taphrina athyrii, 3.
Uredinopsis athyrii, 7.
Uredinopsis daisensis, 8.
Uredinopsis intermedia, 7.
Blechnum, see also Struthiopteris
Aspidothea blechni, 3.
Cyphella mairei, 3.
Hyalopsora aculeata, 7.
Milesina blechnicola, 7.
Milesina kameiana, 8.
Mycosphaerella tabularis, 3.
Phragmopeltis blechni, 3.
Botrychium
Ascospora botrychii, 7.
Cibotium
Epithele hydnoides, 3.
Excioconidium cibotii, 3.
Helminthosporium cibotii, 3.
Pestalozzia cibotii, 7.

PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)
Cibotium (continued)
Sphaerulina cibotii, 3.
Yoshinagella nuda, 3.
Yoshinagella polymorpha, 3.
Yoshinagella polymorpha var. pauciseta, 3.
Coniogramme
Milesina coniogrammes, 7.
Cryptogramma, see also Allosorus
Milesia darkeri, 7.
Cyathea
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Herpobasidium cyatheae, 8.
Leptodothiorella cyathea, 3.
Marasmius cyatheae, 8.
Pleurotus cyatheae, 8.
Cystopteris
Pezizella sulphurea, 7.
Taphrina cysopteridis, 8.
Danaea
Mycosphaerella danaeae, 5.
Dicksonia
Corticium subsphaerosporum, 3.
Dasyscypha pteridophylla, 2.
Leptosporella dicksoniae, 8.
Dicranopteris
Dasyscypha dicranopteridis, 3.
Diplazium
Milesina diplazii, 7.
Nipholepis filicina, 7.
Dipteris
Phyllosticta diptericicola, 3.
Dryopteris
Cryptostictis dryopteris, 6.
Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3.
Macrophoma dryopteris, 6.
Microscypha candida, 3.
Milesia andina, 7.
Milesia carpatica var. erythrosora, 7.
Milesia dilatata, 7.
Milesia fructuosa, 7.
Milesia intermedia, 7.
Milesia marginalis, 7.
Milesina dryopteridis, 7.
Milesina itoana, 7.
Milesina microspora, 7.
Milesina miyabei, 7.
Morenoina africana, 1.
Pistillaria dryopteridis, 7.
Phyllosticta dryopteris, 6.
Scirrhia microspora var. robertiana, 3.
Taphrina californica, 8.
Taphrina ecuadorensis, 8.
Taphrina gracilis, 8.
Taphrina thaxteri, 8.
Uredinopsis hirosakiensis, 7.
Uredinopsis ossaeiformis, 7.
Elaphoglossum
Desmella obovata, 4.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Equisetum
Belonium equisetinum, 7.
Cercospora equiseti, 3.
Diplodia equisetina, 8.
Helotium calamarium, 7.
Helotium equiseti, 3.
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
Helotium telmateiae, 7.
Hymenopsis equiseti, 3.
Lachnum inquilinum var. viride, 7.
Leptosphaeria equiseticola, 3.
Mycosphaerella equiseticola, 3.
Mycosphaerella equisetina, 2.
Pezizella rufescens, 7.
Phoma equiseticola, 3.
Phyllosticta equiseti, 3.
Septatium equisetinum, 7.
Septogloeum equiseti, 8.
Stagonospora equiseticola, 3.
Tapesia equiseti, 7.
Filicales
Mycena lohwagii, 5, 6.
Gleichenia
Dothidella portoricensis, 1.
Helminthosporium gleicheniae, 3.
Lachnum gleicheniae, 8.
Leptothyrium gleicheniae, 3.
Histiopteris
Milesina histiopteridis, 3.
Leptochilus
Botrysophaeria simplex, 3.
Lycopodium
Hyaloscypha lycopodii, 7.
Hyaloscypha pani, 7.
Lachnella inopinata, 8.
Metasphaeria lycopodina, 7.
Mycosphaerella lycopodii-annotini, 7.
Mycosphaerella lycopodiicola, 8.
Pleospora lycopiidola, 7.
Poculopsis ogrensis, 7.
Pseudapiospora moravica, 6.
Septoria lycopodina, 3.
Lygodium
Milesina lygodii, 3.
Marsilea
Sphaerulina marsileae, 3.
Matteuccia
Cercosporella struthiopteridis, 3.
Taphrina struthiopteridis, 3.
Nephrolepis
Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3.
Glomerella nephrolepia, 4.
Milesia insularis, 7.
Milesia tenuis, 7.
Milesina philippinensis, 6.
Ramularia nephrolepidis, 3.
Odontosoria
Milesina odontosoriae, 7.
Onoclea
Phoma onocleae, 3.
Osmunda
Cryptomycina osmundae, 3.
Phytoceratiomyxa osmundae, 6.
Phyllitis, see also Scolopendrium
Mycosphaerella phyllitis, 4.
Pilularia
Hendersonia pilulariae, 4, 7.
Leptosphaeria pilulariae, 4.
Physalospora pilulariae, 3.
Polypodium
Acarosporium maxoni, 1.
Gloeosporium polypodii, 7.
Cyphella callostoma, 3.
Homostegia polypodii, 7.
Leptostromella polypodii, 3.
Milesina hashiokai, 7.
Milesina jezoensis, 6.
Milesina polypodii-superficialis, 8.
Septobasidium polypodii, 5.
Septoria polypodii, 3.
Sphaerella subostiolica, 7.
Sphaerulina polypodii Aggery, 7.
Sphaerulina polypodii Unamuno, 3.
Uredinopsis polypodophila, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Polystichum
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3.
Milesia whitei, 7.
Milesina arisanense, 8.
Milesina faulliana, 7.
Milesina theissenii, 7.
Taphrina faulliana, 8.
Taphrina polystichi, 8.
Pteridium
Cercospora pteridicola, 3.
Cercospora pteridis, 3.
Columnothyrium bacteriospermum, 4.
Helotium cremeum, 8.
Hyaloscypha pteridina, 7.
Mycosphaerella insignita, 8.
Mycosphaerella yanagawaensis, 8.
Phyllosticta pteridina, 5.
Uredinopsis hashiokai, 8.
Pteris
Helotium cejpi, 7.
Lophiotrema pteridis, 1.
Milesina pteridicola, 7.
Mollisiaster hastulosus, 8.
Pezizella aspidiicola, 7.
Pistillaria actiniceps, 5.
Ramularia pteridicola, 3.
Taphrina amplians, 8.
Uleodothis pteridis, 1.

PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)
- Rhizomorpha
  - Helotium rhizomorphae, 7.
- Sadleria
  - Dasyscypha sadleriae, 3.
- Scolopendrium, see also Phyllitis
  - Gloeosporium nicolai, 7.
  - Milesia scolopendrii var. sublevis, 7.
- Selaginella
  - Lazarenkoa selaginellae, 8.
  - Melanotaenium oreophilum, 7.
  - Meliola selaginellarum, 8.
- Struthiopteris, see also Blechnum
  - Delicatula struthiopteridis, 8.
  - Neoplacosphaeria polonica, 2.
  - Omphalia struthiopteris, 8.
- Woodsia
  - Uredinopsis woodsiae, 7.
- Woodwardia
  - Milesina tobinagai, 8.

PUNICACEAE
- Punica
  - Dothiorella sanninii, 2, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella lythracearum, 3.
  - Pleuroplaconema punicae, 7.

PYROLACEAE
- Monotropa
  - Lasiosphaeria monotropae, 3.
  - Monotropomyces nigrescens, 2.
  - Phoma monotropae, 8.
- Pirola
  - Mycosphaerella pirolina, 7.
  - Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
- Ramischia
  - Mycosphaerella pirolina, 7.

RANUNCULACEAE
- Aconitum
  - Ascochyta aconiti, 3.
  - Ascochyta septentrionalis, 3.
  - Ascochytula aconiticola, 3.
  - Belonium acutulisporum, 7.
  - Cercospora aconiti, 3.
  - Coniothyrinula carpatica, 3.
  - Coniothyriopsiella aconiti, 7.
  - Cyphella kavinae, 3.
  - Cyphella punctiformis var. aconiti, 7.
  - Dendrophoma aconiti, 7.
  - Didymosphaera napelli, 7.
  - Discozythia aconiti, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. aconiti, 3.
  - Fusicladium aconiti, 1.
  - Leptostroma omissum, 4.
  - Mycoderma aconiti, 7.
  - Phoma nevadensis, 3.
  - Phomopsis magocsyana, 3.
  - Phyllosticta aconiti, 3.
  - Phyllosticta aconitina, 2.
  - Pilatia minima, 7.
  - Plenodomus aconiti, 3.
  - Puccinia phyllachoroides, 7.
  - Ramularia monticola f. maculicola, 3.
  - Sclerophomella aconiticola, 3.
  - Septoria vulpariae, 3.
  - Stagonosporopsis delphinii, 3.
- Actaea
  - Chaetobasidiella vermicularioidea, 3.
  - Leptothyrina exigua, 5.
  - Metasphaeria actaeae, 3.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 7.
  - Tuburcinia ferrarisiana, 3.
- Adonis
  - Cercospora adonidis, 3, 5.
  - Diplodina degeniana, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. adonidis, 3.
  - Septoria adonidis, 8.
  - Urocystis anemones var. adonis, 8.
- Anemone, see also Hepatica & Pulsatilla
  - Erysiphe communis f. anemones, 3.
  - Lipospora tucsonensis, 2.
  - Marssonina moravica, 8.
  - Phoma anemones, 8.
  - Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-agropyri, 7.
  - Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-elymi, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anemonicola, 7.
- Anemone (continued)
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. canadensis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. dakotensis, 7.
  - Puccinia virginiana, 7.
  - Septoria anemones-transsilvanicae, 7.
  - Septoria wodzickiana, 7.
  - Tuburcinia antucensis, 3.
  - Tuburcinia simplex, 3.
  - Tuburcinia subnuda, 7.
  - Urocystis anemones f. anemones, 3.
- Aquilegia
  - Macrophoma aquilegiae, 3.
  - Marssonia aquilegiae, 5.
  - Mycosphaerella aquilegiae, 3, 4.
  - Phoma aquilegiicola, 7.
  - Phyllosticta aquilegiae, 3.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. aquilegiae, 7.
  - Puccinia scarlensis, 8.
  - Rhabdospora aquilegiae, 3.
  - Septoria aquilegicola, 4.
  - Septoria penzigii f. caulicola, 4.
  - Tuburcinia aquilegiae, 6.
- Atragene, see also Clematis
  - Cylindrosporium atragenes, 4.
  - Hendersonia atragenes Jacz., 3.
  - Hendersonia atragenes Murashk., 3.
  - Rhabdospora leptospora var. atragenes-sibiricae Jacz., 3.
  - Rhabdospora leptospora var. atragenes-sibiricae Murashk., 3.
- Callianthemum
  - Aecidium callianthemi, 3.
  - Puccinia callianthemi, 7.
  - Puccinia kochiana, 7.
- Caltha
  - Aecidium westlandicum, 3.
  - Cercoseptoria moravica, 7.
  - Cercosporella calthae, 7.
  - Microdiplodia calthae, 8.
  - Olla caltharum, 7.
  - Protomyces hispanicus, 3.
- Cimicifuga
  - Erysiphe communis f. cimicifugae, 3.
  - Plasmopara cimicifugae, 7.
- Clematis, see also Atragene
  - Aecidium clematidis-brachiatae, 3.
  - Aecidium pichinchense, 8.
  - Ascochyta vitalbicola, 8.
  - Brachysporium obovatum var. clematidis, 3.
  - Coniothyrium bulgaricum, 8.
  - Coniothyrinula clematidis-rectae, 3.
  - Dasyscypha brevipila, 8.
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. clematidis, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. clematidis, 3.
  - Hendersonia bubakii, 8.
  - Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
  - Klebahnopycnis clematidis, 8.
  - Leptosphaeria incruenta, 8.
  - Leveillula taurica f. clematidis, 3.
  - Orbilia vitalbae, 3.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. clematidis, 3.
  - Pleospora vitalbae var. bulgarica, 8.
  - Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. arthuri, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bethelii, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bromicola, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. californica, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. clematidicola, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. coloradensis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. indianensis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. montanensis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. oregonensis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. orientalis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. virginica, 7.
  - Rebentischia taurica, 7.
  - Rhynchophorus clematidis, 3.
- Coptis
  - Bagnisiopsis coptidis, 7.
  - Haplothecium coptidis, 7.
- Delphinium
  - Aecidium delphinii-consolidae, 3.
  - Phyllosticta delphinii, 3.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. spl delphinii, 7.
  - Ramularia albowiana, 3.
  - Ramularia delphinii, 6.
  - Septoria delphinii, 3.
  - Stagonosporopsis delphinii, 3.

RANUNCULACEAE (continued)
- Helleborus
  - Belonium hellebori, 7.
  - Coniothyrium olympicum var. foetidum, 3.
  - Hyalinia helleboricola, 3.
  - Hyaloscypha hellebori, 7.
  - Melanotaenium arnaudianum, 3.
  - Peronospora hellebori-purpurascentis, 7.
  - Pezizella hellebori, 7.
  - Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-elymi, 7.
  - Tuburcularia helleboricola, 3.
- Hepatica, see also Anemone
  - Gloeosporium acutiloba, 2.
  - Mycosphaerella hepaticae, 6.
- Isopyrum
  - Clasterosporium isopyri, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. isopyri, 3.
  - Puccinia isopyri, 7.
  - Tuburcinia komarovii, 8.
- Knowltonia
  - Meliola knowltoniae, 3.
- Myosurus
  - Entyloma myosuri, 3.
- Nigella
  - Entyloma nigellae, 3.
  - Phoma nigellae, 2.
  - Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-elymi, 7.
- Paeonia
  - Cercospora paeoniae, 3.
  - Coniella pulchella, 3.
  - Cryptostictis paeoniae, 3.
  - Globulina urticae, 7.
  - Hyaloceras paeoniae, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria moutan, 3.
  - Lophodermium paeoniae var. corallinae, 3.
  - Lophodermium paeoniae var. hungaricum, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella moutan, 3.
  - Pestalozzia paeoniae, 8.
  - Phlyctaena ranunculacearum, 3, 5.
  - Phymatotrichum fungicola, 4.
  - Phytophthora paeoniae, 5.
  - Sclerotiopsis testudinea, 3.
  - Septoria broterii, 3.
  - Sphaeropsis paeoniae, 7.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. paeoniae, 3.
- Pulsatilla, see also Anemone
  - Microdiplodia pulsatillae, 3.
  - Pezizella kniepii, 3.
  - Tuburcinia pulsatillae, 3.
- Ranunculus
  - Aecidium ranunculi-depressi, 5.
  - Aecidium ranunculi-insignis, 5.
  - Aecidium ranunculi-lyallii, 5.
  - Aecidium ranunculi-monroi, 5.
  - Cercosporella torrendii, 1.
  - Discosia acuta, 3.
  - Entyloma wroblewskii, 7.
  - Mycosphaerella valida, 8.
  - Peronospora alpicola, 3.
  - Peronospora gigantea, 3.
  - Peronospora hiemalis, 3.
  - Peronospora illyrica, 3.
  - Peronospora pennsylvanica, 3.
  - Peronospora ranunculi, 3.
  - Peronospora ranunculi-carpatici, 7.
  - Peronospora ranunculi-sardoi, 5.
  - Peronospora ranunculi-steveni, 5.
  - Phoma ranunculi-acris, 1.
  - Phyllosticta bubakiana, 7.
  - Phyllosticta ranunculicola, 8.
  - Pleospora ranunculi, 3.
  - Puccinia contegens, 3.
  - Puccinia crespiana, 7.
  - Puccinia foyana, 3.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. alpina, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. puccinelliae, 7.
  - Ramularia ranunculi-carpatici, 6.
  - Ramularia ranunculi-oxyspermi, 3.
  - Rhabdospora bornmülleri, 3.
  - Septoria ranunculi-ficariae, 3.
  - Septoria ranunculi-repentis, 7.
  - Septoria ranunculi-vernyii, 7.
  - Septoria ucrainica, 3.
  - Sirodochiella rhodella, 3.
  - Synchytrium cinnamomeum, 3.
  - Tuburcinia murashkinsky, 6.
  - Tuburcinia nivalis, 3.
- Ranunculus (continued)
  - Tuburcinia ranunculi-auricomi, 3.
  - Tuburcinia ranunculi-bullati, 8.
  - Urocystis anemones f. cassubici, 3.
  - Urocystis anemones f. repentis, 3.
  - Urocystis ranunculi-alpestris, 7.
  - Uromyces ustalis, 7.
- Thalictrum
  - Asteromella thalictrina, 7.
  - Cylindrosporium thalictrinum, 4.
  - Dothidella thalictri, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. thalictri, 3.
  - Hendersonia thalictrina, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria thalictrina, 3.
  - Lophiostoma thalictri, 5.
  - Metasphaeria gracilenta, 7.
  - Peronospora yamadana, 7.
  - Phoma spermoides, 3.
  - Phoma thalictri, 7.
  - Phoma thalicticola, 3.
  - Plenodomus cruentus, 8.
  - Puccinia eutela, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp anomala, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. circumscripta, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. elymicola, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. fraseri, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hordeicola, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. occidentalis, 7.
  - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. vulgaris, 7.
  - Puccinia thalictri-distichophylli, 3. (as dictichophylli)
  - Puccinia thalictri-koeleriae, 8.
  - Puccinia togashiana, 7.
  - Ramularia thalictri, 3.
  - Rhabdospora thalictricola, 3.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. thalictri, 3.
  - Stagonospora thalictri, 3, 6.
- Trollius
  - Cercosporella trolliicola, 7.
  - Naevia lapponica, 3.
  - Phyllosticta trolliicola, 7.
- Xanthorrhiza
  - Septoria xanthorrhizae, 3.

RESEDACEAE
- Astrocarpus
  - Phoma astrocarpi, 3.
- Reseda
  - Ascochyta resedae, 3.
  - Cercospora resedae var. luteae, 3.
  - Cystopus resedae, 8.
  - Microdiplodia resedae, 3, 5.
  - Mycosphaerella resedicola, 4.
  - Phoma resedicola, 3.
  - Septoria resedae, 3.

RHAMNACEAE
- Alphitonia
  - Clypeolella alphitoniae, 8.
  - Irene splendens, 3.
- Ceanothus
  - Camarosporium ceanothi, 8.
  - Microsphaera penicillata f. ceanothi, 3.
  - Phyllosticta ceanothi, 3.
  - Septoria ceanothi, 3.
- Colubrina
  - Amerosporium colubrinae, 3.
  - Irenina colubrinae, 3.
  - Phyllosticta colubrinae, 3.
- Discaria
  - Uromyces discariae, 3.
- Dischidia
  - Meliola odontochaeta, 3.
- Gouania
  - Catacauma contractum, 3.
  - Catacaumella gouaniae, 2.
  - Dendrodochium gouaniae, 3.
  - Didymosphaeria gouaniae, 3.
  - Macrophoma gouaniae, 3.
  - Meliola rhamnicola, 3.
  - Phacellula gouaniae, 3.
  - Phyllachora gouaniae, 3.
  - Puccinia chichenensis, 7.
  - Puccinia gouaniae-tiliaefoliae, 6.
  - Puccinia incallida, 8.
  - Sporocybe gouaniae, 3.
- Hovenia
  - Diplodia hoveniae, 8.

RHAMNACEAE (continued)
Hovenia (continued)
Microsphaera yamadae f. hoveniae, 3.
Krugiodendron
Meliola krugiodendri, 8.
Paliurus
Diplodia paliuri var. microspora, 7, 8.
Dothiorella paliuri, 6.
Rhamnus
Aecidium rhamni-infectoriae, 7.
Ascochyta rhamni, 3.
Asterina rhamnicola, 1.
Asterina uncinata, 1.
Camarosporium frangulae, 3.
Diplodia frangulae var. lycioides, 7.
Diplodina rhamni, 3.
Glonium frangulae, 7.
Lentinus bissus subsp. tridentinus f. auriscalpium, 8.
Microdiplodia rhamni, 2.
Microsphaera magnusii, 7.
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Ombrophila frangulae, 7.
Orbilia alnea, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. rhamni, 3.
Phyllostictella frangulae, 7.
Pleurophomella frangulae, 3.
Puccinia pumilae-coronatae, 4.
Sebacina laccata, 3.
Stictochorella vogelii, 3.
Tapesia frangulae, 7.
Sarcomphalus
Guignardia sarcomphali, 3.
Microdiplodia sarcomphali, 3.
Pestalozzia funerea f. sarcomphali, 3.
Phyllachora petrakii, 7.
Phyllosticta gouaniae, 3.
Pyrostoma sarcomphali, 3.
Scutia
Lembosia holomela, 8.
Trevoa
Calothyriolum jaffuelianum, 2.
Massariella trevoae, 2.
Zizyphus
Mitteriella zizyphina, 7.

RHIZOPHORACEAE
Ascochytella rhizophoropsis, 3.
Anisophyllea
Clypeolella anisophylleae, 8.
Bruguiera
Helminthosporium subsimile, 5.
Meliola bruguierae, 3.
Phyllostictina elodea, 7.
Podosporium consors, 5.
Cassipourea
Scolecopeltis cassipoureae, 3.
Septoidium cassipoureae, 7.
Ceriops
Meliola elodea, 3.
Rhizophora
Anthostomella rhizophorae, 3.
Leptothyrium rhizophorae, 3.
Weihea
Hysterostoma microspora, 3.

ROSACEAE
Dimerium guianense, 3.
Acaena
Phragmidium acaenae, 3.
Phragmidium acuminatum, 5.
Phragmidium novae-zelandiae, 3.
Phragmidium subsimile, 3.
Agrimonia
Ascochyta agrimoniae, 3.
Oidium agrimoniae, 7.
Peronospora agrimoniae, 3.
Septoria agrimoniicola, 3.
Sporotrichum eupatoriae, 3.
Alchemilla
Cercospora alchemillae, 8.
Mycosphaerella alchemillicola Petr., 7.
Mycosphaerella alchemillicola Vassilj., 3.
Ovularia pluriseptata, 7.
Stagonospora alchemillae, 3.
Amelanchier, see also Aronia
Cylindrosporium aroniae, 1.
Cytospora pulcherima, 7.
Gymnosporangium idetae, 3.
Hypoxylon oregonense, 5.
Irpex parvulus, 5.
Leptostroma sorbicolum, 4.
Libertella betulina var. amelanchieris, 5.
Patinella brenckleana, 1.
Pezicula pruinosa, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. amelanchieris, 3.
Podosphaera amelanchieris, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. amelanchieris, 3.
Rhipidium compactum, 8.
Sphaeropsis amelanchieris, 3.
Taphrina amelanchieri, 8.
Trichosporium parasiticum, 5.
Tryblidium fatiscens, 5.
Xanthochrous ribis f. amelanchieris, 3.
Amygdalus, see also Prunus
Cercospora amygdali, 1.
Colletotrichum padi var. amygdali, 5.
Coniothyriopsiella amygdali, 7.
Haplosporella amygdalina, 3.
Hendersonia amygdali, 7.
Phomopsis amygdaliana, 8.
Aronia, see also Amelanchier
Gloeosporium aroniae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. aroniae, 3.
Aruncus, see also Spiraea
Leptosphaeria arunci, 3.
Phlyctaena polonica, 3.
Phlyctaeniella polonica, 3.
Phoma aruncina, 8.
Phomopsis spiraeae, 3. (as Pholiota)
Phyllosticta aruncicola, 3.
Cerasus, see also Prunus
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Macrophoma laurocerasi, 3.
Penicillium flavum, 5.
Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
Poria fulviseda, 1.
Ramularia cerasorum, 5.
Tomentella subtestacea, 3.
Tulasnella araneosa, 3.
Chamaerhodos
Septoria chamaerhodis, 4, 5.
Chrysobalanus
Leprieurina radiata, 6.
Mycosphaerella chrysobalanicola, 5.
Comarum, see also Potentilla
Jaczewskiella altajensis, 3.
Leptothyrium comari, 1.
Cotoneaster
Gymnosporangium distortum, 7.
Gymnosporangium nanwutaianum, 8.
Lachnum cotoneastris, 7.
Orbilia cotoneastri, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. cotoneastri, 3.
Pseudolachnea pallida, 7.
Crataemespilus
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. crataegi, 3.
Crataegus, see also Mespilus & Pyrus
Belonium viride, 7.
Blastocladia globosa, 3.
Blastocladia tenuis, 3.
Cornularia harpographoides, 8.
Crepidotus crataegi, 4.
Crepidotus pedicellatus, 8.
Cylindrosporium brevispinum, 3.
Cyphella citrispora f. crataegi, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Delicatula capillipes, 8.
Didonia crataegi, 7.
Discula pomacearum, 3.
Fusicladium lalandi, 3, 6.
Gorgoniceps crataegi, 7.
Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme f. longissima, 1.
Gymnosporangium magnum, 8.
Gymnosporangium malyi, 4.
Helotium furinum, 8.
Helotium glochidiatum, 7.
Helotium putaminum, 7.
Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Leptoporus revolutus var. subrubens, 3.

ROSACEAE (continued)
Crataegus (continued)
Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Monochaetia crataegina, 1.
Mindeniella spinospora, 3.
Mycena crataegi, 8.
Orbilia cyathea, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Pezicula gamensis, 8.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Pezizella tecta, 7.
Phellinus torulosus f. pulvinatus, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. subfloccosus, 3.
Poculum collinum, 8.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. crataegi, 3.
Ramaria crataegi, 8.
Rosellinia subsimilis, 1.
Septoria crataegi f. microspora, 3, 5.
Septoria crataegi var. crataegi-monogynae, 6, 7, 8.
Tapesia hypoderma, 7.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tulasnella lactea, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. crataegi, 3, 6.
Xyloschizon atratum, 3.
Cydonia, see also Pyrus
Cryptosporella cydoniae, 6.
Penicillium malivorum, 5.
Phyllosticta coniothyrioidea, 3.
Phyllosticta cydoniae var. italica, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. cydoniae, 3.
Sclerotinia chaenomelis, 5.
Dryas
Patinella dryadea, 7.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. dryadis, 3.
Sphaerotheca volkartii, 7.
Eriobotrya
Amphiciliella eriobotryae, 1.
Chaetophoma eriobotryae, 7.
Cryptostictis eriobotryae, 6.
Cytospora eriobotryae, 3.
Hendersonia eriobotryae, 3.
Metasphaeria eriobotryae, 6.
Microdiplodia eriobotryae, 6.
Phoma eriobotryae, 7.
Phomopsis eriobotryae, 3.
Phytophthora omnivora parasitica f. eriobotryae, 3.
Verticillium cinnamomum, 7.
Exochorda
Leveillula taurica f. exochordae, 3.
Phyllosticta fomini, 5.
Filipendula, see also Spiraea
Tuburcinia pacifica, 8.
Tuburcinia ulmariae, 3.
Fragaria
Cercospora fragariae, 3.
Colletotrichum fragariae, 6.
Fabraea fragariae, 3.
Helotium loti, 7.
Microascus intermedius, 6.
Mucor sexualis, 8.
Omphalia cuspidata var. stenospora, 5.
Pezizella fragariae, 7.
Pezizella livida, 7.
Septoria fragariaecola, 3.
Sporotrichum conditaneum, 3.
Geum
Cercosporella gei, 5.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. gei, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. gei, 3.
Graphiothecium gei, 3.
Helotium geiphilum, 7.
Marsonia adunca, 1.
Peronospora gei, 3.
Phragmidium miyabeanum, 5.
Ramularia geii-aleppici, 7.
Rhabdospora geicola, 3.
Hirtella
Polystomellopsis mirabilis, 3.
Kageneckia
Pleuroplacosphaeria negeriana, 3.
Kerria
Diplodina kerriae, 3.
Discula kerriae, 8.
Hendersonia kerriae, 3.
Microdiplodia ruthenica, 3.
Laurocerasus, see also Prunus
Limacinia colchica, 3.
Phragmoscutella abchasica, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Sclerotiomyces dissipabilis, 3.
Sauratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Licania
Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
Hyalomeliolina guianensis, 3.
Malus, see also Pyrus
Alternaria tenuis var. mali, 5.
Blastocladia truncata, 7.
Calonectria tesselata, 8.
Dendrodochium pulchrum, 5.
Dendrodochium versicolor, 5.
Dothiorella vinosa, 5.
Entoleuca callimorpha, 3.
Fuckelia conspicua, 5.
Gloeotulasnella metachroa, 3.
Graphium fructicolum, 5.
Gymnosporangium fenzelianum, 8.
Gymnosporangium leve, 8.
Isaria felina var. pirina, 5.
Penicillium flavum, 5.
Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
Tilachlidium malorum, 5.
Tubercularia piricola, 5.
Tulasnella lactea, 3.
Tulasnella sordida, 3.
Mespilus, see also Crataegus
Cylindrosporium mespili, 4.
Isariopsis mespili, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. crataegi, 3.
Neillia
Erinella neilliae, 8.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. neilliae, 3.
Opulaster
Microdiplodia spiraecola, 5.
Pestalozzia monochaetoidea var. parasitica, 5.
Phyllosticta opulasteris, 3.
Osmaronia
Gloeosporium osmaroniae, 3.
Osteomeles
Geastrum mirabile f. chichistimae, 8.
Parinarium
Asterina parinarii, 8.
Englerula xanthina, 8.
Persica, see also Prunus
Dothiopsis rufa, 7.
Dothiorella calospora, 3.
Graphium fructicolum, 5.
Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
Photinia
Dothiorella photiniae, 3.
Fusicladium photinicola, 3.
Gloeosporium tremellinum, 2.
Oidium farinosum, 3.
Polylepis
Podoplaconema jahnii, 7.
Potentilla, see also Comarum
Cercosporella potentillae, 4.
Discosia potentillae, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. potentillae, 3.
Gnomoniella tormentillae, 3, 5.
Mollisia potentillae, 3.
Peronospora potentillae-americanae, 3.
Peronospora potentillae-reptantis, 3.
Peronospora potentillae-sterilis, 3.
Pezizella livida, 7.
Phragmidium boreale, 7.
Phragmidium brevipedicellatum, 7.
Phragmidium itoanum, 7.
Phragmidium potentillae var. major, 5.
Phragmidium viciosoi, 7.
Phyllosticta anserinae, 7.
Pyrenopeziza comari, 7.
Pyrenopeziza potentillae, 7.
Septoria potentillae, 3.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. potentillae, 3.
Tapesia tormentillae, 7.
Poterium
Coryneum microstictoides var. sanguisorbae, 3.
Diplodia poterii, 7.
Helotium obtusum, 7.
Hendersonia sarmentorum var. poterii, 7.

ROSACEAE (continued)
Poterium (continued)
Sphaerella minor var. poterii, 3.
Sphaerulina poterii, 7.
Prunus, see also Amygdalus, Cerasus, Laurocerasus, & Persica
Abaphospora rhopalosperma, 8.
Araiospora streptandra, 7.
Armillaria cerasi, 1.
Ascochyta laurocerasi, 7.
Ascospora longi, 7.
Belonium rosarum var. pruni, 7.
Belonium spinosae, 8.
Botrytis cinerea f. pruni-trilobae, 5.
Brefeldia maxima var. sibirica, 4.
Cercospora padi f. mahaleb, 7.
Ceuthospora pirina var. pruni, 5.
Cephalotrichum commune, 3.
Chaetosphaeria caespitulosa, 4, 5.
Coleophoma rosacearum, 5.
Colletotrichum padi, 3.
Collybia pruni, 3.
Corticium pruni, 4.
Crepidotus pruni, 2.
Cyphella lachneoides, 3.
Cytospora sydowii, 7.
Daedalea resineri, 3.
Dendrodochium versicolor, 2.
Dothiorella vinosa, 5.
Exidia glandulosa var. scutelliformis, 3.
Exoascus pruni-subcordatae, 3.
Glomerella mutabilis var. multipartita, 6.
Gnomoniella prunicola, 5.
Graphium altissimum, 5.
Graphium fructicolum, 2.
Helotium milliare, 7.
Helotium pruni, 3.
Hendersonia longispora, 4.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. pruni, 3.
Hendersonula cypria, 8.
Hendersonula fructigena f. pruni, 1.
Hendersonula toruloidea, 7.
Hyaloscypha spinosae, 7.
Hyaloscypha subtilis var. drupacea, 7.
Hypospila rhodopea, 8.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Irpex gracillimus, 3.
Irpex tabacinoides, 1.
Lachnea hystrix var. prunicola, 7.
Lachnella spinosae, 7.
Leptothyrium laurocerasi, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius, 3.
Lophodermina prunicola, 7.
Macrosporium pruni-mahelebi, 7, 8.
Marssonina pruni, 3.
Melanconium botryosum, 1.
Melanopus nummularius var. bulbillosus, 3.
Melanopus nummularius var. flexuosus, 3.
Meliola prunicola, 3.
Microgloeum pruni, 3.
Micropera fusispora, 3.
Monilia oregonensis, 3.
Monochaetia rosenwaldia, 3.
Mycena pruni, 1.
Mycena spinosae, 8.
Mycoleptodon corneum, 7.
Mycosphaerella persica, 8.
Myxofusicoccum effusum, 2.
Nectria brenckleana, 3.
Nitschkia dissipata, 8.
Ocellaria bosniaca, 2.
Odontia carneola, 8.
Oidium cerasi, 3.
Oospora umbrina, 2, 5.
Ophiobolus prunicola, 3.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Orbilia prunorum, 7.
Orbilia spinosae, 7.
Panus pruni, 1.
Peglionia verticiclada, 7.
Penicillium flavum, 2.
Penicillium olivaceum var. discoideum, 2, 5.
Pezicula plantarium, 8.
Pezizella aprilis, 7.
Phellinus torulosus f. pulvinatus, 3.
Phomopsis parabolica, 3.
Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
Phragmocalosphaeria piskorzii, 3.
Prunus (continued)
Phyllactinia suffulta f. pruni, 3.
Phyllosticta pruni-nanae, 7, 8.
Pilatia foliorum, 7.
Pleospora cerasi, 8.
Pleurostromella delitescens, 3.
Pleurotus cystidifera, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. pruni, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. armeniacae, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. cerasi, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. divaricata, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. insititiae, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. japonica, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni-communis, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni-domesticae, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni-mahalebi, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni-prostratae, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. pruni-spinosae, 3.
Polyporellus malanopus f. squamulatus, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. circumpurpurascens, 8.
Polyporus ciliatus var. minor, 8.
Polystigma deformans, 8.
Polystigmella ussuriensis, 6, 7.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Pseudopeziza laurocerasi, 7.
Ramularia cerasorum, 2, 5.
Rhabdospora baculum var. nucimaculans, 2.
Rutstroemia rubi, 7.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sporotrichum flavissimum var. candidum, 3.
Sporotrichum persicae, 1.
Stenocybe spinosae, 8.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Strasseria carpophila f. pruni, 5.
Tapesia avium, 7.
Taphrina atkinsonii, 8.
Taphrina flavorubra, 8.
Taphrina flectens, 8.
Taphrina mexicana, 1.
Taphrina reichei, 3.
Themisia nuda, 8.
Titaea bialowiczensis, 3.
Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
Trametes salicina var. greschikii, 1.
Trichosporium columbinum, 3.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Uncinia invisibilis, 7.
Ungulina fraxinea var. albida, 7.
Vermicularia putaminicrustans, 2.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. caespitosum, 4.
Volutella putaminum, 8.
Xanthochrous ribis f. cerasi, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. pruni-spinosae, 3.
Pyrus, see also Cydonia, Crataegus, Malus, Mespilus, & Sorbus
Alternaria kikuchiana, 7.
Alternaria mali, 5.
Alternaria pomicola, 1.
Alternaria tenuis var. mali, 2.
Amphidiydmella adeana, 4.
Aspergillus sclerotiorum, 7.
Blastociadia gracilis, 3.
Botrytis mali Heald, 5.
Botrytis mali Ruehle, 6,.
Byssochlamys fulva, 7.
Camarosporium piricola, 3.
Cephalosporium carpogenum, 6.
Cephalosporium malorum, 5.
Ceratostoma pirinum, 3.
Ceratostomella catoniana, 7.
Cercospora piricola, 3.
Ceuthospora pirina, 5.
Cladosporium extorre, 1.
Cladosporium malorum Heald, 5.
Cladosporium malorum Ruehel, 6.
Coniothyrium convolutum, 1.
Coniothyrium cydoniae var. mali, 1.
Coryneum microstictum var. mali, 5.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. minus, 3.
Cylindrocarpon curvatum, 6.
Cylindrocarpon decumbens, 3.
Cylindrocarpon mali var. flavum, 3.
Cytospora mali, 7.
Cytosporella fructorum, 2, 5.
Dendrochium pulchrum, 2, 5.
Dendrochium versicolor, 2.
Dendrosporium lobatum, 8.
Dermatea corticola, 3.

ROSACEAE (continued)
Pyrus (continued)
Diaporthe melanocarpa, 3.
Diaporthe perniciosa, 2.
Dichaena pyri, 3.
Diplodia piricola, 2.
Dothiorella mali var. globuligera, 2, 5.
Dothiorella vinosa, 2, 5.
Fomes igniarius f. piri, 7.
Fuckelia botryoidea, 1.
Fuckelia conspicua, 2, 5.
Fusicoccum africanum, 3, 6.
Fusicoccum malorum var. macrosporum, 2, 5.
Fusicoccum pyrorum, 4, 5.
Galera sulcata, 3.
Gliocladium cinereum, 2, 5.
Glutinium macrosporum, 3.
Graphium fructicolum, 2.
Graphium malorum, 5.
Graphium pirinum, 7.
Graphium sorbi, 1.
Gymnosporangium hemisphaericum, 3.
Gymnosporangium shiraianum, 3.
Gymnosporangium yamadae, 3.
Helminthosporium papulosum, 7.
Helotium mali, 7.
Hendersonia vagans var. fructicola, 2, 5.
Hyalodendron pirinum, 7.
Hyalopus albidus, 5.
Hyalopus pruinosus, 2, 5.
Hyaloscypha mali, 8.
Hyaloscypha subtilis, 7.
Hydnum foetidum, 3.
Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Isaria felina var. pirina, 2, 5.
Lachnella pomacea, 7.
Leciographa occulta, 3.
Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Longoa paniculata, 3.
Macrophoma piri, 1.
Microdiplodia pirina, 3.
Mindeniella spinospora, 3.
Mollisia cinerea var. corticola, 8.
Monilia oregonensis, 3.
Montemartinia myriadea, 3.
Mycena decembrina, 8.
Oospora mali, 5.
Oothecium indicum, 7.
Penicillium flavum, 2, 5.
Petriella asymmetrica, 5.
Peziotrichum saccardianum, 2.
Pezizella hiemalis, 7.
Pezizella pomacea, 7.
Phlyctaena pomi, 5.
Pholiota pseudohypholoma, 2.
Phoma bismarckii, 5.
Phoma fuliginea, 5.
Phomopsis fukushii, 4, 6.
Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
Phomopsis pirorum, 1.
Phyllactinia pyri-serotinae, 6, 7.
Phyllosticta angulata, 8.
Phyllosticta globigera, 1.
Physalospora piricola, 7.
Pleospora mali, 5.
Pleospora pomorum, 1.
Pleurotus hortensis, 3.
Pleurotus pseudosepticus, 5.
Pleurotus pseudotremens, 7.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. crataegi, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. cydoniae, 3.
Polyopeus aureus, 1.
Polyopeus pomi, 1.
Polyopeus purpureus, 1.
Polyopeus recurvatus, 1.
Polyporus cavernosus, 3.
Polyporus mali, 3.
Polyporus pomaceus, 3.
Rhipidium parthenosporum, 3.
Roesleria pallida var. glauca, 3.
Saccharomyces lousonennsis, 3.
Sclerotium stellatum, 1.
Scolecosporium pedicellatum, 3.
Scolecosporium transversum, 3.
Pyrus (continued)
Septoria sitchensis, 3.
Siropatella bavarica, 7.
Solenia anomala var. mali, 3.
Sphaeronema mali, 3.
Sporotrichum carpogenum, 5, 6.
Sporotrichum malorum, 5.
Stemphylium congestum, 5. (as Stemonitis)
Stemphylium congestum var. minor Heald, 5. (as Stemonitis)
Stemphylium congestum var. minor Ruehle, 5. (as Stemonitis)
Teichospora hypophloea, 8.
Tilachlidium cinnabarinum, 5.
Tilachlidium malorum, 2, 5.
Tilachlidium nigrescens, 2, 5.
Torula lameliigera, 2, 5.
Trematosphaeria eumorpha, 8.
Trematosphaeria malincola, 8.
Tremella lutescens, 3.
Trichangium vinosum, 7.
Tubercularia piricola, 2, 5.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. piri, 3.
Xylaria mali, 5.
Quillaja
Chaetodiplodia costesi, 2.
Hypoxylon porteri, 2.
Macrophoma porteri, 2.
Raphiolepis
Aecidium raphiolepidis, 3.
Coleopucciniella idei, 8.
Phyllosticta raphiolepidis, 8.
Phyllostictella raphiolepidis, 8.
Rhodotypos
Hendersonia pulchella var. rhodotypicola, 5.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. rhodotypi, 5.
Phyllosticta rhodotypi, 5.
Rosa
Belonium rosarum, 7.
Blastocladia ramosa var. luxurians, 3.
Blastocladia tenuis, 3.
Cercospora hyalina, 7.
Cercospora puderii, 8.
Cercospora rosae, 5.
Cercospora rosae-indianensis, 5.
Cercospora rosicola var. undosa, 4.
Chaetomella raphigera, 5.
Cleistocystis rosarum, 6.
Coryneum microstictum var. foliae, 3.
Cyphella rosicola, 3.
Cyphella spiralis, 3.
Cytospora bosniaca, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Euryachora rosicola, 5.
Helotium pani var. rosarum, 7.
Hendersonia rosae-alpinae, 7.
Hendersonia rosicola Petch, 5.
Hendersonia rosicola Averna-Sacca, 5.
Heterosporium atopomerum, 8.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Lophodermium rosae, 7.
Monoblepharis macrandra var. laevis, 7.
Monochaetia rosae-caninae, 5.
Mycena rosarum, 8.
Myxosporium rosarum, 3.
Myxosporium vogelii, 7.
Odontia rosae, 3.
Oidium rosae-indicae, 7.
Omphalia rosarum, 1.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Orbilia cyathea, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbilia sambuci, 7.
Otthiella moravica, 2.
Peronospora rosae-gallicae, 7.
Pezizella lacustris, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Pezizella tenuiasca, 7.
Phaeotrype brencklei, 1.
Phellinus torulosus f. subsalicinus, 3.
Phleospora hiratsukae, 3.
Phleospora rosae, 8.
Phoma rosaena, 8.
Phyllosticta centifoliae, 8.
Phyllosticta indianensis, 5.
Phyllosticta kurskiana, 3.

ROSACEAE (continued)
Rosa (continued)
Phyllosticta rosae-setigerae, 5.
Platystomum compressum var. tetraspora, 8.
Pleospora rosarum, 3.
Pleurophomella rosarum, 3.
Pleurostromella rosarum, 3.
Pleurotus rosarum, 3.
Polydesmia rosae, 7.
Polyporus coffeaceus, 3.
Pseudolachnea echinata, 7.
Radulum effusum, 6.
Rhabdospora rosarum, 7.
Rutstroemia rosarum, 7.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sphaerella jaapiana, 8.
Sphaeropsis hortorum, 2.
Tapesia globulifera, 7.
Trichohelotium rosae, 7.
Tuberculina rosae, 7.
Uromyces antipae, 7.
Xanthochrous ribis f. rosae, 3.
Zöllneria rosarum, 7.
Rubus
Anomothallus erraticus, 3.
Anthostomella clypeata f. rubi-ulmifolii, 3.
Arachnopeziza ruborum, 7.
Ascochyta aculeorum, 3.
Ascospora ruborum, 3.
Calosphaeria rubicola, 3.
Calothyrium fructicum, 8.
Catinella disseminata, 3.
Cercospora heteromalla, 3.
Chaetomella raphigera, 5.
Codinaea aristata, 8.
Coleroa chaetomium var. americana, 3.
Colletotrichum idaeinum, 7.
Cordella rubicola, 2.
Cudoniella ruborum, 7.
Cyphella involuta, 3.
Dasyscypha ruborum, 7.
Epidermella hansbroughi, 8.
Eriopeziza peculiaris, 7.
Erysiphe carpophila var. rubicola, 3.
Fominia rubi-idaei, 4, 5.
Fusarium lateritium var. tenue, 6.
Fusicoccum rubrum, 3.
Gerwasia fasciculata, 8.
Globulina ruborum, 7.
Globulina saxifragae var. rubi, 7.
Globulina urticae, 7.
Hamaspora australis, 5.
Hamaspora benguetensis, 6.
Hamaspora hashiokai, 7.
Hamaspora sinica, 8.
Helminthosphaeria hercynica, 8.
Helotium longisporum, 8.
Helotium rubicolum, 7.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Irenina rubi, 7.
Irenina rubi var. angulata, 7.
Lachnum crystalligerum, 1.
Lachnum niveum var. hiemale, 7, 8.
Lachnum sarmentorum, 7.
Macrophoma rubi, 8.
Mainsia clara, 6.
Mainsia holwayi, 6.
Mainsia peruviana, 6.
Mainsia tenella, 6.
Malotium ruborum, 7.
Marasmius rubicola, 8.
Massariellops aprutina, 3.
Meliola rubi, 7.
Microthyriella rubi, 3.
Mollisia rubi, 8.
Mycena luteo-alba var. sulphureo-marginata, 5.
Mycosphaerella cunninghamii, 3.
Mycosphaerella rubi, 2.
Naemospora rubi, 3.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Peniophora isabellina, 3.
Pestalozzia antennaeformis, 3.
Pezizella animarum, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Pezizella minutissima, 7.
Pezizella napulifera, 7.
Pezizella sarmentorum, 7.
Rubus (continued)
Phomopsis rubiseda, 3.
Phragmidium alpinum, 5.
Phragmidium arisanense, 7.
Phragmidium formosanum, 7.
Phragmidium miyakeanum, 7.
Phragmidium okianum, 7.
Phragmidium rubi-oldhami, 7.
Phragmidium shensianum, 8.
Phragmidium sinicum, 8.
Phragmidium yamadanum, 7.
Phragmidium zeylanicum, 5.
Phyllosticta allegheniensis, 4.
Phyllosticta dispergens, 7.
Phyllostictina carpogena, 3.
Pistillaria actiniceps, 5.
Platychora vestita, 3.
Pleurotus rubi, 8.
Pluteus reisneri, 2.
Poculum ruborum, 7.
Pseudothyridaria moroides, 8.
Rhabdospora rubi var. rubi-idaei, 7, 8.
Rhopographus chorinensis, 8.
Rutstroemia oligospora, 7.
Rutstroemia rubi, 7.
Schiffnerula rubi, 8.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Seiridina rubi, 3.
Septoria campoi, 2.
Septoria rubicola, 3.
Siroplaconema moravica, 3.
Sphaeropsis hrubyi, 3.
Spirechina columbiensis, 5.
Stictis hawaiensis, 8.
Tapesia melina, 7.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Uncinia ruborum, 7.
Verticillium ovatum, 3.
Vibrissea pezizoides var. montana, 7.
Zukalia rubi, 5.
Sanguisorba
Dothichiza sanguisorbae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. sanguisorbae, 3.
Melanopelta saxonica, 8.
Mycosphaerella sanguisorbae, 3.
Peronospora sanguisorbae, 3.
Sibbaldia
Gnomonia sibbaldiae, 7.
Sibiraea
Dothiorella sibiraeae, 4.
Sieversia
Septoria sieversiae, 7.
Sorbaria
Cercospora gotoana, 3.
Sirodiplospora spiraeae, 3.
Sorbus, see also Pyrus
Ascochyta sorbina, 3.
Calosphaeria ludwigiana, 8.
Camarosporium aucuparia, 8.
Ceuthospora pirina, 5.
Clypeolum sorbicolum, 8.
Dendryphium brunneum, 4.
Diatrypella sorbicola, 3.
Dothiorella scopulina, 3.
Fenestella bavarica, 8.
Fusicladium dendriticum var. sorbi-torminalis, 7.
Fusicoccum sorbi, 4.
Hendersonia sorbi, 5.
Hendersonula fructigena f. sorbi, 1.
Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Leptostroma sorbicolum, 4.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Melanconis sorbicola, 8.
Merulius stratosus, 8.
Pezizella ligustrina var. sorbi, 7.
Phaeosphaerella berolinensis, 8.
Phomopsis ludwigii, 3.
Phomopsis sorbicola, 5.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. sorbi, 3.
Phyllosticta sorbi var. torminalis, 7.
Phyllosticta trautmanniana, 3.
Podosphaera aucupariae, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sorbi, 3.
Polyporus ramicola, 3.
Polyporus sorbi, 3.
Stereum rugosum var. conchiforme, 5.

ROSACEAE (continued)
Sorbus (continued)
Tylophoma sorbi, 7.
Valsella aucupariae, 8.
Spiraea, see also Aruncus, Filipendula, & Ulmaria
Diaporthe viburni var. spiraeicola, 5.
Gnomonia papillostoma, 5.
Lachnum pulchellum, 7.
Microdiplodia spiraecola, 5.
Mycosphaerella mangini, 6.
Mycosphaerella spiraeae, 3.
Omphalia ulmariae, 8.
Phleospora mellea, 1.
Pleurostromella spiraeae, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. spiraeae, 3.
Rhopalidium cercosporelloides, 3.
Sclerotinia ulmariae, 7.
Sirexcipulina moravica, 3.
Sirodiplospora spiraeae, 3.
Systremma spiraeae, 3.
Tapesia pseudotapesia, 7.
Stephanandra
Sphaerotheca stephanandrae, 3.
Ulmaria, see also Spiraea
Mycosphaerella ulmariae, 8.
Vauquelinia
Gymnosporangium vauqueliniae, 8.

RUBIACEAE
Acarothallium hansfordii, 8.
Meliola amphigena, 3.
Meliola duggenae var. major, 8.
Meliola kibirae, 8.
Meliola smallii, 8.
Meliola woodiana var. aristata, 8.
Phaeodothis costaricensis, 3.
Alberta
Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.
Alibertia
Aecidium alibertiae, 3.
Colletotrichum alibertiae, 8.
Meliola alibertiae, 3.
Anotis
Uromyces anotidis, 5.
Antirrhoea
Cerotelium concinnum, 6.
Arcythophyllum
Puccinia arcythophylli, 8.
Asperula
Aecidium asperulae-ciliatae, 8.
Diploplacosphaeria ruthenica, 2.
Discosphaerina asperulae, 4.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. asperulae, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. asperulae, 3.
Puccinia asperulae-aparines Gaum., 8.
Puccinia asperulae-aparines Picbaur, 3.
Puccinia asperulae-luteae, 8.
Sclerophomella telekiana, 3.
Basanacantha
Dimerium arachnoidium, 3.
Trabutia basanacanthae, 7.
Borreria, see also Spermacoce
Aecidium borreriicola, 7.
Aecidium holwayi, 7.
Burchellia
Asterinella burchelliae, 1.
Diplochorella burchelliae, 1.
Meliola litoralis, 3.
Phragmodothella nervisequens, 2.
Calycophyllum
Phyllachora calycophylli, 3.
Canthium, see also Plectronia
Acrothellium hansfordii (?), 8.
Balladynopsis magnifica, 8.
Cephaelis, see also Evea
Gloeosporium cephaelis, 8.
Pediascus cephaelidis, 7.
Phyllosticta cephaelidis, 8.
Cephalanthus
Coniothyrium kansense, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. cephalanthi, 3.
Oidium cephalanthi, 7.
Ovulariopsis cephalanthi, 6, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. cephalanthi, 3.
Polyporus radiatus var. cephalanthi, 8.
Chasalia
Goplana concinna, 8.
Chiococca
Eumela chiococcae, 3.
Phyllachora noblei, 7.
Cinchona
Dendrophoma cinchonae, 6.
Guignardia cinchonae, 6.
Phlyctaena cinchonae, 6.
Phoma cinchonae, 6.
Phyllosticta cinchonaecola, 6.
Phyllosticta honbaensis, 6.
Phyllosticta yersini, 6.
Physalospora cinchonae, 6.
Coccocypselum
Puccinia coccocypseli, 7.
Coffea
Botrytis verrucosa, 6.
Cryptosphaerella coffaeiphila, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. crassum, 3.
Diatrypella coffaeicola, 3.
Didymella coffaeicola, 3.
Didymosphaeria coffaeicola, 3.
Diplodia assumptionis, 3.
Diplodia coffaeiphila, 3.
Dothidea neivae, 3.
Fusarium anisophilum, 7.
Gloeosporium coffeigenum, 3.
Irenina coffeae, 7.
Meliola coffeae, 8.
Metasphaeria coffaeiphila, 3.
Microthyriella guineensis, 8.
Nectria anisophila, 7.
Nectria coccinea var. tropica, 5.
Odontia coffaeina, 3.
Paranectria carissiana, 8.
Phomopsis coffeae, 8.
Pionnotes navarrae, 3.
Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.
Sclerotium coffeicolum, 2, 3.
Scolecotrichum coffeae, 1, 5.
Speira trimera, 3.
Sphaerulina coffaeicola, 3.
Trachysphaera fructigena, 4.
Uredo coffeicola, 7.
Vivianella coffaeiphila, 3.
Coprosma
Actinodothiopsis coprosmae, 3.
Aecidium hupiro, 3.
Botryosphaeria macrolopha, 3.
Gloeosporidium coprosmae, 3.
Mycosphaerella coacervata, 3.
Mycosphaerella spissa, 3.
Oligostroma zelandicum, 7.
Skottsbergiella diaporthioides, 3.
Coutarea
Phyllachora coutareae, 8.
Duggena, see also Gonzalea
Meliola duggenae, 3.
Meliola duggenae var. panamensis, 3.
Emmeorrhiza
Cercospora emmeorrhizae, 5.
Uromyces emmeorhizae, 5.
Erithalis
Meliola kaduae var. erithalidis, 6.
Evea, see also Cephaelis
Meliola eveae, 3.
Exostema
Lembosia domingensis, 5.
Meliola lictorea, 8.
Faramea
Chaetothyrium ekmanii, 7.
Puccinia farameae, 7.
Galium
Acrospermum pallidulum, 8.
Aecidium sparsum, 4.
Camarosporium molluginis, 3.
Cercospora concinna, 7.
Chaetopyrena galii, 3.
Dothiorella schizomyiae, 3.
Fusicladium ruthenicum, 2.
Globulina urticae, 7.
Helotium granulosum, 7.
Helotium obtusum, 7.
Hyaloscypha cretacea, 7.
Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Lachnum galii, 7.
Leptosphaeria scitula, 8.
Metasphaeria silvatica, 8.

RUBIACEAE (continued)
Galium (continued)
Mollisia genistae, 7.
Mycosphaerella galii-elliptici, 4.
Peronospora galii-pedemontani, 7.
Peronospora galii-rubioidis, 7.
Peronospora galii-trifidi, 7.
Peronospora hiratsukae, 7,
Peronospora hommae, 7.
Peronospora insubrica, 3.
Peronospora sakamotoi, 7.
Pezizella glareosa, 7.
Pezizella lysimachiae var. galii, 8.
Phoma galiorum, 7.
Phoma subcurvata, 8.
Phomopsis mazzantioides, 2.
Pleurophoma latvica, 5.
Puccinia concumulata, 7.
Puccinia galii-rivularis, 7.
Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-cruciatae, 8.
Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-pumili, 8.
Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-purpurei, 8.
Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-veri, 8.
Septoria galii, 3.
Spermodermia galii, 3.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Uncinia galiorum, 7.
Uromyces galii-californici, 8.
Gardenia
Hemileia gardeniae-floridae, 7.
Meliola litoralis, 3.
Phomopsis gardeniae, 8.
Zukaliopsis gardeniae, 6.
Genipa
Asterina genipae, 3.
Geophila
Septoria geophilae, 5.
Gonzalagunia
Asterina ekmanii, 7.
Gonzalea, see also Duggena
Asterina oligopoda, 5.
Gouldia
Asterina gouldiae, 3.
Dendrophoma gouldiae, 3.
Enthallopycnidium gouldiae, 3.
Meliola kaduae, 3.
Pluriporus gouldiae, 3.
Septoria gouldiae, 3.
Septoria hawaiiensis, 3.
Sphaeropsis gouldiae, 3.
Grumilea
Meliola litoralis, 3.
Morenoella oxyanthae, 2.
Parasterina brachystoma, 1.
Guettarda
Asteromella atronitens, 5.
Ciferrina pulchella, 7.
Mycosphaerella guettardina, 7.
Uredo guettardae, 7.
Hamelia
Aecidium yucatanense, 7.
Phomatospora errabunda, 7.
Phomopsis hameliae, 3.
Hedyotis
Aecidium pretoriense, 3.
Blastospora ascotela, 7.
Blastospora hedyotidis, 5.
Gorgoniceps marginata, 3.
Hemidiodia, see also Spermacocce
Cercospora hemidiodiae, 5.
Hillia
Asterina dilabens var. hilliae, 3.
Isertia
Irenina isertiae, 3.
Ixora
Asterina ixorae, 3.
Asterinella ixorae, 3.
Cercospora ixorae, 7.
Endophyllum ixorae, 3.
Kadua
Meliola kaduae, 3.
Meliola kauaiensis, 3.
Mycosphaerella kaduae, 3.
Polystomella kaduae, 3.
Septoria gouldiae, 3.
Keetia
Meliola litoralis, 3.
Lasianthus
Uredo lasianthi, 6.
Laugeria
Morenoella decalvans var. laugeriae, 3.
Morenoella laugeriae, 3.
Malanea
Meliola malaneae, 3.
Manettia
Aecidium manettiae, 5.
Goplana andina, 8.
Mitchella
Leptostroma mitchellae, 3.
Morinda
Chaetothyrium hawaiiense, 3.
Phaeosaccardinula morindae, 3.
Phyllostictina morindae, 3.
Mussaenda
Placothea philippinensis, 6.
Pucciniastrum mussaendae, 6.
Mycetia
Meliola mycetiae, 7.
Neonauclea
Irenopsis angustispora, 7.
Irenopsis angustispora var. laevis, 7.
Oldenlandia
Meliola oldenlandiae, 8.
Puccinia woodiana, 3.
Ophiorrhiza
Uromyces ophiorrhizae, 3.
Otomeria
Puccinia otomeriae, 5.
Ourouparia
Meliola ouroupariae, 3.
Oxyanthus
Asterina aterrima, 8.
Corticium invisum, 3.
Morenoella oxyanthae, 1.
Parasterina brachystoma, 1.
Pachystigma
Aecidium pachystigmae, 3.
Paederia
Cercospora paederiae, 8.
Palicourea
Asterina erebia, 3.
Asterina miconicola, 3.
Cercospora palicoureina, 7.
Ophionectria palicoureae, 3.
Puccinia palicoureae, 3.
Pavetta
Aecidium plenaarii, 3.
Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.
Hemileia pavetticola, 8.
Meliola litoralis, 3.
Micropeltella confluens, 5.
Pentanisia
Puccinia pretoriensis, 3.
Plectronia, see also Canthium
Aecidium dapsile, 8.
Aecidium ilicosense, 6.
Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.
Asterina plectroniae, 7.
Asterina plectroniaecola, 7.
Meliola litoralis,3.
Plocama
Leptosphaeria plocamae, 4.
Posoqueria (as Pesequeria)
Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
Psychotria
Asterina psychotriae, 3.
Calothyrium psychotriae, 3.
Calyculosphaeria typhina, 4.
Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
Irenina isertiae, 3.
Meliola fasciculiseta, 8.
Meliola malaneae, 3.
Meliola mitchellae var. longiseta, 8.
Niptera epiphytica, 3.
Plenophysa adiposa, 3.
Septobasidium alveolatum, 5.
Septobasidium papyraceum, 5.
Tonduzia psychotriae, 3.
Tovariella pittieriana, 5.
Putoria
Sphaerella putoriae, 7.
Randia
Aecidium randiicola, 3.
Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.

RUBIACEAE (continued)
- Randia (continued)
  - Phakopsora melaena, 8.
- Rondeletia
  - Asterina advenula, 3.
  - Byssocallis aphanes, 3.
  - Echidnodella rondeletiae, 3.
  - Meliola isochaeta, 8.
  - Morenoella decalvans var. rondeletiae, 3.
  - Rhynchostoma pusillum, 3.
- Rubia
  - Botryodiplodia rubiae, 4.
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. rubiae, 3.
  - Peronospora rubiae, 3.
  - Septoria rubiae-tinctorum, 6.
  - Zythia barrieroi, 5, 7.
- Rudgea
  - Phomopsis rudgeae, 8.
- Rutidea
  - Balladyna ugandensis, 8.
- Sarcocephalus
  - Balladyna leonensis, 8.
- Sickingia
  - Lembosia pittierii, 5.
  - Phakopsora venezuelana, 5.
- Spermacoce, see also Borreria & Hemidiodia
  - Uromyces herterianus, 8.
- Straussia
  - Chaetothyrium straussiae, 3.
  - Lyonella neurophila, 3.
  - Meliola kaduae, 3.
  - Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
- Timonius
  - Meliola vicina, 3.
- Tontanea
  - Irenina obtusa, 5.
- Tricalysia
  - Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.
- Uncaria
  - Meliola cyrtochaeta, 3.
- Vangueria
  - Pestalozzia vangueriae, 3.
  - Puccinia vangueriae, 3.
  - Schizothyrella eylesiana, 6.

RUTACEAE
- Acronychia
  - Dimerina acronychiae, 8.
- Aegle
  - Asterina delicatula, 2.
- Amyris
  - Phyllachora amyridicola, 3.
  - Phyllachora amyridis, 3.
- Balsamocitrus
  - Dictyopeltis consimilis, 8.
- Boronia
  - Oidium boroniae, 7.
- Bosistoa
  - Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
- Casimiroa
  - Phyllachora casimiroae, 3.
  - Phyllosticta casimiroae, 3.
- Choisya
  - Coniothyrium choisiae, 3.
  - Phomopsis choisyae, 7.
  - Phomopsis viennot-bourginii, 8.
- Citrus, see also Poncirus
  - Aithaloderma ferrugineum, 7.
  - Aleurodiscus manni, 3.
  - Amylorosa aurantiorum, 1.
  - Antenella citri, 6.
  - Antenella citrina, 6.
  - Anthina brunnea, 5.
  - Anthina citri (?), 3, 5.
  - Candelospora citri, 8.
  - Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
  - Capnodium tanakae, 1.
  - Chaetophoma citri var. hainensis, 3.
  - Cladosporium elegans var. singaporense, 5.
  - Cladosporium sclerotiophilum, 6.
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. nectrioidea, 3.
  - Conidiocarpus penzigii, 3.
  - Coniothecium meiomerum, 3.
  - Coriolus sublimitatus, 8.
  - Cryptosporella aurantiicola, 1.
  - Cytosporina citriperda, 3.
  - Deuterophoma tracheiphila, 4.
- Citrus (continued)
  - Didymella aurantiiphila, 1.
  - Elsinoe australis, 8.
  - Elsinoe fawcettii, 8.
  - Endoxylina citricola, 8.
  - Ephelidium aurantiorum, 1.
  - Eutypa paraguaya, 1.
  - Eutypella pusilla, 1.
  - Fusarium lateritium var. longum, 6.
  - Gloeosporium foliicolum, 1.
  - Helicobasidium albicans, 5.
  - Helminthosporium citri, 6.
  - Hendersonia citrocarpa, 6.
  - Hypocapnodium citri, 6.
  - Hypocapnodium strigosum, 6.
  - Hypoxylon flavo-argillaceum, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria bondari, 7.
  - Limacinia ovispora (?), 6.
  - Lophidiopsis paraguayensis, 1.
  - Macrophoma paraphysata, 1.
  - Macrophyllosticta citri, 8.
  - Melanomma aurantiicola, 1.
  - Melanomma aurantiiphila, 1.
  - Morularia saccardiana, 3.
  - Multipatina citricola, 5.
  - Mycosphaerella aurantiorum, 7.
  - Nectria citricola, 6.
  - Odontia incrustans, 1.
  - Penicillium digitatum var. californicum, 5.
  - Penicillium fructigenum, 5, 6.
  - Peniophora albofarcta, 3.
  - Phoma monocytogenetica, 3.
  - Phoma puttemansii, 8.
  - Physalospora fusca, 3.
  - Phytophthora citricola (?), 3, 5.
  - Phytophthora hibernalis, 5.
  - Placosphaeria citri, 3.
  - Pseudohaplosporella aurantiorum, 1.
  - Pseudocamptoum citri, 3.
  - Pseudodiplodia aurantiorum, 1.
  - Ramularia citrifolia, 7.
  - Rhabdospora hesperidica, 1.
  - Septobasidium carbonaceum, 1.
  - Septobasidium citricolum, 7.
  - Septobasidium lanosum, 3.
  - Septobasidium pariatoriae, 6.
  - Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
  - Sirothyrium citri, 7.
  - Sphacelia citri, 3, 5.
  - Sphaceloma fawcetti var. viscosa, 7.
  - Sporobolomyces odorus, 5.
  - Sporotrichum citri, 5,
  - Stagonostromella citri, 3.
  - Stictis radiata var. citricola, 3.
  - Stomiopeltis citri, 7.
  - Ustulina brachyspora, 1.
  - Zukalia hyalina, 3.
- Clausena
  - Asterina clausenicola, 1.
- Cusparia
  - Phomopsis cuspariae, 7.
- Dictamnus
  - Asteromella dictamni, 7.
  - Massarina spectabilis, 3.
  - Phyllosticta dictamnicola, 3.
- Evodia
  - Diaporthe galligena, 3.
  - Elmerinula capnoides, 7.
- Fagara, see also Zanthoxylum
  - Cercospora fagarae, 7.
  - Echidnodes xenospila, 3.
  - Marasmius molfinoanus, 3.
  - Meliola fagaricola, 3.
  - Puccinia fagarae, 3.
- Galipea
  - Phomopsis elenkinii, 3.
- Glycosmis
  - Gloeosporium glycosmidis, 8.
  - Leptothyrium glycosmidis, 3.
- Haplophyllum
  - Phoma haplophylli, 7.
- Lunasia
  - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
- Melicope
  - Asterina decora, 8.
- Micromelum
  - Meliola micromeli, 7.

RUTACEAE (continued)
- Monnieria
  - Meliola monnieriae, 3.
- Murraya
  - Colletotrichum murrayae, 8.
  - Niptera epiphytica, 3.
  - Phyllosticta murrayae, 3.
- Paramignya
  - Helminthosporium makilingense, 1.
- Pelea
  - Gloeosporium peleae, 3.
  - Hexagonella pelleae, 3.
  - Meliola juddiana, 3.
  - Phragmocapnias smilacina, 3.
  - Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
- Phellodendron
  - Phomopsis phellodendri, 7.
  - Porostereum phellodendri, 8.
- Pilocarpus
  - Macrophoma pilocarpi, 6.
  - Phyllosticta pilocarpicola, 6.
- Platydesma
  - Clypeoseptoria rockii, 3.
- Pleiococca
  - Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
  - Chaetothyrium strigosum, 7.
- Poncirus, see also Citrus
  - Sphaeropsis ponciri, 7.
- Ptelea
  - Hendersonia pteleae, 6.
  - Phyllosticta pteleicola, 3.
- Ruta
  - Endodothella istrica, 2.
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. rutae, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria bulgaria, 6.
  - Leveillula taurica f. rutae, 3.
  - Orbilia cardui var. rutae, 7.
  - Phoma montanae, 6.
  - Sphaeropsis rutae, 3.
- Skimmia
  - Diaporthe skimmiae, 7.
  - Phomopsis skimmiae, 7.
  - Phyllosticta skimmiae, 7.
- Teclea
  - Phyllachora tecleae, 3.
- Toddalia
  - Isotexis toddaleae, 6.
  - Meliola toddaliae, 8.
  - Puccinia lemanensis, 3.
- Triphasia
  - Camarotella triphasiae, 3.
- Xanthoxylum, see also Zanthoxylum
  - Meliola aterrima, 3.
  - Meliola macropoda, 3.
  - Ovulariopsis farinosa, 3.
  - Phyllactinia suffulta f. xanthoxyli, 3.
  - Sphaerulina concinna, 3.
- Zanthoxylum, see also Fagara and Xanthoxylum
  - Catacauma zanthoxyli, 3.
  - Irene trachylaena, 3.
  - Pholiota badia, 5.
  - Phyllachora zanthoxylicola, 3.
  - Trabutia zanthoxyli, 3.

SABIACEAE
- Meliosma
  - Aecidium hornotinum, 8.
  - Aecidium meliosmae, 3.
  - Asterina meliosmaticola, 7.
  - Asterostomella meliosmaticola, 7.
  - Uredo meliosmae, 5.
- Sabia
  - Phomopsis sabiae, 8.

SALICACEAE
- Populus
  - Aleurodiscus macrosporus f. polyphysa, 3.
  - Anthostomella endoxyloides, 3.
  - Anthostomella longispora, 3.
  - Belonidium tremulae, 7.
  - Belonium aggregatum, 8.
  - Belonium quercinum var. hypothallosum, 7.
  - Camarosporium populinum, 3.
  - Cenangium tremulae, 7.
  - Ceratostoma praetervisum, 3.
  - Ceuthospora bivonae, 3.

Populus (continued)
- Ceuthospora populi, 3.
- Chaetospermella populina, 7.
- Ciboria tremulae, 7.
- Cladosporium letiferum, 1.
- Coniothyriopsiella deviatum, 7.
- Coriolus maublancii, 7.
- Coriolus obducens f. pileolata, 3.
- Cornularia populi, 8.
- Coryneum populicola, 3.
- Cryptodiscus finitimus, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum var. medium, 3.
- Cyphella disciformis, 3.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
- Cytospora szembelii, 7.
- Dermatella populina, 3.
- Diatrypella hortensis, 3.
- Dichaena populi, 5.
- Didymosphaeria theodulina, 4.
- Dinemasporium longisetum, 8.
- Exidia glandulosa f. lobata, 8.
- Exidia glandulosa f. populi, 8.
- Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
- Fomes igniarius f. tremulae, 7.
- Fuligo muscorum var. sibirica, 4.
- Globulina dura, 7.
- Gloeocystidium polygonium var. fulvescens, 3.
- Gloeosporium populi-nigrae, 2.
- Gloeotulasnella metachroa, 3.
- Gloniopsis lepophila, 8.
- Graphium rubrum, 7.
- Helotium pani, 7.
- Helotium radicicolum, 7.
- Helotium trapezoideum, 7.
- Humaria allantospora, 3.
- Hyaloscypha albolutea var. obscura, 7.
- Hyaloscypha lunispora, 7.
- Hyaloscypha mollisiaeformis, 7.
- Hydnum platense, 3.
- Hysteropycnis confluens, 4.
- Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
- Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
- Lachnea foliincola, 7.
- Lachnea furcata, 7.
- Lachnea hirta var. populnea, 7.
- Lachnum helotiiforme var. tremulae, 7.
- Leptoporus micantiformis, 8.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
- Linospora tetraspora, 8.
- Lophiotrema vestita, 1.
- Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
- Marssonia pruinosae, 3.
- Massaria abdita, 8.
- Melampsora allii-populina f. muscaridis-populina, 8.
- Melampsora microspora, 8.
- Melampsora pulcherrima, 2.
- Melanconis naumovii, 3.
- Melomastia clypeata, 3.
- Microdiplodia populi, 2.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. populi, 3.
- Mollisia fuscominiata, 3.
- Mollisia populi, 5.
- Mycena hiemalis f. radicata, 8.
- Myxosporium albo-luteum, 3.
- Nectria bredowiensis, 7.
- Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
- Olla minuta, 8.
- Orbilia divisa, 7.
- Orbilia microclava, 7.
- Orbilia tremulae, 7.
- Patellina diaphana, 5.
- Penicillium populi, 8.
- Peniophora albula, 3.
- Peniophora arachnoidea, 3.
- Peniophora subtestacea, 3.
- Petriella asymmetrica var. cypria, 8.
- Pezicula krawtzewii, 7.
- Pezizella pomacea, 7.
- Pezizella tremulae, 7.
- Pezizella umbrata, 7.
- Pheilinus nigricans var. resupinatus, 3.
- Phialea macrospora, 3.
- Phoma populi, 1.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. populi, 3.
- Phyllosticta populina var. parva, 1.
- Physarum polonicum, 3.
- Platygloea micra, 3.

SALICACEAE (continued)
Populus (continued)
Platystomum triglitzianum, 3.
Pleurostromella populina, 3.
Pleurotus cinerascens, 3.
Pleurotus pinsitiformis, 7.
Pluteus sternbergii, 2.
Pluteus suzae, 8.
Pollaccia elegans, 8.
Polyporus emergens, 3.
Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
Polyporus radiculosus, 1.
Polyporus tyttlianus, 3.
Poria aneirina f. bombycinoides, 3.
Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
Poria greschikii var. subiculosa, 7.
Poria litschaueri, 7.
Poria similis, 3.
Poria tschulymica, 7.
Propolis faginea var. atra, 8.
Pseudoola tremulae, 7.
Pyrenochaetina variabilis, 7.
Pyrenopeziza grainichii, 4.
Radulum effusum, 6.
Scopularia populi, 5.
Sebacina mesomorpha, 3.
Septogloeum populiperdum, 7.
Septogloeum rhopaloideum, 3.
Septoria populicola, 1.
Sporocybe cyprai, 8.
Stictis curtispora, 5.
Sydowia dothideoides, 3.
Tomentella mutabilis,3.
Trematosphaeria megalospora var. brachyasca, 3.
Tulasnella obscura, 3.
Tulasnella vernicosa, 3.
Typhula candida var. populina, 7.
Ungulina pseudobetulina, 7.
Xenosporella pleurococca, 3.
Salix
Agaricus fimbriatus f. giganta, 7.
Aleurodiscus helveolus, 3.
Alysisporium rivoclarinum, 3.
Aposphaeropsis salicis, 5.
Araiospora streptandra, 7.
Belonium cornigerum, 7.
Botrytis gossypina, 1.
Brefeldia maxima var. sibirica, 4.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. comata, 4.
Ceratosporium multiseptatum (?), 7.
Ceuthospora salicina, 3.
Chaetalysis myrioblephara, 3.
Ciboria acerina, 8.
Ciboria suspecta, 7.
Cladosporium salicis, 7.
Cladosporium salicis-sitchensis, 3.
Colletotrichum socium, 7.
Coniothyrium spokanense, 1.
Coriolus obducens f. annosa, 3.
Coriolus pallescens f. resupinata, 7.
Cortinarius uliginosus var. obtusus, 7.
Crepidotus citrinus, 7.
Cryptostictis moravica, 3.
Cucurbitaria marchica, 8.
Cucurbitaria rubefaciens, 3.
Cyphella flos-albus, 3.
Cyphella lachneoides, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Cytosporina salicis, 3.
Cytosporium melanommatoides, 3.
Dasyscypha densissima, 8.
Dendrodochium salicinum, 8.
Dermatea minuta, 7.
Desmopatella salicis, 3.
Discorehmia flavescens, 8.
Dothideopsella salicella, 1.
Dothiorellina salicis, 3.
Durella caprea, 7.
Eriopeziza capillaris, 7.
Eutypa moravica, 3.
Exidia glandulosa f. lobata, 8.
Exidia glandulosa f. nannfeldtii, 8.
Fomes igniarius f. salicis, 7.
Galera subcapreus, 5.
Gloeocystidium lindtneri, 8.
Gloeosporium egenum, 3.
Gloeosporium subcuticulare, 6.
Salix (continued)
Gloeosporium weirianum, 1.
Gnomonia bullata, 5.
Helicodesmus albus, 3.
Helotium canum, 3.
Helotium kunicense, 7.
Hemitrichia clavata var. altaica, 4.
Hemitrichia cornuvioides, 4.
Hendersonia sarmentorum var. salicis-capreae, 3.
Hendersonula varians, 3.
Hyaloscypha cejpi, 7.
Hyaloscypha salicina, 7.
Hypodendrum aurivelloides, 7.
Hysteropatella cornacea, 7.
Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Lachnea salicina, 7.
Lachnum corticale, 7.
Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Lachnum fulvellum, 7.
Lachnum helotiiforme, 7.
Leciographa bicellulata, 7.
Lenzites spegazzinii, 3.
Leptoporus caesius f. dealbata, 7.
Leptoporus caesius var. rhenanus, 8.
Leptoporus epileucinus, 8.
Leptoporus lindtneri, 8.
Leptosphaeria malojensis, 8.
Leptosphaeria xylogena, 3.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Leptothyrium melconianum, 4.
Leptothyrium pulchrum, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Libertella salicina, 8.
Linospora caudata, 7.
Lophiotrema zignoelloides, 3.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Macrosporium concinnum var. italica, 3.
Malotium herbarum var. salicinum, 7.
Marsonina dispersa, 6.
Marsonina lindii, 6.
Marssonina salicina, 7.
Melampsora chelidonii-pierotii, 5.
Melampsora larici-urbaniana, 1.
Melampsora salicis warburgi, 6.
Melanostroma salicinum, 3.
Merulius phlebioides, 3.
Micropeltis congoensis, 5.
Mollisia saliciphila, 7.
Mycena arborea, 1.
Mycena glaericulata var. candicans, 1.
Mycena hiemalis f. radicata, 8.
Mycena salicina, 1.
Mycosphaerella minor var. reticulata, 3.
Myxosporium cytosporeum, 1.
Myxosporium salicis, 3, 5.
Nectria triglitziana, 3.
Odontia salicina, 3.
Odontotrema minus f. salicella, 5.
Olla sambuci var. corpusculifera, 7.
Omphalia cuspidata var. stenospora, 5.
Omphalia hycmalis, 1.
Orbilia alnea, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbilia salicina, 7.
Ovulariopsis salicis-warburgii, 6, 7.
Paracytospora salicis, 3.
Peniophora lepida, 3.
Peniophora subgelatinosa, 3.
Pezizella cordae, 7.
Pezizella crassecarnosa, 7.
Pezizella erubescens var. salina, 7.
Pezizella nivalis, 7.
Pezizella pomacea var. salicina, 7.
Pezizella tatraensis, 7.
Pezizella umbrata, 7.
Phleospora ludwigii, 2.
Pholiota aurivelloides, 3, 5.
Pholiota salicina, 2.
Phoma djacovensis, 8.
Phomatospora moravica, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. salicis, 3.
Physalospora miyabeana, 2.
Pirottaea scruposa, 7.
Plectophomopsis rivularis, 3.
Pleosphaerulina salicis, 8.

SALICACEAE (continued)
Salix (continued)
Pleurophoma salicina, 8.
Pleurophomopsis salicicola, 3.
Pleurophomopsis salicina, 3.
Pleurostromella salicina, 3.
Pleurotus alveolus, 3.
Pleurotus ostreatus f. pulmonarius subf. hirsutus, 7.
Plicaria lacustris, 8.
Plicaria salicina, 7.
Polyporus aberrans, 3.
Polyporus emergens, 3.
Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
Polyporus laccatus, 3.
Ptychogaster lindtneri, 8.
Pulvinaria bohemica var. alba, 7.
Pyrenophora moravica, 3.
Raciborskiomyces polonicus, 3.
Rhynchosphaeria polonica, 3.
Sacidium vagarienze, 4.
Sarcoscypha pusilla, 7.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sclerotinia foliicola, 7.
Sclerotinia salicina, 7.
Septogloeum salicis, 8.
Septomyxa salicina, 3.
Septomyxa salicis, 3.
Siroligniella salicicola, 3.
Sirostromella polonica, 3.
Sphaerella rhabdospora, 8.
Stereum aculeatum, 3.
Stereum fechtneri, 3.
Strickeria inclusa, 3.
Stickeria rutilans, 3.
Stropharia spintrigera var. semivestita, 5.
Thyrostroma salicis, 3.
Thyrostromella salicella, 8.
Trametes salicina, 1.
Trichobelonium transiens, 8.
Trichothecium roseum var. granulosum, 3.
Uncinula salici-gracilistylae, 5.
Valsa jaapiana, 3.
Valsa translucens f. tetraspora, 3.
Vibrissea flaviceps, 7.
Vibrissea media, 7.
Vibrissea minima, 7.

SALVADORACEAE
Azima
Meliola azimae, 3.

SAMYDACEAE
Casearia
Chaetothyrium concinnum, 3.
Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
Endocycla phoebes, 3.
Meliola casearíae, 5.
Meliola trichocarpa, 8.
Merismella concinna, 3.
Merismella oligomera, 3.
Metathyriella brenesii, 8.
Myriangiella arcuata, 3.
Phyllachora dubia (?), 5.
Scolecopeltis micropeltiformis, 3.
Septoria casearíae, 3.
Stigmopeltella costaricana, 3.
Homalium
Asterina homalii, 8.
Samyda
Meliola samydae, 6.
Trimeria
Asterina delicata, 1.

SANTALACEAE
Iodinia
Heterobotrys cordobensis, 3.
Osyridicarpos
Asterina polythyria, 1.
Osyris
Meliola osyridis, 3.
Rhoicarpos
Meliola osyridis, 3.
Thesium
Erysiphe communis f. thesii, 3.

SAPINDACEAE
Colletotrichum blighiae, 3.

SAPINDACEAE (continued)
Meliola equadorensis, 3.
Meliola paulliniae var. dentata, 3.
Meliola stevensii, 1.
Meliola variaseta, 3.
Allophylus
Meliola allophyli, 3.
Meliola integriseta var. allophyli, 6.
Meliola nephelii var. major, 8.
Aphania, see also Sapindus
Anatexis sydowii, 6.
Phyllosticta baldrati, 8.
Arytera
Meliola colladoi, 1.
Blighia
Gonatobotrys blighiae, 3.
Zygosporium blighiae, 3.
Cardiospermum
Alternaria cardiospermi, 8.
Meliola cardiospermi, 8.
Xanthospora melanostoma, 3.
Cupania, see also Guioa
Ascochytella cupaniae, 3.
Cercospora cupaniae, 3.
Dicoccum cupaniae, 3.
Meliola tersa, 8.
Triposporium cupaniae, 3.
Deinbollia
Meliola deinbolliae, 8.
Dodonaea
Cercospora mitteriana, 8.
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
Dimerina dodonaeae, 3.
Leptosphaeria dodonaeae, 8.
Meliola lyoni, 3.
Pestalozzia dodonaeae, 8.
Phleospora dodonaeae, 8.
Filicium
Poria albo-pallescens, 3.
Ganophyllum
Meliola ganophylli, 7.
Guioa, see also Cupania
Capnodium elegans, 7.
Chaetothyrium cinereum, 7.
Harpullia
Meliola odontocephala, 3.
Koelreuteria
Ascochyta koelreuteriae, 3.
Diatrype koelreuteriae, 7, 8.
Phoma koelreuteriana, 3.
Triphragmium chinese, 8.
Triphragmium formosanum, 6.
Uncinula clintonii var. bulbosa, 7.
Litchi
Colletotrcihum litchis, 3.
Matayba
Meliola matayba, 3.
Melicocca
Ascochytella melicoccae, 3.
Colletotrichum melicoccae, 3.
Pestalozzia melicoccae, 3.
Phomopsis sapindacearum, 8.
Septoria melicoccae, 3.
Nephelium
Meliola commixta, 3.
Meliola nephalii, 5.
Meliola nephelicola, 7.
Otophora
Meliola benguetensis, 7.
Paullinia
Meliola paulliniae var. dentata, 3.
Phyllachora scutiformis, 3.
Physalospora paulliniae, 3.
Sapindus, see also Aphania
Colletotrichum sapindi, 8.
Ctenoderma petchii, 3.
Meliola doidgeae, 3.
Meliola sapindi, 3.
Meliola sydowiana, 3.
Schmidelia
Trichopeltula kentaniensis, 3.
Serjania
Aecidium serjaniae, 3.
Meliola paulliniae var. dentata, 3.
Meliola serjaniae var. dentata, 3.
Meliola serjaniicola, 3.

SAPINDACEAE (continued)
Serjania (continued)
Meliola trujillensis, 7.
Phomopsis serjaniae, 8.
Phyllachora alamoi, 7.
Phyllachora insueta, 3.
Phyllachora sapindacearum, 3.
Phyllachora serjaniicola, 2.
Phyllosticta serjaniae, 8.
Phyllostictina serjaniicola, 7.
Puccinia arechavaletai var. serjaniae, 3.
Scolecopeltidium costi, 3.
Xanthopsora melanostoma, 3.
Trigonachras
Meliola acrotricha, 3.

SAPOTACEAE
Achras, see also Sapota
Colletotrichum circinans, 3.
Bassia
Puccinia bassiae, 5.
Bumelia
Septoria bumeliae, 3.
Butyrospermum
Oothyrium butyrospermi, 8.
Chrysophyllum
Asterina sydowiana, 3.
Mucomassaria maxima, 7.
Zukalia chrysophylli, 3.
Dichopsis
Beltrania malaiensis, 6.
Dipholis
Asterina dipholodis, 5.
Chrysachne hypochoria, 8.
Labatia
Uredo labatiae, 3.
Lucuma
Colletotrichum lucumae, 8.
Irene lucumae, 3.
Linochora advena, 3.
Phomopsis lucumae, 8.
Phyllachora advena, 3.
Puccinia lucumae, 7.
Micropholis, see also Sideroxylon
Nectria indusiata, 3.
Mimusops
Asterinella mimusopsidis, 3.
Lamyella planiuscula, 7.
Meliola snowdenii, 8.
Uromyces aulicus, 7.
Uromyces gentilis, 7.
Palaquium
Meliola palaquii, 7.
Paralabatia
Meliola paralabatiae, 7.
Phyllachora paralabatiae, 5.
Sapota, see also Achras
Lembosia sapotae, 3 (as sepotae).
Phyllosticta sapotarum, 7.
Sideroxylon, see also Micropholis
Chaetothyrium depressum, 7.
Halstedia portoricensis, 1.
Macrophomina limbalis, 3.
Meliola sideroxyli, 3.
Parasterina implicata, 1.
Pauahia sideroxyli, 3.
Phomatospora sideroxylonis, 3.
Septoria ciferriana, 5.

SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia
Phyllosticta sarraceniae, 3.

SAURURACEAE
Houttuynia
Phyllosticta houttuyniae, 3.
Pleosphaerulina houttuyniae, 3.

SAXIFRAGACEAE
Brexia
Oospora brexiae, 8.
Broussaisia
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
Choristylis
Meliola choristylidis, 3 (as chloristylidis).
Deutzia
Aecidium tandonii, 7.
Deutzia (continued)
Mycosphaerella deutziae, 2.
Uredo deutziicola, 8.
Escallonia
Phomopsis escalloniae, 7.
Septoria escalloniae, 5.
Grossularia
Hymenoscypha scutula var. grossulariae, 5.
Heuchera
Erysiphe communis f. heucherae, 3.
Pestalozzia heucherae, 3.
Phyllosticta excavata, 1.
Ramularia mitellae var. heucherae, 4.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. heucherae, 3.
Urocystis heucherae, 7.
Hydrangea
Aecidium lobbii, 6.
Ascochyta hydrangeae, 3.
Cercospora arborescentis, 3.
Diplocladium hydrangeae, 7.
Microsphaera polonica, 7.
Oidium hortensiae, 3.
Phyllosticta hydrangeae var. europaea, 3.
Pucciniastrum hydrangeae-petiolaridis, 3.
Lobaria
Nectria sampaioi, 3.
Mitella
Puccinia tottoriensis, 7.
Philadelphus
Cucurbitaria nemoricola, 7.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Diplodina philadelphi, 8.
Lophiostoma submagnum, 5.
Ophiobolus murashkinskyi, 8.
Phoma philadelphicola, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. philadelphi, 3.
Pleospora philadelphi, 7.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Polyosma
Parasterina melanotes, 3.
Ribes
Calospora ribis, 4.
Cenangella oricostata, 8.
Cercospora ribis-rubri, 7, 8.
Cercosporina bubakii, 8.
Clypeopycnis aeruginascens, 3.
Coniothyrium foliorum, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
Diaporthe strumella var. longispora, 8.
Dothiorella vinosa, 5.
Eidamia tuberculata, 5.
Gloeosporium ribis var. macrosporum, 6, 7.
Godronia davidsoni, 7.
Hendersonia gigantispora f. corticola, 4.
Kabatiella ribis, 3.
Leptosphaeria grossulariae, 4, 5.
Marasmius fuscopurpureus var. ribicolus, 3.
Microdiplodia ribicola, 2.
Myxofusicoccum ruthenicum, 2.
Myxosporium ribis, 3.
Orbilia sericea f. grisea, 4, 5.
Pezizella ribesia, 7.
Phoma ribis-grossulariae, 2.
Phomopsis grossulariae, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. ribesii, 3.
Phyllosticta grossulariae var. rubri, 3.
Phyllosticta ribis-aurei, 3.
Pleurostromella ribis, 3.
Puccinia caricis diffusae, 1.
Puccinia caricis-ribis subsp. caricis-ribis-nigri, 1.
Puccinia jaffueliana, 2.
Puccinia mayoriana, 8.
Puccinia ribesii-diversicoloris, 8.
Puccinia ribis nigri-lasiocarpae, 5.
Robillarda jaczewskii, 4, 5.
Scleroderris lobata, 8.
Scleroderris tumoricola, 7.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. ribis, 3.
Stemphylium inflatum var. ribis-grossulariae, 4, 5.
Systremmopsis ribesia, 3 (as Sytremmopsis).
Tapesia ribicola, 8.
Torula cephalosporioides, 8.
Uromyces ribicola, 6.
Xanthochrous ribis f. ribis, 3, 6.
Rodgersia
Tuburcinia rodgersiae, 7.

SAXIFRACEAE (continued)
Saxifraga
Dothidella sphaerelloides, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. saxifragae, 3.
Globulina saxifragae, 7.
Phyllosticta saxifragae-cordifoliae, 3.
Puccinia jorstadi, 5, 6.
Puccinia lyngei, 3.
Pyrenopeziza svalbardensis, 3.
Sphaerotheca alpina, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. saxifragarum, 3.
Tellima
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. tellimae, 3.
Tiarella
Phakopsora itoana, 4.

SCHEUCHZERIACEAE
Triglochin
Metasphaeria kirulisiana, 7.

SCROPHULARIACEAE
Alectorolophus, see also Rhinanthus
Coniothyrium rhinanthi, 3.
Didymella alectorolophi, 3.
Pleospora rhinanthi, 3.
Rhabdospora alectorolophi, 4.
Alonsoa
Cercospora alonsoae, 8.
Anarrhinum
Leptosphaeria anarrhini, 3.
Phoma anarrhini, 3.
Rhabdospora anarrhini, 3.
Antirrhinum
Ascochytella antirrhini, 4.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. antirrhini, 3.
Diplodia antirrhinicola, 7.
Phytophthora pini var. antirrhini, 4.
Pythium spinosum, 3, 5.
Uncinia antirrhini, 7.
Bartsia
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. bartsiae, 3.
Buchnera
Uredo cumula, 3.
Calceolaria
Peronospora andicola, 3.
Peronospora indica, 1.
Castilleja
Cronartium kamtschaticum, 7.
Dothiorella castilleyae, 3.
Melanomma castilleyae, 3.
Mycosphaerella castilleyae, 3.
Ramularia coccinea, 5.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. castilleyae, 3.
Chaenarrhinum, see also Linaria
Septoria chaenorrhini, 7.
Digitalis
Colletotrichum digitalis, 7.
Macrosporium digitalis, 8.
Peronospora digitalidis, 3.
Rhabdospora digitalis, 3.
Septoria digitalicola, 7.
Septoria pleosporoides var. digitalina, 3.
Dodartia
Hendersonia dodartiae, 6.
Leveillula taurica f. dodartiae, 3.
Phoma dodartiae, 3, 6.
Rhabdospora dodartiae, 6.
Erinus
Phomopsis erini, 8.
Euphrasia
Leptosphaeria euphrasiae, 3.
Puccinia euphrasiana, 3.
Gerardia
Puccinia werdermannii, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. gerardiae, 3.
Gratiola
Entyloma linariae var. gratiolae, 3.
Halleria
Byliana halleriae, 5.
Pleiostomella halleriae, 2.
Hebe, see also Veronica
Aecidium disciforme, 3.
Aecidium hebes, 3.
Herpestis
Cercospora herpestica, 7.
Isoplexis
Mycosphaerella isoplexidis, 4.
Janthe
Puccinia stellenboschiana, 6.
Lagotis
Asteromella lagotidis (?), 4.
Linaria, see also Chaenarrhinum
Ascochyta linariae, 3.
Cercosporella linariae, 3.
Didymella cymbalariae, 3.
Diplodina linariae, 4.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. linariae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. linariae, 3.
Peronospora canadensis, 3.
Peronospora flava, 3.
Peronospora linariae-genistifoliae, 7.
Phoma linariae, 3.
Phragmonaevia herbarum, 7.
Pilidium linariae, 3, 5.
Ramularia linariae, 3.
Rhabdospora linariae, 3, 7.
Lindernia
Synchytrium linderniae, 7.
Melampyrum
Dasyscypha scrupulosa var. melampyri, 7.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Marasmius herbisedus, 8.
Peronospora melampyri-cristati, 5, 7.
Peronospora tranzscheliana, 3.
Plenodomus niesslii, 3.
Rhabdospora melampyricola, 3.
Sclerochaetella melampyri, 3.
Mimulus
Entyloma clintonianum, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. mimuli, 3.
Ourisia
Puccinia pedatissima, 3.
Paulownia
Erysiphe communis f. paulowniae, 3.
Phyllactinia imperialis, 8.
Phyllactinia salmonii, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. paulowniae, 3.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Pedicularis
Cronartium kamtschaticum, 7.
Diplodina pedicularidicola, 5.
Leptosphaeria malyi, 7.
Melasmia pedicularis, 3.
Phoma prominens, 3.
Puccinia lapponica, 5, 6.
Puccinia lapponica subsp. P. jenissejensis, 7.
Sclerotinia coloradensis, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. pedicularidis, 3.
Pentstemon
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. pentstemonis, 3.
Puccinia confraga, 7.
Rhinanthus, see also Alectorolophus
Diplodina rhinanthi, 3.
Phoma rhinanthi, 3, 5.
Septoria rhinanthi, 3.
Scrophularia
Ascochyta scrophulariae, 3.
Cercosporina scrophulariae, 5.
Didymosphaeria scrophulariae, 3, 6.
Helotium euphorbiae, 7.
Jahniella bohemica, 1.
Leptosphaeria torbolensis, 8.
Ophiobolus ponticus, 6.
Pilatia spirotricha, 7.
Puccinia makiana, 8.
Rhabdospora gardensis, 8.
Rhabdospora scrophulariae, 7.
Rhabdospora scrophulariae-alatae, 3.
Septoria scrophulariaecola, 3.
Septoria strambergensis, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. scrophulariae, 3.
Sibthorpia
Mycosphaerella maderensis, 4.
Septoria sibthorpiae, 5.
Stemodia
Cercospora stemodiae, 8.
Verbascum
Ascochyta saccardoi, 3.
Cercosporella verbasci, 3.
Dermatea ononidis, 7.
Elenkinella mirabilis, 3.
Helotium loti, 7.
Helotium microsporum, 7.
Helotium obtusum, 7.
Heterosphaeria viriditingens, 8.

SCROPHULARIACEAE (continued)
Verbascum (continued)
Hyaloscypha verbasci, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. verbasci, 3.
Massaria moenana, 3.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Ovularia cardui var. verbasci, 7
Pleurospora verbasci, 3
Tympanis capreum, 7.
Veronica, see also Bede
Cercospora leptandrae, 3
Cercospora notipes, 3.
Colletotrichum veronicae, 7
Cystocystrium radicale, 5.
Didymella veronicicola, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. veronicae, 3.
Helicum sp., 7.
Olpidium radicale, 5
Orothopsis callistea, 3
Pezizella livida, 7.
Phoma veronicae var. veronicae-teucrii, 4.
Phoma veronicae, 7.
Ramularia veronicae-cymbalariae, 3.
Ramularia veronicae-pedunculatis, 3.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, 3.
Septoria veronicae var. spicatae, 3.
Sphaerotheca macularis f. veronicae-virginicae, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Vermicularia herbarum var. veronicae, 3.
Vriesea
Hendersonia vrieseae, 3.
Leptosphaeria vrieseae, 3.
Septoria vrieseae, 3.

SIMARUBACEAE
Haplothecium guianense (?), 3.
Scolecopeltidium mirabile, 3.
Ailanthus
Cercidaria elegans, 3
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. minus, 3.
Leptosphaeria glandulosae, 3.
Peroneutypella montemartinii, 3.
Phoma glandulosae, 3.
Phomopsis maculans, 3.
Rhabdospora ailanthi, 3.
Septogloeum ailanthi, 1
Stagonospora ailanthi, 3.
Vermicularia brevisseta, 3.
Castela
Meliola falcatiseta var. alternipes, 3.
Harrisonia
Meliola harrisoniae, 8.
Uredo harrisoniae, 3.
Picramnia
Phyllachora domingensis, 3.
Phyllachora picramniae, 3.
Polythyrium costaricense, 4.
Picrasma
Diplodia togashiana, 8.
Microdiplodia togashiana, 8.
Microsphaera penicillata f. picrasmae, 3.
Otthia deviata, 8.
Uncinula picrasmae, 8.

SOLANACEAE
Meliola winteri var. hyphopodiigera, 3.
Acnistus
Calopeltis acnisti, 3.
Irene portoricensis, 3.
Atropa
Cercospora atropae, 5.
Diplodia atropae, 3.
Diplophenodomus piskorzii, 3.
Phyllosticta atropina, 3.
Septoria moesiaca, 8.
Browallia
Entyloma browalliae, 3.
Brunfelsia
Gloeosporium brunfelsiae, 8.
Phyllosticta brunfelsiae, 8.
Septoria brunfelsiae, 8.
Capsicum
Aecidium capsici, 5.
Alternaria capsici-annui, 7, 8.
Ascochyta capsici, 3.
Brachysporium capsici, 7.
Brachysporium ovoideum, 7.
Capsicum (continued)
Cercospora capsici, 5, 7.
Diplodina capsici, 3.
Gloeosporium capsici, 7.
Hapalocystis vexans, 3.
Microdiplodia capsici, 8.
Oidiopsis capsici, 7.
Phytophthora capsici, 3.
Phytophthora hydrophila, 3.
Rhizoctonia pallida, 2.
Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
Sclerophoma capsici, 3.
Verticillium tracheiphilum, 5.
Cestrum
Acrodesmis cestri, 3.
Allosoma cestri, 3.
Asterina diplocarpa var. cestricola, 3.
Aulographum cestri, 3.
Clypeolum fontibonense, 7.
Eutypella jaffueliana, 2.
Gibbera aequatoriensis, 2.
Meliola cestricola, 3.
Meliola dicranochaeta, 3.
Meliola winteri var. hyphopodiigera (?), 3.
Phyllachora toroi, 5, 7.
Physalospora cestri, 3.
Rhabdospora luisieriana, 8.
Scolecopeltis cestri, 3.
Tuberculina jaffueli, 2.
Cyphomandra
Ascochyta cyphomandrae, 5.
Datura
Aecidium daturae, 7.
Ascochyta daturicola, 3.
Cercospora abchazica, 3.
Nematospora gossypii, 3.
Rhabdospora stramonii, 1.
Sphaeronema stramonii, 5, 7.
Dunalia
Lasmeniella spinicola, 7.
Hyoscyamus
Cercospora abchazica, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. hyoscyami, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. hyoscyami, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. hyoscyami, 3.
Lycianthes
Xenostomella tovarensis, 5.
Lycium
Aecidium lycii, 3.
Eutypella lycii, 3.
Fenestella lyciella, 6.
Leptosphaeria lyciophylla, 3.
Microdiplodia hadrumetina, 5.
Pleurocytospora lycii, 3.
Puccinia verwoerdiana, 3, 6.
Sphaeropsis lycii, 3.
Lycopersicon
Fusarium moniliforme var. minus, 6.
Fusicoccum rimosum, 5.
Hapalocystis vexans, 3.
Melanospora interna, 4.
Phoma alternariaceum, 5.
Phyllosticta lycopersici, 1.
Plectospira myriandra, 5.
Pythium myriotylum, 6.
Spermophthora gossypii, 3.
Nicandra
Diplodina nicandrae, 3.
Nicotiana
Andreaea deliensis, 3.
Ascochyta ducometii, 8.
Cephalosporium tabacinum, 7.
Cytospora nicotianae, 3.
Fusarium oxysporum var. nicotianae, 3.
Gloeosporium nicotianae, 7.
Gnomoniopsis nicotianae, 8.
Monilia cerebriformis, 7.
Monilia diversispora, 7.
Monilia macrospora, 7.
Monilia microspora, 7.
Monilia tomentosa, 7.
Peronospora tabacina, 7.
Phyllosticta hainensis, 3.
Phytophthora tabaci (?), 3, 5.
Pythium deliense, 7.
Pythium plerosporon, 7.
Scopulariopsis nicotianae, 7.

SOLANACEAE (continued)
- Nicotiana (continued)
  - Sphaerulina hainensis, 3.
- Physalis
  - Septoria physalidis, 8.
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. physalidis, 3.
  - Uredo saphena, 7.
- Poecilochroma
  - Aecidium poecilochromae, 7.
- Salpichroa
  - Endophyllum holwayi, 7.
  - Uromyces salpichroae, 7.
- Saracha
  - Cercosporina sarachae, 3.
- Scopolia
  - Stictochorellina carpatica,3.
- Sessea
  - Phyllachora sesseae, 8.
- Solanum
  - Acrostalagmus albus f. minor, 3.
  - Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. hyalocephalus, 3.
  - Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. hyalocephalus f. minimus, 3.
  - Aecidium hispaniolae, 7.
  - Aecidium mundulum, 7.
  - Aecidium papudense, 7.
  - Aecidium solani, 3.
  - Aecidium solaniphilum, 3.
  - Aphanostigme solani, 3.
  - Appendiculella adelphica, 3.
  - Ascochyta solani-tuberosi, 3.
  - Asterina consobrina, 3.
  - Asterina corallopoda, 8.
  - Asterina diplopoda, 3.
  - Asterina portoricensis, 3.
  - Asterina reclinata, 8.
  - Bagnisiopsis maculans, 7.
  - Cephalotrichum caespitosum, 3.
  - Cercoseptoria egenula, 7.
  - Cercospora brachycarpa, 5.
  - Cercospora brachyclada, 3.
  - Cercospora costeroana, 7.
  - Cercospora fuligena, 8.
  - Cercospora melongenae, 3.
  - Cercospora modesta, 3.
  - Cercospora puyana, 8.
  - Cercospora solani-torvi, 3.
  - Cercospora venezuelae, 7.
  - Cercosporina sciadophila, 3.
  - Chaetotrichum solani, 3.
  - Colletotrichum biologicum, 4.
  - Colletotrichum littoralis, 3.
  - Colletotrichum melongenae, 3.
  - Crossopsora opposita, 8.
  - Cylindrocarpon radicicola var. violaceum, 6.
  - Didymaria solani, 3.
  - Diplodina lycopersicola, 3.
  - Diplodina solanicola, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. solani-lycopersici, 3.
  - Fusarium rimosum, 2.
  - Haplographium caespitosum, 3.
  - Haplosporella dulcamarae, 5.
  - Helminthosporium lycopersici Maubl. & Roger, 8.
  - Helminthosporium lycopersici Roldan, 8.
  - Isaria clonostachoides, 3.
  - Lachnella solani, 7.
  - Limacinia exilis, 8.
  - Melanospora endobiotica, 3.
  - Meliola kartaboensis, 3.
  - Meliola naucina, 8.
  - Meliola wismarensis, 3.
  - Meliola wismarensis var. antillana, 8.
  - Meliola wismarensis var. puyoensis, 8.
  - Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawiensis, 6.
  - Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
  - Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
  - Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.
  - Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
  - Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
  - Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
  - Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
  - Oidium erysiphoides var. macrosporum, 6.
  - Oidium melongena, 3.
  - Ombrophila solani, 7.
  - Paecilomyces erectus, 3 (as Poecilomyces).
  - Penicillium glauco-roseum, 3.
  - Pholiota formosa, 3.
- Solanum (continued)
  - Phoma alternariaceum, 2.
  - Phoma ferrarisii, 2.
  - Phoma jaapii, 3.
  - Phomopsis tuberivora, 7.
  - Phyllonochaeta solani, 3.
  - Phyllosticta ciferrica, 3.
  - Phyllosticta sciadophila, 3.
  - Phytophthora infestans f. lycopersici, 3.
  - Pilatia lupini, 7.
  - Pleospora lycopersici, 2.
  - Plowrightia solanicola, 3.
  - Puccinia aulica, 7.
  - Puccinia impressa, 3.
  - Puccinia tjibodensis, 3.
  - Pucciniosira holwayi, 7.
  - Pythium diameson, 7.
  - Pythium myriotylum, 6.
  - Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
  - Septocylindrium bruchianum, 3.
  - Septoria alamoi, 7.
  - Septoria melongenae, 3.
  - Septoria solanicola, 7.
  - Sirodochiella rhodella, 2.
  - Stemphylium solani, 5.
  - Stomiopeltis deviata, 7.
  - Tilachlidium nigrescens, 2, 5.
  - Trichosporium glomerigerum, 3.
  - Uredo tolimensis, 5.
  - Verticillium albo-atrum var. caespitosum, 4.
  - Verticillium foexii, 6.
  - Verticillium pulverulentum, 3.
  - Verticillium lycopersici, 2.

SONNERATIACEAE
- Crypteronia
  - Echidnodes denigrata, 3.
- Sonneratia
  - Polystigma sonneratiae, 6.

SPARGANIACEAE
- Sparganium
  - Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
  - Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
  - Pezizella sparganii, 7.

STAPHYLEACEAE
- Staphylea
  - Coryneum microstictum var. staphyleae, 6.
  - Fusarium lineare, 1.
- Turpinia
  - Irenopsis portoricensis, 3.
  - Isariopsella ecuadorensis, 8.

STEMONACEAE
- Stemona
  - Meliola stemonae, 3.

STERCULIACEAE
- Buettneria
  - Haplolepis polyadelpha, 3.
  - Hypostigme polyadelpha, 3.
  - Phyllachora buettneriae, 6.
  - Phyllachora huigraense, 7.
  - Phyllachora vallecaucana, 5.
- Cola
  - Leptostroma colae, 3.
  - Phomopsis colae, 8.
  - Phyllosticta colae, 7.
  - Psilocybe albobrunnea, 8.
- Guazuma
  - Cercospora flocculosa, 5.
  - Cercospora guazumae, 5.
  - Ganoderma frondosum, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria guazumae, 3.
  - Pachytrichum guazumae, 3.
  - Pantospora guazumae, 8.
  - Scleromeris guazumae, 3.
- Helicteres
  - Asterina leptalea, 6.
- Heritiera
  - Phomopsis heritierae, 8.
- Melochia
  - Cercospora melanotes, 5.
  - Cercospora melochiicola, 4.
- Pterospermum
  - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.

STERCULIACEAE (continued)
Pterospermum (continued)
Meliola pterospermi, 3, 5.
Meliola pterospermicola, 7.
Nectria pterospermi, 6.
Phomopsis pterospermi, 8.
Sterculia
Asteromella clemensae, 3.
Colletotrichum sterculicolum, 3.
Colletotrichum sterculiicola, 3.
Dimerosporium albo-marginatum, 5.
Macrophoma sterculiae, 3.
Phyllosticta sterculicola f. carthaginensis, 3.
Phyllosticta sterculicola f. sterculiae-apetale, 3.
Uncinula nishidana, 8.
Theobroma
Aspergillus halophilus, 5.
Ciliciopodium theobromae, 1, 5.
Coniothyriella theobromae, 8.
Epicoccum theobromae, 3.
Fusarium aquaeductuum var. elongatum, 6.
Fusarium camptoceras, 3.
Fusarium elongatum, 7.
Fusarium sublunatum, 7.
Helminthosporium theobromae, 1.
Kloeckeria domingensis, 5.
Leptosphaeria theobromicola, 3.
Meliola guianensis, 3.
Metasphaeria theobromae, 1, 5.
Monilia roreri, 7.
Pestalozzia theobromae, 3.
Phyllosticta theobromae f. dominicana, 3.
Physalospora theobromae, 1.
Physalospora theobromicola, 3.
Polylagenochromatia theobromae, 6.
Septoria theobromicola, 3.
Spicaria lateritia, 5.
Stachylidium theobromae, 1.
Teichospora loculosa, 1, 5.
Thielavia setosa, 8.

STYLIDIACEAE
Forstera
Uredo forsterae, 3.

STYRACACEAE
Halesia
Lachnum halesiae, 8.
Styrax
Asterina styracina, 3.
Coccinia styracis, 4.
Meliola styracearum, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. styracis, 3.
Ormathodium styracis, 3.
Phyllachora menothea, 3.

SYMPLOCACEAE
Symplocos
Asterina sodalis, 3.
Calopeltis tetraspora, 7.
Dendrocyphella setosa, 5.
Dermatodothis zeylanica, 3.
Dictyothyrium minutum, 7.
Dothiora symploci, 3.
Haplolepis zeylanica, 4.
Hypodermella symploci, 5.
Irenina fidelis, 7.
Monostichella symploci, 3.

TAMARICACEAE
Myricaria
Cytospora myricariae, 3.
Phialea myricariae, 3.
Pleospora myricariae, 3.
Tamarix
Fomes platincola, 3.
Leptosphaeria tamaricis, 3.
Sirodiplospora tamaricis, 8.
Sphaeropsis tamaricis, 3.

THEACEAE
Meliola theacearum, 5.
Camellia
Aithaloderma camelliae, 6.
Botryosphaeria microspora, 3.
Botryosphaeria theicola, 3.
Chaetostroma viride, 3.
Camellia (continued)
Coniothyrium theae, 3.
Cryptosporium camelliae, 3.
Cylindrosporium camelliae, 3.
Cytospora theae, 3.
Diatrype conferta, 3.
Didymosphaeria theae, 3.
Hendersonia macrospora, 3.
Leptosphaeria camelliae-japonicae, 3.
Leptosphaeria depressa, 3.
Leptosphaeria tornatospora, 3.
Leptothyrium theae, 3.
Lophodermium camelliae, 7.
Melanconiella stellata, 5.
Microdothella theae, 3.
Monochaetia camelliae, 3.
Mycosphaerella camelliae, 3.
Phomopsis theae, 3 (as Pholiota)
Eurya
Achoropeltis modesta, 4.
Gordonia
Exobasidium monosporum, 5.
Schima
Meliola theacearum, 3.
Stewartia
Phyllosticta stewartiae, 4.
Ternstroemia
Catacauma macroloculatum, 7.
Mycosphaerella ternstroemiae, 7.
Thea
Ascochyta theae, 2.
Capnodium theae, 6.
Corticium invisum, 3.
Cryptomyces theae (?), 5.
Elsinoe theae, 8.
Hendersonia theae, 2.
Hydnum vagans, 3.
Hypodermopsis theae, 2.
Hypoxylon vestitum, 5.
Leptosphaeria hottai, 2.
Macrophoma theicola, 3.
Macrophyllosticta unamuniana, 8.
Microxyphium purpuraefaciens, 6.
Microxyphium theae, 6.
Penicillium javanicum, 6.
Physalospora japonica, 3.
Physalospora theae, 8.
Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.
Septobasidium lanatum, 7.
Septobasidium pilosum, 6.
Septobasidium theae, 6.
Septobasidium tigrinum, 6.
Septobasidium tuberculatum, 6.
Sillia theae, 2.
Stagonospora theae, 2.
Valsa theae, 2.

THEOPHRASTACEAE
Clavija
Colletotrichum clavijae, 8.
Jacquinia
Dimerina monensis, 1.

THYMELAEACEAE
Daphne
Ascochyta daphnes, 5.
Cercospora genkwa, 4.
Colletotrichum daphnes-ponticae, 3.
Dothiorella daphnes, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. daphnoidis, 3.
Helotium daphninum, 7.
Orbilia daphnina, 7.
Phomopsis delogneana, 3.
Phyllosticta daphnes-ponticae, 3.
Pyrenophora coppeyana, 5.
Diarthron
Leveillula taurica f. diarthronis, 3.
Lagetta
Phomopsis lagettae, 8.
Peddiea
Irene peddieae, 3.
Pleomassaria peddieae, 3.
Stomiopeltella africana, 3.
Phaleria
Asterina bataanensis, 6.
Asterina phaleriae, 7.

THYMELAEACEAE (continued)
Stellera
Melampsora stellerae, 7.
Omphalospora stellerae, 3, 4.
Thymelaea
Leveillula taurica f. thymeleae, 3.
Wikstroemia
Heterosporium wikstroemiae, 5.
Pucciniastrum wikstroemiae, 3.

TILIACEAE
Phyllachora tiliae, 3.
Columbia
Irenopsis coronata, 7.
Uredo columbiae, 8.
Corchorus
Ascochyta corchoricola, 7.
Asterina sidicola, 3.
Cercospora corchorica, 7.
Cercospora macutensis, 5.
Cerotelium corchori, 8.
Dimerosporium zonatum, 1.
Grewia
Asterina nyanzae (?), 8.
Luehea
Parodiopsis melioloides f. lueheae, 2.
Phomopsis lueheae, 8.
Xenostigme trichophila, 5.
Sparmannia
Septoria sparmanniae, 6.
Tilia
Apiospora petiolicola, 8.
Aposphaeria polonica, 1.
Byssotheciella tiliae, 3.
Calicium tiliae, 5.
Cercospora zahariadii, 7, 8.
Chalara flavopruinata, 3.
Coryneum tiliaecolum, 8.
Cytogloeum tiliae, 3.
Diaporthe farinosa, 1.
Haplosporella tiliacea var. dubia, 3.
Haplosporella valsispora, 8.
Hercospora tiliae f. gigantea, 8.
Hyaloscypha tiliae, 7.
Hypholoma bohemicum, 2.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Infundibulum tiliaceum, 7.
Irpex tiliaceus, 3.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Melanconis desmazierii, 8.
Mycena rigelliae, 1.
Myxosporium tiliae, 3.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Nectria peziza var. major, 5.
Orbilia alnea var. dryadum, 7.
Orbilia tiliacea, 7.
Peniophora albula, 3.
Pestalozzia tiliae, 7.
Pezizella tiliacea, 7.
Pholiota maximovici, 2.
Pleurocolla tiliae, 3.
Pluteus tiliaceus, 2.
Polyporus inhalatus, 3.
Ramularia tiliae, 3.
Rhabdospora fusarioides, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 8.
Sebacina banatica, 8.
Thaxteria scolecospora, 3.
Trichospermum
Cercospora phaea, 3.
Triumfetta
Asterina isothea, 3.
Asterostomella isothea, 3.
Cercospora triumfettae, 5.
Didymopsora triumfettae, 6.
Meliola triumfettae var. vanderystii, 1.

TRIGONIACEAE
Trigonia
Uredo trigoniae, 8.

TROCHODENDRACEAE
Euptelea
Holtermannia conniformis, 8.

TURNERACEAE
Puccinia anceps, 3.
Piriqueta
Cercospora pilicola, 7.

TYPHACEAE
Typha
Calonectria lacustris, 8.
Clathrospora behnitziensis, 8.
Coronellaria typhae, 7.
Cyphella lloydiana, 3.
Discorehmia eburnea, 8.
Helotium lentisporum, 8.
Hendersonia typhicola, 7.
Hyaloscypha typhaoea, 7.
Hysterostegiella typhae, 2.
Leptosphaeria dematiicola, 8.
Leptosphaeria pseudohleria, 3.
Leptosphaeria typhiseda, 3.
Metasphaeria behnitziensis, 8.
Metasphaeria stagnicola, 8.
Mollisia nigra, 8.
Omphalia typhae, 8.
Peniophora typhicola, 3.
Petrakina mirabilis, 7.
Pezizella typhina, 7.
Pythiogeton autossytum, 7.
Rhamphosphaeria capillata, 8.

ULMACEAE
Celtis
Ascochyta celtidis, 5.
Haplomela celtidis, 3.
Meliola cabellensis, 5.
Meliola celtidicola, 3, 6.
Meliola celtidum, 3.
Oidium bonariense, 3.
Peniophora vernicosa, 3.
Septogloeum celtidis, 3.
Sphaerella dominicana, 3.
Chaetachme
Meliola chaetachmes, 8.
Trema
Apoa petrakii, 6.
Myxostomella hypocreoidea, 7.
Myxostomellina hypocreoidea, 7.
Neoparodia ekmanii, 7.
Oothecium consimile, 5.
Oothecium tremae, 5.
Ragnhildiana tremae, 6.
Schiffnerula tremae, 5.
Spondylocladium tremae (?), 6.
Ulmus
Belonidium tremulae var. ulmaceum, 7.
Cercospora ulmi, 4.
Collybia eriocephala, 5.
Coniothyrium radicicola, 8.
Coryneum tumoricola, 1.
Crepidotus lundellii, 8.
Cryptoceuthospora ulmi, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. minus, 3.
Cylindrocarpon radicicola var. crassum, 6.
Daedalea ochracea, 3.
Dendrostilbe ulmi, 3.
Diplodina ulmi, 3.
Dothiorella ulmi, 8.
Elaphomyces miyabeanus, 6.
Elaphomyces nopporensis, 6.
Endoramularia ulmi, 3.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Gloeosporium ulmeum, 2.
Gloeosporium ulmicolum, 2.
Gloeostereum incarnatum, 7.
Gnomonia oharana, 5.
Graphium ulmi, 3.
Haplographium fuligineum, 7.
Helicoma minutissimum, 4.
Hendersonia alabakensis, 8.
Hendersonia minor, 3.
Hyaloscypha milliaria, 7.
Hyaloscypha ulmacea, 7.
Hymenobolina pedicellata, 7.
Isaria micromegala var. ulmicola, 3.
Libertella ulmicola, 3.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Macrodiplodia libertiana, 2.
Microsphaera penicillata f. ulmi, 3.

ULMACEAE (continued)
Ulmus (continued)
Mycena trachyspora, 5.
Mycena ulmicola, 8.
Myxosporium roseum, 3.
Myxosporium ulmicola, 3.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Peniophora admirabilis, 3.
Pezizella copiosa, 7.
Phomopsis inclusa, 1.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. ulmi, 3.
Placosphaeria ulmi, 3.
Pleurophomella moravica, 2.
Pleurostromella ulmicola, 3.
Polyporus tegumentosus, 3.
Sclerotiomyces colchicus, 3.
Sebacina mesomorpha, 3.
Sebacina prolifera, 8.
Septogloeum parasiticum, 8.
Sphaeropsis hranciensis, 2.
Stegophora aemula, 8.
Stereum azonum, 3.
Stereum mirabile, 3.
Stysanus ulmi, 8.
Sydowinula moravica, 3.
Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
Tremella gangliformis, 7.
Trichopeziza pezizelloides, 8.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tulasnella griseo-rubella, 7.
Uncinula kenjiana, 5.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. chlamydosporale, 4.
Verticillium rhizophagum, 8.
Xanthochrous ribis f. ulmi, 3.
Zelkova
Massaria zelkovae, 7.
Microsphaera penicillata f. zelkovae, 3.
Mycochaetophora japonica, 6.

UMBELLIFERAE
Cyphella ceypi, 3.
Cyphella velenovskyi, 3.
Mastigonema bruchianum, 3.
Phorcys umbelliferae, 7.
Aciphylla, see also Anisotome
Parasphaeria contraria, 3.
Puccinia grahami, 3.
Aegopodium
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. aegopodii, 3.
Naevia vitellina, 7.
Phacidium occultatum, 7.
Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. aegopodii, 3.
Puccinia baicalensis, 7.
Aethusa
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. aethusae, 3.
Agasyllis, see also Siler
Puccinia agasyllidis, 8.
Alepidea
Puccinia alepideae, 3.
Ammi
Halobyssus caulicola (?), 3.
Mastigonema bruchianum (?), 3.
Septoria viciosoi, 2.
Amni, see Ammi
Anethum, see also Peucedanum
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. anethi, 3.
Uromyces graminis f. sp. foeniculi-melicae, 8.
Angelica
Aecidium distinctum, 7.
Cercosporella archangelicae, 3.
Diplodina angelicae-silvestris, 3.
Globulina urticae, 7.
Malotium clavatum, 7.
Mollisia angelicae, 3.
Piggotia depressa, 3.
Pseudophacidium angelicae, 5.
Puccinia alisovae, 8.
Puccinia cuniculi, 3.
Puccinia kinseyi, 3.
Puccinia koherika, 5.
Ramularia grantii, 4.
Septoria angelicae, 8.
Tapesia angelicae, 7.
Anisotome, see also Aciphylla
Puccinia anisotominis, 3.
Puccinia kopoti, 3.
Anisotome (continued)
Puccinia namua, 3.
Puccinia whakatipu, 3.
Anthriscus, see also Cerefolium
Cryptosporium anthrisci, 5.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. anthrisci, 3.
Apium
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. apii, 3.
Fusarium apii, 8.
Fusarium apii var. pallidum, 8.
Puccinia goughensis, 7.
Rhizoctonia alba, 2.
Sclerotinia minor, 1.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. chlamydosporale, 4.
Arracacia
Puccinia repentina, 6.
Septoria quitensis, 8.
Astrantia
Cercosporella astrantiae, 3.
Phyllosticta astrantiaecola, 1.
Astrodaucus, see also Daucus
Diplodia astrodauci, 3.
Athamanta, see also Libanotis & Seseli
Sphaerella athamantae, 3, 6.
Azorella
Uromyces azorellae, 3.
Bupleurum
Beloniella bupleuri, 7.
Cercospora bupleurina, 3.
Coniothyriopsiella bupleuri var. bupleuri-spinosi, 7.
Coniothyriopsiella olivaceum var. bupleuri, 7.
Coniothyrium bupleuri-fruticosi, 3.
Macrophoma nevadensis, 2.
Phyllosticta bupleuricola, 5.
Platystomum bupleuri, 7.
Puccinia bupleuri-stellati, 8.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Carum
Cercospora cari, 3.
Septoria carvi, 7.
Caucalis
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. caucalidis, 3.
Centella, see also Hydrocotyle
Mycosphaerella centellae, 3.
Protomyces centellae, 6.
Septoria centellae, 8.
Cerefolium, see also Anthriscus
Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. cerefolii, 3.
Chaerophyllum, see also Physocaulis
Cylindrosporium chaerophylli, 4.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. chaerophylli, 3.
Niptera umbelliferarum, 7.
Obconicum chaerophylli, 8.
Phoma chaerophylli, 3.
Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. chaerophylli, 3.
Tapesia centaureae, 7.
Tapesia subfusca, 7.
Cicuta
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. cicutae, 3.
Phoma cicuticola, 8.
Cnidium, see also Selinum
Puccinia zelenikensis, 4.
Colladonia
Puccinia holophaea, 7.
Conium
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. conii, 3.
Puccinia discors, 6.
Coriandrum
Ramularia coriandri, 5.
Cryptotaenia
Cercospora cryptotaeniae, 4.
Cuminum
Alternaria burnsii, 8.
Daucus, see also Astrodaucus
Alternaria radicina, 3.
Atractium cristatum, 3.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. dauci, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. dauci, 3.
Phoma dauciua, 3.
Phomopsis daucicola, 1.
Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
Sclerotinia intermedia, 3.
Sepedonium levisporum, 3.
Septoria dauci, 8.
Sphaeronema putrefaciens, 3.
Elaeoselinum
Leveillula taurica f. elaeoselini, 3.

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)
- Eryngium
  - Entyloma argentinense, 3.
  - Entyloma eryngii var. argentinensis, 3.
  - Entyloma eryngii-plani, 3.
  - Entyloma maroccanum, 8.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. eryngii, 3.
  - Lachnum eryngii, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria woodrowi-wilsoni, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. eryngi, 3.
  - Tapesia eryngii, 7.
- Falcaria
  - Cylindrosporium falcariae, 3.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. falcariae, 3.
- Ferula
  - Diplodina ferulae, 5.
  - Phyllosticta ferulae, 3.
  - Puccinia ferulae-songoricae, 8.
  - Puccinia litvinovii, 8.
  - Puccinia parielli, 6.
  - Septoria ferulae, 3.
  - Uromyces graminis f. sp. melicae-ferulae, 2.
  - Zythia ferulae, 7.
- Foeniculum
  - Diplodina mattiroliana, 3.
  - Discosia sampaioi, 3.
  - Guignardia istriana, 8.
  - Hendersonia foeniculi, 6.
  - Leptosphaeria foeniculi, 3.
  - Leveillula taurica f. foeniculi, 3.
  - Marssonia foeniculi, 3.
  - Ophiobolus lohwagianus, 8.
  - Ramularia foeniculi, 7.
  - Stachybotrys voglinii, 3.
- Golenkinianthe
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. golenkinianthes, 3.
- Haloscias
  - Coniothyrium halosciadis, 8.
  - Puccinia halosciadis, 7.
- Heracleum
  - Ascochyta heraclei var. heraclei-ternati, 8.
  - Leptosphaeria simmonsii, 1.
  - Naevia stenospora, 1.
  - Phoma oleracea var. heraclei-lanati, 1.
  - Phomopsis heraclei, 7.
  - Pirottaea setulosa, 7.
  - Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. heraclei, 3.
  - Puccinia taurica, 8.
  - Rhabdospora aristata, 3.
  - Sirococcus americanus, 1.
- Heteromorpha
  - Caeoma heteromorphae, 3.
- Hippomarathrum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. hippomarathri, 3.
  - Uromyces hippomarathricola, 8.
- Hydrocotyle, see also Centella
  - Septoria pallidula, 5.
- Imperatoria, see also Peucedanum
  - Cercospora imperatoriae, 3.
- Johrenia
  - Puccinia johreniae, 5.
  - Puccinia johreniae-alpinae, 5.
- Laserpitium
  - Leptosphaeria sileris, 3.
  - Neottiospora laserpitii, 1, 3.
  - Phoma gelmiana, 3.
  - Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. laserpitii, 3.
- Levisticum
  - Cercosporella levistici, 5.
  - Stagonosporopsis levistici, 3.
- Libanotis, see also Athamanta & Seseli
  - Ascochyta libanotidis, 3.
- Ligusticum, see also Haloscias
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. ligustici, 3.
  - Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. ligustici, 3.
  - Septoria ligustici, 8.
- Magydaris
  - Septoria magydaridis, 7.
- Masenium
  - Aecidium mutum, 3.
- Myrrhis
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. myrrhidis, 3.
- Oenanthe
  - Septoria oenanthis, 8.
- Opopanax
  - Cercospora daemonicola, 8.
- Oreomyrrhis
  - Puccinia oreomyrrhidis, 3.
- Orlaya
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. orlayae, 3.
- Osmorhiza
  - Cercospora praegrandis, 8.
  - Puccinia mundula, 6.
- Pastinaca
  - Ciboria pastinacae, 7.
  - Cyphellopycnis pastinacae, 4.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. pastinacae, 3.
  - Mollisia pastinacae, 7.
- Peucedanum, see also Anethum, Imperatoria, & Thysselinum
  - Clasterosporium hirudinoides, 3.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. peucedani, 3.
  - Leptostroma omissum, 4.
  - Phyllosticta peucedani, 4.
  - Physarum puniceum, 6.
  - Plasmopara peucedani, 8.
  - Puccinia munbyi, 7.
  - Puccinia peucedani-alsatici, 3.
  - Septoria malyi, 3.
- Phloiodocarpus
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. phloiodocarpi, 3.
- Physocaulis, see also Chaerophyllum
  - Coniothyrium physocaulis, 8.
  - Diplodina physocaulis, 8.
  - Phoma physocaulis, 8.
- Physospermum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. physospermi, 3.
- Pimpinella
  - Mycosphaerella pimpinellae, 7.
  - Ophiobolus kavinae, 3.
  - Pezizella glareosa, 7.
  - Puccinia pimpinellae-brachycarpae, 8.
  - Septoria aegopodina var. trailii, 7.
  - Septoria aegopodina var. villosae, 2.
  - Septoria pimpinellae, 3.
  - Septoria pimpinellae-saxifragae, 7.
- Pleurospermum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. pleurospermi, 3.
  - Leptosphaeria ogilviensis var. pleurospermi, 3.
- Polytaenia
  - Uredo polytaenii, 7.
- Scandix
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. scandicis, 3.
- Schultzia
  - Ophiobolus sajanycus, 7.
  - Septoria schultziae, 3.
- Sclerochorton
  - Comoclathris miliarakisii, 5.
- Selinum, see also Cnidium, Peucedanum, & Thysselinum
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. selini, 3.
- Seseli, see also Athamanta, Libanotis, & Stenocoelium
  - Aecidium jurisicii, 8.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. seseli, 3.
  - Phomopsis seseli, 3.
  - Pleospora taurica, 7.
  - Puccinia azerbaydschanica, 8.
  - Puccinia droborii, 5.
- Silaus
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. silai, 3.
- Siler, see also Agasyllis
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. sileris, 3.
- Sium
  - Entyloma flavum, 3.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. sii, 3.
- Smyrnium
  - Didymella smyrnii, 6.
  - Diplodina smyrnii, 3, 6.
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. smyrnii, 3.
  - Phoma smyrnii, 6.
  - Pleospora smyrnii, 6.
  - Stagonospora diastrophosica, 6.
- Stenocoelium, see also Seseli
  - Puccinia stipae-sibiricae subsp. P. stenocoelii-stipae-sibiricae, 3.
  - Puccinia stipae-sibiricae subsp. P. umbelliferarum-stipae-sibiricae, 3.
- Thapsia
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. thapsiae, 3.
  - Phoma thapsiae, 7.
  - Uromyces graminis f. sp. punicum, 2.
- Thaspium
  - Cercospora thaspiicola, 4.
- Thysselinum, see also Peucedanum & Selinum
  - Sphaerella thysselini, 8.
- Tordylium
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. tordylii, 3.

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)
- Torilis
  - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. torilidis, 3.
  - Microdiplodia torilis, 6.
  - Septoria torilicola, 2.
- Trinia
  - Puccinia triniae, 7.
- Zozimia
  - Puccinia pamirica, 8.
  - Puccinia zozimiae, 3.

URTICACEAE
- Abelicea
  - Septoria abeliceae, 6.
- Boehmeria
  - Ascochyta boehmeriae Watanabe, 7.
  - Ascochyta boehmeriae Woronichin, 3.
  - Asterina raripoda, 7.
  - Cercosporella advena, 8.
  - Colletotrichum boehmeriae, 3.
  - Coniothyriopsiella boehmeriae, 7.
  - Hendersonia boehmeriae, 7.
  - Microdiplodia boehmeriae, 7.
  - Phomopsis boehmeriae, 8.
  - Phytophthora boehmeriae, 3, 5.
  - Psilophana andina, 8.
- Elatostema
  - Peronoplasmopara elatostema, 7.
- Laportea
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. laporteae, 3.
  - Synchytrium pulvereum, 3.
- Leucosyke
  - Asterinella capizensis, 7 (as Asterina).
  - Prillieuxina microspila, 3.
- Parietaria
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. parietariae, 3.
  - Plasmopara illinoensis, 3.
- Phenax
  - Asterina phenacis, 3.
- Pilea
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. pileae, 3.
  - Erysiphe communis f. pileae, 3.
  - Plasmopara pileae, 7.
- Pipturus
  - Cercospora pipturi, 3.
  - Pucciniastrum pipturi, 6.
- Pouzolzia
  - Cercospora pouzolziae, 7.
- Rousselia
  - Uredo rousseliae, 3.
- Urtica
  - Ascochyta urticae, 3.
  - Cylindrosporium urticae, 3.
  - Cyphella griseo-violacea, 3.
  - Didymella superflua var. macedonica, 8.
  - Diploplenodomus piskorzii, 3.
  - Globulina urticae, 7.
  - Helotium roseipes, 7.
  - Herpotrichia breckleana, 3.
  - Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria atropurpurea (?), 3.
  - Ophiobolus moravicus, 2.
  - Peronospora debaryi, 4.
  - Phomatospora feurichiana, 8.
  - Phyllosticta urticae-piluliferae, 5.
  - Phyllosticta urticina, 3.
  - Plasmopara miyakeaena, 7.
  - Puccinia caricis f. sp. urticae-inflatae, 3.
  - Puccinia caricis diffusa, 1.
  - Pyrenopeziza heteroparaphysata, 3.

VALERIANACEAE
- Centranthus
  - Erysiphe communis f. centranthi, 3.
- Patrinia
  - Puccinia murashkinskii, 7.
  - Septoria patriniae, 6.
- Valeriana
  - Ascochyta valerianae, 3.
  - Cercosporella valerianae, 3.
  - Colletotrichum valerianae, 5.
  - Lachnum valerianae, 7.
  - Leptosphaeria carneomaculans, 3.
  - Phyllosticta valerianae-tripteris f. major, 4.
  - Phyllosticta valerianae-tripteris f. minor, 4.
  - Puccinia vinulla, 7.
  - Ramularia basarabica, 7.
- Valeriana (continued)
  - Ramularia eamesii, 2.
  - Ramularia valerianae var. valerianae-montanae, 7.
  - Rhabdospora valerianae, 3.
  - Septoria ignatiana, 4.
  - Uredo meridae, 7.
  - Uredo quitensis, 7.
  - Uredo reicheana, 3.
- Valerianella
  - Erysiphe communis f. valerianellae, 3.
  - Septoria valerianellae, 3.
  - Synchytrium valerianellae, 7.

VERBENACEAE
- Aegiphila
  - Meliola aegiphilae, 3.
  - Phyllachora aegiphilae, 3.
- Aloysia, see also Lippia
  - Diplodina aloysiae, 7.
- Avicennia
  - Sphaeronema avicenniae, 3.
- Barbula
  - Metasphaeria casaresiana, 5.
- Callicarpa
  - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
  - Atractilina callicarpae, 3.
  - Irenina callicarpae, 7.
  - Kuehneola callicarpae, 3.
- Citharexylum
  - Coinostelium quitense, 8.
  - Phasya stevensii, 7.
  - Pleurotus cavarae, 1.
- Clerodendron
  - Asterina clerodendricola, 8.
  - Meliola clerodendri, 8.
  - Meliola sakawensis var. longispora, 1.
  - Podosporium penicillium var. clerodendri, 5.
  - Tetrachia singularis, 5.
- Duranta
  - Irenopsis pittieri, 7.
  - Phyllachora fusicarpa, 1.
- Faradaya
  - Phyllosticta faradayae, 5.
- Lantana
  - Cercospora guianensis, 6.
  - Cladosporium trichophilum, 7.
  - Dimeriellina nervisequens, 8.
  - Phoma lantanae, 7.
  - Puccinia natalensis, 3.
  - Scleroderris lantanae, 8.
  - Trichosphaeria fasciculifera, 3.
- Lippia, see also Aloysia
  - Fusidium bruchianum, 3.
  - Meliola durantae var. lippiae, 7.
  - Phomopsis citriodora, 5.
  - Puccinia mariae, 7.
  - Sphaceloma lippiae, 8.
  - Sphaerella lippiae, 3.
- Premna
  - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
- Raphithamnus
  - Didymellina rhaphithamni, 3.
  - Phyllosticta rhaphithamni, 2.
  - Rosellinia costesi, 2.
- Symphorema
  - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
  - Meliola symphoremae, 7.
- Tectona
  - Cercospora tectoniae, 3.
  - Grammothele effuso-reflexa, 8.
- Verbena
  - Ascochyta verbenae, 3.
  - Cercospora verbeniphila, 3.
  - Dothidotthia scabra, 7.
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. verbenae, 3.
  - Oidium verbenae, 3.
  - Ophiotrichum verbenae, 4.
- Vitex
  - Ciferriella domingensis, 5.
  - Meliola campylopoda, 3.
  - Mycosphaerella viticis, 6.
  - Olivea scitula, 8.
  - Phoma viticicola, 3.
  - Pleurotus guaraniticus, 3.
  - Pucciniastrum clemensiae, 8.
  - Vizella grandis, 3.

VERTEBRATA
Anura
Blastocystis ranarum, 8.
Monilia batrachea, 3.
Bovis
Rhizopus bovinus, 6.
Camelus
Trichophyton dankalienense, 8.
Canis
Aleurisma vuillemini, 3.
Blastodendrion canis, 7.
Eidamella actoni, 7.
Fusarium moronei, 4, 6.
Cavia
Saccharomyces jadinii, 7.
Corvus
Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. minimus, 5.
Cuniculus
Aspergillus nantae, 3.
Lachnea cadaverina, 7.
Equus
Haplographium de bellae-morengoi var. equinum, 3.
Penicillium equinum, 8.
Scopulariopsis danica, 8.
Torula nasalis, 7.
"Fish"
Saprolegnia parasitans, 6.
Homo sapiens
Achorion brumpti, 8.
Achorion formosanum, 3.
Achorion debueni, 8.
Achorion milochevitchi, 8.
Achorion passerinum, 4.
Achorion pittalugai, 8.
Achorion talicei, 8.
Acremoniella berti, 3.
Acremoniella olivaespora, 5.
Acremoniella perinii, 3.
Acremoniella rugulosa, 7.
Acremoniella tarchiniana, 8.
Acremonium keio, 7.
Acrothecium hominis, 8.
Acrothecium nigrum, 4.
Acrothecium obovatum var. subcapitulatum, 1, 5.
Aleurisma guilliermondi, 5.
Aleurisma lugdunense, 3.
Allantospora violacea, 8.
Allescheria boydii, 3.
Alternaria hominis, 8.
Arthrographis langeroni, 8.
Arthrosporia gougeroti, 7.
Ascotricha chartarum var. orientalis, 7.
Aspergillus dessyi, 3.
Aspergillus jeanselmei, 3, 6.
Aspergillus mycetomi villabruzzii, 3.
Beauveria brumpti, 7.
Blastodendrion elongatum, 4.
Blastodendrion flareri, 7.
Blastodendrion intermedius, 4.
Blastodendrion intestinale, 4.
Blastodendrion intestinale var. epidermicum, 6.
Blastodendrion irritans, 4.
Blastodendrion irritus, 4.
Blastodendrion kayongosi, 4.
Blastodendrion palati, 8.
Blastodendrion procerum, 7.
Blastodendrion schweitzeri, 7.
Blastomyces neoformans, 7.
Bodinia abissinica, 5, 6.
Bodinia spadix, 3.
Botryoides monophora, 8.
Candida desidiosa, 7.
Candida mycotoruloidea, 7.
Cephalosporium asteroides-griseum-grutzii, 5.
Cephalosporium ballagii, 7.
Cephalosporium boydii, 3.
Cephalosporium griseum, 7.
Cephalosporium nigrum, 8.
Cephalosporium niveo-lanosum, 5.
Cephalosporium pseudofermentum, 7.
Cephalosporium rubrobrunneum-cerebriforme--hartmannii, 5.
Cephalosporium serrae, 5.
Cephalosporium spinosum, 7.
Cephalosporium stühmeri, 7.
Cephalosporium symbioticum, 8.
Cladosporium tropicale, 7.
Homo Sapiens (continued)
Coniosporium onichophylum, 6.
Corethropsis hominis, 7.
Corethropsis hominis var. sphaeroconidica, 8.
Cryptococcus cavarae, 4.
Cryptococcus corallinus, 7.
Cryptococcus cornealis, 4.
Cryptococcus graciloides, 3.
Cryptococcus laryngitidis, 3.
Cryptococcus mirandei, 3.
Cryptococcus mitis, 6.
Cryptococcus pararoseus, 7.
Cryptococcus psichrophylicus, 7.
Cryptococcus psicrofilicus, 6.
Cryptococcus quasilinguae-pilosae, 7.
Cryptococcus radiatus, 7.
Cryptococcus rubroroseus, 7.
Cryptococcus uvae, 3.
Ctenomyces bossae, 7.
Debaromyces burnieri, 6.
Debaromyces fabryi, 6.
Debaryomyces gruetzii, 6.
Debaryomyces hildegaardi, 6.
Debaryomyces matruchoti, 2, 3, 6.
Debaryomyces mucosus, 6.
Dendrostilbella boydii, 3.
Diplosporium vaginae, 3.
Endomyces capsulatus, 4.
Endomyces capsulatus var. isabellina, 7.
Epidermophyton album, 8.
Epidermophyton flavum, 8.
Epidermophyton griseum, 8.
Epidermophyton interdigitale var. rosea, 8.
Epidermophyton macrosporicum, 8.
Epidermophyton niveum var. closterosporiger, 8.
Epidermophyton niveum var. coremiger, 8.
Epidermophyton planum, 8.
Eutorula excorians, 8.
Eutorulopsis dubia var. portoricensis, 6.
Eutorulopsis subglobosa, 7.
Eutorulopsis uniguttulata, 7.
Favotrichophyton angolense, 3.
Favotrichophyton decipiens, 8.
Geotrichoides lambarenensis, 8.
Geotrichum amycelicum, 7.
Geotrichum matalense var. chapmani, 7.
Geotrichum versiforme, 7.
Glenospora clapieri, 3.
Glenospora gandavensis, 2.
Glenosporella dermatitidis, 5, 7.
Grubyella schoenleinii var. mongolica, 3.
Halobyssus moniliformis var. parasiticus, 6.
Haplographium de bella marengo, 3.
Hanseniaspora guilliermondii, 6.
Hemispora coremiformis, 7.
Hormiscium dermatitidis, 8.
Hormodendron algeriensis, 4.
Hormodendron rossicum, 4.
Hormodendrum compactum, 7.
Hormodendrum japonicum, 8.
Hormodendrum langeronii, 3.
Hyalobyssus moniliformis var. parasitici, 6.
Madurella americana, 3, 4.
Madurella ikedai, 4.
Madurella lackawanna, 8.
Malbranchea bolognesii-chiurcoi, 3.
Malbranchea kambayashii, 7.
Mastigocladium minimum, 8.
Microascus lunasporus, 8.
Microsporon circuluscentrum, 4, 5.
Microsporon ramos, 3.
Microsporum aurantiacum, 8.
Microsporum karafutoense, 8.
Microsporum obesum, 8.
Microsporum paraferrugineum, 7.
Microsporum pseudolanosum, 8.
Microsporum sapporoense, 7.
Microsporum stilliansi, 8.
Monacrosporium tedeschi, 7.
Monilia alessandrina, 5.
Monilia argentina, 7.
Monilia cornealis, 5.
Monilia inexorabilis, 7.
Monilia inexpectata, 6.
Monilia interposita, 4.
Monilia platensis, 4.
Monilia kenyaensis, 3.

VERTEBRATA (continued)
Homo sapiens (continued)
Monilia macroglossiae, 3.
Monilia mannitofermentans, 5.
Monilia onychophila, 3.
Monilia richmondi, 3.
Monilia vaginalis, 7.
Mortierella niveo-velutina, 4.
Mucor mycetomi, 3.
Mucor paronychius, 7.
Myceloblastanon favrei, 3, 6.
Mycocandida pinoyisimilis var. citelliana, 7.
Mycoderma dombrayi, 6.
Mycoderma nobile, 6.
Mycomyces fungioides, 5.
Mycotorula colostri, 7.
Mycotorula dimorpha, 7.
Mycotorula muris, 3.
Mycotorula onychophila, 7.
Mycotorula pulmonalis, 3.
Mycotorula trimorpha, 7.
Mycotorula verticillata, 7.
Nocardia africana Froes, 6.
Nocardia africana Pijper & Pull., 3.
Nocardia genesii, 6.
Nocardia pelletieri, 6.
Nocardia pretoriana, 3.
Nocardia transvalensis, 3.
Oospora catarrhalis, 2, 6.
Oospora pullorum, 7.
Oospora sulphureo-ochracea, 7.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, 5.
Paracoccidioides cerebriformis, 8.
Paracoccidioides tenuis, 8.
Penicillium bertai, 5.
Penicillium brefeldianum, 7.
Pencillium burci, 3.
Penicillium eborinum, 8.
Penicillium linguae, 3, 5.
Penicillium velutinum, 7.
Periconia keratitidis, 8.
Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia, 8.
Phialophora macrospora, 8.
Phoma hominis, 8.
Piedraia hortae, 4.
Piedraia javanica, 8.
Piedraia venezuelensis, 7.
Posadasia pyriformis, 7.
Proteomyces variabilis, 8.
Pseudomonilia deformans, 7.
Redaellia elegans, 5.
Rubromadurella langeroni, 7.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. onychophilus, 7.
Saccharomyces mangini var. casei, 7.
Sarcopodium fuscum var. hominis, 7.
Schizotorulopsis alfonsecai, 5.
Scopulariopsis albo-flavescens, 7.
Scopulariopsis atra, 7.
Scopulariopsis bertaccini, 7.
Scopulariopsis castellanii, 5.
Scopulariopsis fusca, 7.
Scopulariopsis lingualis, 6.
Scopulariopsis oidiospora, 7.
Scopulariopsis sphaerospora, 7.
Spondylocladium atro-olivaceum, 6.
Sporormiella macrospora, 5.
Sporotrichum anglicum, 8.
Sporotrichum cracoviense, 3.
Sporotrichum verticilloides, 7.
Sterigmatocystis cinnamominus, 5.
Sterigmatocystis tropicalis, 4.
Sterigmatocystis tunetana, 3.
Thielavia sepedonium, 7.
Torula diffluens, 7.
Torula jeanselmei, 4.
Torula pais, 3.
Torula poikilospora, 8.
Torulopsis aurantia, 7.
Torulopsis bronchialis, 3.
Torulopsis hominis var. honduriana, 7.
Torulopsis minuta var. parvissima, 5.
Torulopsis nitritophila, 5.
Torulopsis sanniei, 3.
Trichophyton acutulum, 5.
Trichophyton areolatum, 4.
Trichophyton batonrougei, 8.
Trichophyton bicolor, 5.
Trichophyton cineraceum, 5.
Homo sapiens (continued)
Trichophyton coccineum, 3.
Trichophyton ehimeense, 6.
Trichopyhton eriotrephon, 3.
Trichophyton flavovirens, 5.
Trichophyton floriforme, 7.
Trichophyton fuligineum, 4.
Trichophyton gamelleirae, 7.
Trichophyton glabrum var. fuscinum, 8.
Trichophyton gourvili, 7.
Trichophyton guzzonii, 8.
Trichophyton gypseum var. subfuscum, 8.
Trichophyton gypseum asteroides var. chibaense, 5.
Trichophyton immergens, 8.
Trichophyton kagawaense, 6.
Trichophyton langeroni, 6.
Trichophyton multicolor, 3.
Trichophyton pervesi, 8.
Trichophyton radicosum, 8.
Trichophyton tenuishypha, 8.
Trichosporon asahii, 4.
Trichosporon dendriticum, 7.
Trichosporon proteolyticum, 8.
Zymonema pulmonalis-membranogenes, 4.
Melanogrammus
Torula botryoides, 5.
'Monkey'
Microsporum simiae, 8.
Ovis
Trichophyton pruinosum, 6.
Rhinocerus
Pityrosporum pachydermatis, 7.

VIOLACEAE
Rinorea
Irene rinoreae, 3.
Viola
Aecidium banaticum, 8.
Amerosporium violae, 3.
Asterina undulata, 1.
Brevilegnia gracilis, 8.
Brevilegnia macrospora, 8.
Cercospora macrospora, 3.
Cercospora violae var. minima, 3.
Colletotrichum violae, 7.
Colletotrichum violarum, 3.
Cryptostictis violae, 3.
Hendersonia violae, 7.
Myrothecium roridum var. violae, 3.
Phyllosticta violae var. violae-tricoloris, 3.
Phyllosticta violaecola, 3.
Pyrenochaeta violae, 3.
Ramularia violae-brevistipulata, 8.
Rhabdospora violae, 4.
Sclerophomella violae, 3.
Septoria cunninghamii, 3.
Septoria violae f. odoratae, 3.
Sphaceloma violae, 7.
Sphaerulina violae, 3.
Uredo iyoensis, 7.

VITACEAE
Ampelopsis, see also Vitis
Cerotelium hashiokai, 8.
Epithele ochracea, 1.
Mollisia cinerea var. glauca, 7.
Ovulariopsis ampelopsidis-ciliatae, 6, 7.
Ovulariopsis ampelopsidis-heterophyllae, 6, 7.
Sphaeropsis ampelopsidis, 3.
Cissus, see also Vitis
Dialacenium cissi, 5.
Meliola cissi, 8.
Meliola rizalensis var. panamensis, 3.
Parasterina spinosa, 7.
Phyllostictina clemensae, 3.
Septoria cissicola, 7.
Uromyces cladomanes, 2.
Leea
Calothyrium aphanellum, 6.
Irenopsis leeae, 8.
Psedera
Cercospora psedericola, 3.
Rhoicissus
Skierka robusta, 3.
Tetrastigma
Monostichella tetrastigmatis, 3, 8.
Phyllachora carnae, 3.

VITACEAE (continued)
Vitis, see also Ampelopsis & Cissus
Acrospermum viticolum, 6, 7.
Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. pentatus, 3.
Acrostalagmus ampelinus, 8.
Botryosphaeria bondarzewii, 3.
Botrytis cinerea f. vitis, 5.
Cercospora coryneoides, 7.
Cercospora leoni, 7.
Cercospora vitis var. rupestris, 3.
Crepidotus viticola; 8.
Cryptostictis inaequalis, 4.
Diplodia viticola f. foliicola, 4.
Fusarium cruentum, 7.
Fusicladium minutulum, 1.
Hendersonia vitiphylla var. maior, 4.
Lachnella viticola, 3.
Leptosphaeria ampelina, 3.
Mycena subterranea, 5.
Oospora uvarum, 6.
Papulospora atra, 4, 5.
Pestalozzia ampelogena, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. vitis, 3.
Phyllosticta ampelophila, 7.
Phyllosticta spermoides, 1.
Pumilus medullae, 7.
Ramphoria viticola, 3.
Rhizomyxa viticola, 8.
Saccharomyces bacillaris, 6.
Saccharomyces granulatus, 6.
Saccharomyces stellatus, 6.
Schizonella colemani (?), 5.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sordaria uvicola, 4.
Sphaeropsis fabaeformis var. lignicola, 1.
Stereum necator, 3.
Sterigmatocystis acini-uvae, 5, 7.
Stigmina vitis, 4.
Valsaria ampelina, 4.
Zygosaccharomyces amoeboideus, 6.
Zygosaccharomyces globiformis, 6.
Zygosaccharomyces variabilis, 6.

WINTERANACEAE
Canella
Meliola canellae, 7.

XYRIDACEAE
Xyris
Cercospora xyridis, 3.
Uredo xyridis, 8.

ZINGIBERACEAE
Helicogloea indica, 8.
Alpinia
Dactylium alpiniae (?), 5.
Phomopsis conspicua, 1.
Amomum
Bertia tessellata, 5.
Gnomonia scitaminearum, 7.
Mycena aculeifera, 3.
Costus
Acanthostigmella thaxteri, 4.
Cercospora costi, 3.
Dactylaria costi, 1.
Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
Irenina costi, 3.
Irenina parasitica, 3.
Kerniomyces costi, 8.
Scolecopeltidium costi, 3.
Xenosporella thaxteri, 4.
Dimerocostus
Meliola longistipitata, 3.
Globba
Chrysocelis globbae, 6.
Hedychium
Mycosphaerella hedychii, 3.
Renealmia
Dictyopeltis domingensis, 7.
Micropeltis ekmanii, 7.
Zingiber
Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
Geotrichum zingiberis-saccharati, 6.
Nectria egens, 7.
Phyllosticta zingiberis, 3.
Piricularia zingiberi, 3.
Vermicularia zingiberae, 4, 5.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum
Colletotrichum guajaci, 5.
Diplodia guayaci, 3.
Meliola capilligera, 7.
Phyllachora sancta, 7.
Phyllosticta guayaci, 3.
Nitraria
Camarosporium nitrariae, 4.
Diplodina nitrariae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. nitrariae, 3.
Peganum
Leveillula taurica f. pegani, 3.
Porlieria
Diplodia porliariae, 6.
Zygophyllum
Cercospora zygophylli, 6.
Hendersonia zygophylli, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. zygophylli, 3.
Phoma zygophylli, 3, 6.

INDEX OF HOST GENERA

Abelia, Caprifoliaceae
Abelicea, Urticaceae
Aberia, Flacourtiaceae
Abies, Coniferae
Abronia, Nyctaginaceae
Abrus, Leguminosae
Absidia, Fungi
Abutilon, Malvaceae
Acacia, Leguminosae
Acaena, Rosaceae
Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae
Acanthoglossa, Insecta
Acanthopanax, Araliaceae
Acanthoscatopsis, Insecta
Acanthus, Acanthaceae
Acarospora, Lichenes
Acer, Aceraceae
Aceras, Orchidaceae
Achatina, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Achatocarpus, Phytolaccaceae
Achenium, Insecta
Achillea, Compositae
Achlya, Fungi
Achlys, Berberidaceae
Achnathidium, Algae
Achras, Sapotaceae
Achyranthes, Amaranthaceae
Acineta, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Aciphylla, Umbelliferae
Ackama, Cunoniaceae
Acnistus, Solanaceae
Acokanthera, Apocynaceae
Aconitum, Ranunculaceae
Acorus, Araceae
Acritus, Insecta
Acrobeles, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Acrocomia, Palmae
Acronychia, Rutaceae
Acrothecium, Fungi
Actaea, Ranunculaceae
Actinidia, Actinidiaceae
Actinomeris, Compositae
Actinostemma, Cucurbitaceae
Actinostemon, Euphorbiaceae
Actobius, Insecta
Adelia, Oleaceae
Adenaria, Lythraceae
Adenia, Passifloraceae
Adenocarpus, Leguminosae
Adenocaulon, Compositae
Adenophora, Campanulaceae
Adenostemma, Compositae
Adenostyles, Compositae
Adiantum, Pteridophyta
Adonis,, Ranunculaceae
Aegagropila, Algae
Aegerita, Fungi
Aegilops, Gramineae
Aegiphila, Verbenaceae
Aegle, Rutaceae
Aegopodium, Umbelliferae
Aeluropus, Gramineae
Aemona, Insecta
Aeolus, Insecta
Aeschynomene, Leguminosae
Aesculus, Hippocastanaceae
Aethusa, Umbelliferae
Aetoxicon, Euphorbiaceae
Aganosma, Apocynaceae
Agapanthus, Liliaceae
Agaricus, Fungi
Agasyllis, Umbelliferae
Agathidium, Insecta
Agathis, Coniferae
Agave, Amaryllidaceae
Agelaea, Connaraceae
Ageratum, Compositae
Aglaia, Meliaceae
Aglaonema, Araceae
Aglaospora, Fungi
Aglyptonotus, Insecta
Agonandra, Opiliaceae
Agoseris, Compositae
Agrimonia, Rosaceae
Agropyron, Gramineae
Agrostemma, Caryophyllaceae
Agrostis, Gramineae
Ailanthus, Simarubaceae
Ainsliea, Compositae
Aira, Gramineae
Aizoon, Aizoaceae
Ajuga, Labiatae
Akebia, Lardizabalaceae
Alangium, Alangiaceae
Alberta, Rubiaceae
Albizzia, Leguminosae
Alcea, Malvaceae
Alchemilla, Rosaceae
Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae
Alectorolophus, Scrophulariaceae
"Aleocharid", Insecta
Alepidea, Umbelliferae
Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae
Aleyrodes, Insecta
Alhagi, Leguminosae
Alibertia, Rubiaceae
Alisma, Alismaceae
Allaeanthus, Moraceae
Allamanda, Apocynaceae
Alliaria, Cruciferae
Allium, Liliaceae
Allomyces, Fungi
Allophylus, Sapindaceae
Allosorus, Pteridophyta
Alnus, Betulaceae
Alocasia, Araceae
Aloe, Liliaceae
Alonsoa, Scrophulariacae
Alopecurus, Gramineae
Aloysia, Verbenaceae
Alphitonia, Rhamnaceae
Alpinia, Zingiberaceae
Alsine, Caryophyllaceae
Alsophila, Pteridophyta
Alstroemeria, Amaryllidaceae
Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae
Althaea, Malvaceae
Alysicarpus, Leguminosae
Alyssum, Cruciferae
Alyxia, Apocynaceae
Amanita, Fungi
Amaranthus, Amaranthaceae
Amarygmus, Insecta
Amaryllis, Amaryllidaceae
Ambrosia, Compositae
Amelanchier, Rosaceae
Amerimnon, Leguminosae
Amicia, Leguminosae
Ammi, Umbelliferae
Ammodendron, Leguminosae
Ammophila, Gramineae
Ammothamnus, Leguminosae
Amoeba, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Amomum, Zingiberaceae
Amorpha, Leguminosae
Amorphophallus, Araceae
Ampelodesma, Gramineae
Ampelopsis, Vitaceae
Amphicarpaea, Leguminosae
Amphilophis, Gramineae
Amphilophium, Bignoniaceae
Amphimas, Leguminosae
Amphiops, Insecta
Amphora, Algae
Amsinckia, Boraginaceae
Amygdalus, Rosaceae
Amylophagus, Fungi
Amyris, Rutaceae
Anacardium, Anacardiaceae
Anacyclus, Compositae
Anadelphia, Gramineae
Anagallis, Primulaceae
Ananas, Bromeliaceae
Anarrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
Anarthrophyllum, Leguminosae
Anastraphia, Compositae
Anatatrichum, Insecta
Anaxagorea, Annonaceae
Anchomenidium, Insecta
Anchusa, Boraginaceae
Ancrumia, Liliaceae
Andira, Leguminosae
Andradia, Leguminosae
Andromeda, Ericaceae
Andropogon, Gramineae
Androsace, Primulaceae
Andryala, Compositae
Aneilema, Commelinaceae
Anemone, Ranunculaceae
Anemopaegma, Bignoniaceae
Anethum, Umbelliferae
Angelica, Umbelliferae
Anguria, Cucurbitaceae
Anillus, Insecta
Anisophyllea, Rhizophoraceae
Anisotome, Umbelliferae
Annona, Annonaceae
Anopheles, Insecta
Anopthalmus, Insecta
"Anoplischius", Insecta
Anotis, Rubiaceae
Ansellia, Orchidaceae
Antennaria, Compositae
Antennaria, Fungi
Anthemis, Compositae
Anthericum, Liliaceae
Anthicus, Insecta
Anthistiria, Gramineae
Anthocleista, Loganiaceae
Antholyza, Iridaceae
Anthostema, Euphorbiaceae
Anthoxanthum, Gramineae
Anthriscus, Umbelliferae
Anthurium, Araceae
Anthyllis, Leguminosae
Antiaris, Moraceae
Antirrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
Antirrhoea, Rubiaceae
Anura, Vertebrata
Aonidia, Insecta
Apatella, Insecta
Apera, Gramineae
Aphania, Sapindaceae
Aphanocephalus, Insecta
Aphelandra, Acanthaceae
Aphemocephalus, Insecta
Aphis, Insecta
Aphyllanthes, Liliaceae
Apium, Umbelliferae
Apocellus, Insecta
Apocynum, Apocynaceae
Apodytes, Icacinaceae
Apollonias, Lauraceae
Aporosa, Euphorbiaceae
Aquilegia, Ranunculaceae
Arabis, Cruciferae
Arachis, Leguminosae
Aralia, Araliaceae
Araucaria, Coniferae
Arbutus, Ericaceae
Arceuthobium, Loranthaceae
Arctagrostis, Gramineae
Arctium, Compositae
Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae
Arctous, Ericaceae
Arcythophyllum, Rubiaceae
Ardisia, Myrsinaceae
Areca, Palmae
Arenaria, Caryophyllaceae
Arenga, Palmae
Aretocorixa, Insecta
Argemone, Papaveraceae
Argyranthemum, Compositae
Argyreia, Convolvulaceae
Argyrolobium, Leguminosae
Aristida, Gramineae
Aristolchia, Aristolchiaceae
Aristotelia, Elaeocarpaceae
Armeria, Plumbaginaceae
Arnica, Compositae
Aronia, Rosaceae
Arrabidaea, Bignoniaceae
Arracacia, Umbelliferae
Arrhenatherum, Gramineae
Artabotrys, Annonaceae

Artemisia, Compositae
Arthraxon, Gramineae
Arthrocnemum, Chenopodiaceae
Arthrolepis, Compositae
Arthrophyllum, Araliaceae
Arthrostema, Melastomaceae
Arthrostylidium, Gramineae
Arthrostylis, Cyperaceae
Artocarpus, Moraceae
Arum, Araceae
Aruncus, Rosaceae
Arundinaria, Gramineae
Arundinella, Gramineae
Arundo, Gramineae
Arytera, Sapindaceae
Asarum, Aristolchiaceae
Aschersonia, Fungi
Asclepias, Asclepiadaceae
Ascomycetes, Fungi
Asparagus, Liliaceae
Asperugo, Boraginaceae
Asperula, Rubiaceae
Asphodelus, Liliaceae
Aspidiotus, Insecta
Aspidistra, Liliaceae
Aspidium, Pteridophyta
Aspidosperma, Apocynaceae
Aspilia, Compositae
Asplenium, Pteridophyta
Asprella, Gramineae
Astenus, Insecta
Aster, Compositae
Asterina, Fungi
Asterinella, Fungi
Asteriscus, Compositae
Asteromaea, Compositae
Astragalus, Leguminosae
Astrantia, Umbelliferae
Astrocarpus, Resedaceae
Astrodaucus, Umbelliferae
Astrotricha, Araliaceae
Asyneuma, Campanulaceae
Asystasia, Acanthaceae
Atanygnathus, Insecta
Ateleia, Leguminosae
Athamanta, Umbelliferae
Atheta, Insecta
Athyrium, Pteridophyta
Atragene, Ranunculaceae
Atraphaxis, Polygonaceae
Atriplex, Chenopodiaceae
Atropa, Solanaceae
Atropis, Gramineae
Attalea, Palmae
Aubrietia, Cruciferae
Aucuba, Cornaceae
Aulachochirus, Insecta
Aulacophora, Insecta
Avena, Gramineae
Averrhoa, Oxalidaceae
Avicennia, Verbenaceae
Axiocerylon, Insecta
Axyris, Chenopodiaceae
Azalea, Ericaceae
Azara, Flacourtiaceae
Azima, Salvadoraceae
Azorella, Umbelliferae

Babiana, Iridaceae
Baccaurea, Euphorbiaceae
Baccharis, Compositae
Backhousia, Myrtaceae
Bactis, Insecta
Bactris, Palmae
Baeoceridium, Insecta
Baetida, Insecta
Bagassa, Moraceae
Bagnisiopsis, Fungi
Balaenoptera, Insecta
Balladyna, Fungi
Ballota, Labiatae
Balsamocitrus, Rutaceae
Balsamorhiza, Compositae
Bambusa, Gramineae
Banara, Flacourtiaceae
Banisteria, Malpighiaceae
Banksia, Proteaceae
Baphia, Leguminosae
Baptisia, Leguminosae
Barbarea, Cruciferae
Barbiera, Leguminosae
Barbula, Verbenaceae
Barleria, Acanthaceae
Barnadesia, Compositae
Barringtonia, Lecythidaceae
Bartsia, Scrophulariaceae
Basanacantha, Rubiaceae
Bassia, Sapotaceae
Bastardia, Malvaceae
Bastardiopsis, Malvaceae
Batrisi, Insecta
Batrisocenus, Insecta
Bauhinia, Leguminosae
Baumea, Cyperaceae
Becium, Labiatae
Beckmannia, Gramineae
Bedfordia, Compositae
"Bee", Insecta
Begonia, Begoniaceae
Behnia, Liliaceae
Bellidastrum, Compositae
Bellis, Compositae
Bellota, Lauraceae
Belonuchus, Insecta
Beloperone, Acanthaceae
Bembidus, Insecta
Berberis, Berberidaceae
Berkheya, Compositae
Berosus, Insecta
Bersama, Melianthaceae
Berteroa, Cruciferae
Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae
Bertya, Euphorbiaceae
Beta, Chenopodiaceae
Betonica, Labiatae
Betula, Betulaceae
Biatorina, Fungi
Bidens, Compositae
Bignonia, Bignoniaceae
Billbergia, Bromeliaceae
Bischofia; Euphorbiaceae
Biscutella, Cruciferae
Bixa, Bixaceae
Blakea, Melastomaceae
Blasia, Bryophyta
Blatta, Insecta
"Blattid", Insecta
Blechnum, Pteridophyta
Blepharocalyx, Myrtaceae
Blepharoptera, Insecta
Blighia, Sapindaceae
"Bluebottle", Insecta
Bocconia, Papaveraceae
Boea, Gesneriaceae
Boehmeria, Urticaceae
Boerhaavia, Nyctaginaceae
Boerlagiodendron, Araliaceae
Boldoa, Monimiaceae
Boltonia, Compositae
Bombax, Bombacaceae
Bombus, Insecta
Bonjeania, Leguminosae
Borago, Boraginaceae
Borassus, Palmae
Borbonia, Leguminosae
Borboridae, Insecta
Boronia, Rutaceae
Borreria, Rubiaceae
Boscia, Capparidaceae
Bosistoa, Rutaceae
Bothriochloa, Gramineae
Bothriospermum, Boraginaceae
Botrychium, Pteridophyta
Bougainvillaea, Nyctaginaceae.
Bouteloua, Gramineae
Bovis, Vertebrata
Brachylaena, Compositae
Brachyotum, Melastomaceae
Brachypodium, Gramineae
Brachystegia, Leguminosae
Bradburya, Leguminosae
Brahea, Palmae
Brassica, Cruciferae
Bravaisia, Acanthaceae
Braya, Cruciferae
Brexia, Saxifragaceae
Breynia, Capparidaceae
Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae
Briza, Gramineae
Bromelia, Bromeliaceae
Bromus, Gramineae
Brosimum, Moraceae
Broussaisia, Saxifragaceae
Broussonetia, Moraceae
Browallia, Solanaceae
Brownea, Leguminosae
Bruguiera, Rhizophoraceae
Brunella, Labiatae
Brunellia, Brunelliaceae
Brunfelsia, Solanaceae
Brunnichia, Polygonaceae
Bryaxis, Insecta
Bryonomus, Insecta
Buchenavia, Combretaceae
Buchnera, Scrophulariaceae
Bucida, Combretaceae
Buddleia, Loganiaceae
Buettneria, Sterculiaceae
Bufonia, Caryophyllaceae
"Bugs", Insecta
Bulbine, Liliaceae
Bulbinella, Liliaceae
Bulbochaete, Algae
Bulbostylis, Compositae
Bulgaria, Fungi
Bumelia, Sapotaceae
Bumilleria, Algae
Bunchosia, Malpighiaceae
Bunias, Cruciferae
Buphthalmum, Compositae
Bupleurum, Umbelliferae
Burchellia, Rubiaceae
Bursaria, Pittosporaceae
Bursera, Burseraceae
Butryospermum, Sapotaceae
Buxus, Buxaceae
Byronia, Aquifoliaceae
Byrrhinus, Insecta
Byrsonima, Malpighiaceae
Bystropogon, Labiatae

Cabralea, Meliaceae
Cacalia, Compositae
Caconema, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Caeoma, Fungi
Caesalpina, Leguminosae
Cajanus, Leguminosae
Caladium, Araceae
Calamagrostis, Gramineae
Calamintha, Labiatae
Calamovilfa, Gramineae
Calamus, Palmae
Calanchoe, Crassulaceae
Calanthe, Orchidaceae
Calathea, Marantaceae
Calceolaria, Scrophulariaceae
Caldcluvia, Cunoniaceae
Calendula, Compositae
Calla, Araceae
Calliandra, Leguminosae
Callianthemum, Ranunculaceae
Callicarpa, Verbenaceae
Calligonum, Polygonaceae
Callistemon, Myrtaceae
Callistephus, Compositae
Callitriche, Callitrichaceae
Calluna, Ericaceae
Calogyne, Goodeniaceae
Calophyllum, Guttiferae
Calopogonium, Leguminosae
Calotermes, Insecta
Calotropis, Asclepiadaceae
Caltha, Ranunculaceae
Calycanthus, Calycanthaceae
Calycophyllum, Rubiaceae
Calycotome, Leguminosae
Calypoegia, Bryophyta
Calyptranthes, Myrtaceae
Calystegia, Convolvulaceae
Camelina, Cruciferae
Camellia, Theaceae
Camelus, Vertebrata
Campanula, Campanulaceae

Campelia, Commelinaceae
Camphorosma, Chenopodiaceae
Campomanesia, Myrtaceae
Cananga, Annonaceae
Canarium, Burseraceae
Canavalia, Leguminosae
Canella, Winteranaceae
Canis, Vertebrata
Canistrum, Bromeliaceae
Canna, Cannaceae
Cannabis, Cannabinaceae
Cansjera, Opiliaceae
Canthium, Rubiaceae
Caperonia, Euphorbiaceae
Capnoides, Papaveraceae
Capparis, Capparidaceae
Capsella, Cruciferae
Capsicum, Solanaceae
Carabus, Insecta
Caragana, Leguminosae
Caralluma, Asclepiadaceae
Carapa, Meliaceae
Cardamine, Cruciferae
Cardiocrinum, Liliaceae
Cardiospermum, Sapindaceae
Carduus, Compositae
Carex, Cyperaceae
Careya, Lecythidaceae
Carica, Caricaceae
Carissa, Apocynaceae
Carlina, Compositae
Carludovica, Cyclanthaceae
Carmichaelia, Leguminosae
Carpesium, Compositae
Carpinus, Betulaceae
Carpodinus, Apocynaceae
Carthamus, Compositae
Carum, Umbelliferae
Carya, Juglandaceae
Caryophyllus, Myrtaceae
Caryota, Palmae
Casearia, Samydaceae
Casimiroa, Rutaceae
Cassia, Leguminosae
Cassiope, Ericaceae
Cassipourea, Rhizophoraceae
Castanea, Fagaceae
Castanopsis, Fagaceae
Castanospermum, Leguminosae
Castela, Simarubaceae
Castilleja, Scrophulariaceae
Castilloa, Moraceae
Casuarina, Casuarinaceae
Catacauma, Fungi
Catabrosa, Gramineae
Catalpa, Bignoniaceae
Catha, Celastraceae
Catharinea, Bryophyta
Catopius, Insecta
Catoscopum, Insecta
Caucalis, Umbelliferae
Cavendishia, Ericaceae
Cavia, Vertebrata
Cayaponia, Cucurbitaceae
Ceanothus, Rhamnaceae
Cecropia, Moraceae
Cedrela, Meliaceae
Cedrus, Coniferae
Ceiba, Bombacaceae
Celaenopsis, Insecta
Celastrus, Celastraceae
Celmisia, Compositae
Celosia, Amaranthaceae
Celtis, Ulmaceae
Cenchrus, Gramineae
Centaurea, Compositae
Centella, Umbelliferae
Centranthus, Valerianaceae
Centratherum, Compositae
Centrocorixa, Insecta
Centropogon, Campanulaceae
Centroptilum, Insecta
Centunculus, Primulaceae
Cephaelis, Rubiaceae
Cephalanthus, Rubiaceae
Cephalaria, Dipsacaceae
Cephalobus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Cephalosporium, Fungi
Cephaloziella, Bryophyta
Ceramium, Algae
Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae
Cerasus, Rosaceae
Ceratocarpus, Chenopodiaceae
Ceratodon, Bryophyta
Ceratonia, Leguminosae
Ceratopetalum, Cunoniaceae
Cercis, Leguminosae
Cercospora, Fungi
Cercyon, Insecta
Cerefolium, Umbelliferae
Cereus, Cactaceae
Cerinthe, Boraginaceae
Ceriops, Rhizophoraceae
Cerylon, Insecta
Cestrum, Solanaceae
Cetraria, Bryophyta
Chaenarrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
Chaerophyllum, Umbelliferae
Chaetacanthus, Acanthaceae
Chaetachme, Ulmaceae
Chaetarthria, Insecta
Chaetocalyx, Leguminosae
Chaetochloa, Gramineae
Chaetophora, Algae
Chaetospania, Insecta
Chamaecyparis, Coniferae
Chamaedaphne, Ericaceae
Chamaedorea, Palmae
Chamaefistula, Leguminosae
Chamaeraphis, Gramineae
Chamaerhodos, Rosaceae
Chamaerops, Palmae
Chamaesyce, Euphorbiaceae
Chaptalia, Compositae
Chara, Algae
Characiopsis, Algae
Characium, Algae
Chasalia, Rubiaceae
Cheiranthus, Cruciferae
Cheirodendron, Araliaceae
Chelidonium, Papaveraceae
Chelonanthus, Gentianaceae
Chelonopsis, Labiatae
"Chenille Insects", Insecta
Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae
Chesneya, Leguminosae
Chilanthus, Loganiaceae
Chilomenes, Insecta
Chiococca, Rubiaceae
Chionaspis, Insecta
Chionanthus, Oleaceae
Chlisoches, Insecta
Chloranthus, Chloranthaceae
Chloris, Gramineae
Chlorophora, Moraceae
Choisya, Rutaceae
Choleva, Insecta
Chondrilla, Compositae
Chorisia, Bombacaceae
Chorispora, Cruciferae
Choristylis, Saxifragaceae
Chromoplerus, Insecta
Chrozophora, Euphorbiaceae
Chrysalidocarpus, Palmae
Chrysanthemum, Compositae
Chrysobalanus, Rosaceae
Chrysomonadineae, Algae
Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae
Chrysopidae, Insecta
Chrysopogon, Gramineae
Chrysopyxis, Compositae
Chrysopyxis, Algae
Chrysothamnus, Compositae
Chuquiragua, Compositae
Chusquea, Gramineae
Cibotium, Pteridophyta
Cicadidae, Insecta
Cicer, Leguminosae
Cichorium, Compositae
Cicuta, Umbelliferae
Cimicifuga, Ranunculaceae
Cinchona, Rubiaceae
Cinna, Gramineae
Cinnamomum, Lauraceae
Circaea, Onagraceae
Cirsium, Compositae
Cis, Insecta
Cissampelos, Menispermaceae
Cissus, Vitaceae
Cistus, Cistaceae
Citharexylum, Verbenaceae
Citriobatus, Pittosporaceae
Citrullus, Cucurbitaceae
Citrus, Rutaceae
Cladium, Cyperaceae
Cladonia, Lichenes
Cladophora, Algae
Cladrastis, Leguminosae
Claoxylon, Euphorbiaceae
Clausena, Rutaceae
Clavaria, Fungi
Claviceps, Fungi
Clavija, Theophrastaceae
Claytonia, Portulacaceae
Cleistosphaera, Fungi
Clematis, Ranunculaceae
Cleome, Capparidaceae
Clermontia, Campanulaceae
Clerodendron, Verbenaceae
Clethra, Clethraceae
Clianthus, Leguminosae
Clibadium, Compositae
Clidemia, Melastomaceae
Climacium, Bryophyta
Clinopodium, Labiatae
Clitellaria, Insecta
Clitoria, Leguminosae
Clivia, Amaryllidaceae
Clivina, Insecta
Closterium, Algae
Clusia, Guttiferae
Clutyia, Euphorbiaceae
Clypeodyctum, Insecta
Clytostoma, Bignoniaceae
Cnestis, Connaraceae
Cnidium, Umbelliferae
Cobaea, Polemoniaceae
Coccidae, Insecta
Coccinia, Cucurbitaceae
Coccocypselum, Rubiaceae
Coccoloba, Polygonaceae
Coccothrinax, Palmae
Cocculus, Menispermaceae
Coccus, Insecta
Cochlearia, Cruciferae
Cocos, Palmae
Codiaeum, Euphorbiaceae
Codonopsis, Campanulaceae
Coleostoma, Insecta
Coffea, Rubiaceae
Coix, Gramineae
Cola, Sterculiaceae
Colebrookea, Labiatae
Coleochaete, Algae
Coleoptera, Insecta
"Coleopterous larvae", Insecta
Coleosanthus, Compositae
Coleosporium, Fungi
Coleostephus, Compositae
Coleus, Labiatae
Colladonia, Umbelliferae
Collaea, Leguminosae
Collema, Lichenes
Colliguaja, Euphorbiaceae
Collinsonia, Labiatae
Collomia, Polemoniaceae
Colocasia, Araceae
Colpodes, Insecta
Colubrina, Rhamnaceae
Columbia, Tiliaceae
Columnea, Gesneriaceae
Colutea, Leguminosae
Comarum, Rosaceae
Combretum, Combretaceae
Commelina, Commelinaceae
Comocladia, Anacardiaceae
Condylocarpon, Apocynaceae
Coniogramme, Pteridophyta
Conium, Umbelliferae
Conocephalus, Moraceae
Conomorpha, Myrsinaceae
Conosoma, Insecta
Conostegia, Melastomaceae
Convallaria, Liliaceae

Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae
Conyza, Compositae
Copelatum, Insecta
Copepoda, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Copernicia, Palmae
Coproporus, Insecta
Coprosma, Rubiaceae
Coptis, Ranunculaceae
Coptosma, Insecta
Corchorus, Tiliaceae
Cordia, Boraginaceae
Cordyceps, Fungi
Cordyline, Liliaceae
Coreopsis, Compositae
Coriandrum, Umbelliferae
Coriaria, Coriariaceae
Coriolopsis, Fungi
Corispermum, Chenopodiaceae
Corixa, Insecta
Cornucopiae, Gramineae
Cornus, Cornaceae
Coronaria, Caryophyllaceae
Coronilla, Leguminosae
Coronopus, Cruciferae
Corrigiola, Caryophyllaceae
Corsinia, Bryophyta
Cortaderia, Gramineae
Corticium, Fungi
Cortusa, Primulaceae
Corvus, Vertebrata
Corycium, Orchidaceae
Corydalis, Papaveraceae
Corylophida, Insecta
Corylophodes, Insecta
Corylus, Betulaceae
Corynocarpus, Corynocarpaceae
Corypha, Palmae
Cosmarium, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Cosmos, Compositae
Costus, Zingiberaceae
Cotinus, Anacardiaceae
Cotoneaster, Rosaceae
Cotula, Compositae
Cotyledon, Crassulaceae
Coumarouna, Leguminosae
Couralia, Bignoniaceae
Coursetia, Leguminosae
Cousinia, Compositae
Coutarea, Rubiaceae
Crambe, Cruciferae
Crataemespilus, Rosaceae
Crataegus, Rosaceae
Crataeva, Capparidaceae
Cratoxylon, Hypericaceae
Crawfurdia, Gentianaceae
Cremastus, Bignoniaceae
Crepidodera, Insecta
Crepis, Compositae
Crescentia, Bignoniaceae
Crictopos, Insecta
Crinodendron, Elaeocarpaceae
Crinum, Amaryllidaceae
Crocus, Iridaceae
Cronartium, Fungi
Crotalaria, Leguminosae
Croton, Euphorbiaceae
Crupina, Compositae
Crypteronia, Sonneratiaceae
Crypticus, Insecta
Cryptocarya, Lauraceae
Cryptogramma, Pteridophyta
Cryptomeria, Coniferae
Cryptosperma, Araceae
Cryptotaenia, Umbelliferae
Ctenium, Gramineae
Cucubalus, Caryophyllaceae
"Cucujid beetle", Insecta
Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita, Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbitaria, Fungi
Cudrania, Moraceae
Culcitium, Compositae
Culcidae, Insecta
Cuminum, Umbelliferae
Cuniculus, Vertebrata
Cunila, Labiatae
Cunninghamia, Coniferae
Cunonia, Cunoniaceae
Cupania, Sapindaceae
Cuphea, Lythraceae
Cupressus, Coniferae
Curatella, Dilleniaceae
Curculigo, Amaryllidaceae
Cuscuta, Convolvulaceae
Cusparia, Rutaceae
Cuspidaria, Bignoniaceae
Cussonia, Araliaceae
Cutleriaceae, Algae
Cyamopsis, Leguminosae
Cyanea, Campanulaceae
Cyanophyceae, Algae
Cyathea, Pteridophyta
Cyathula, Amaranthaceae
Cybianthus, Myrsinaceae
Cybocephalus, Insecta
Cycas, Cycadaceae
Cyclamen, Primulaceae
Cyclanthera, Cucurbitaceae
Cyclanthus, Cyclanthaceae
Cyclops, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Cyclostomella, Fungi
Cyclotella, Algae
Cydista, Bignoniaceae
Cydonia, Rosaceae
Cyllode, Insecta
Cymatopleura, Algae
Cymbella, Algae
Cymbidium, Orchidaceae
Cymbopogon, Gramineae
Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae
Cynara, Compositae
Cynodon, Gramineae
Cynoglossum, Boraginaceae
Cynometra, Leguminosae
Cynosurus, Gramineae
Cypella, Iridaceae
Cyperus, Cyperaceae
Cyphomandra, Solanaceae
Cypripedium, Orchidaceae
Cyrtandra, Gesneriaceae
Cyrtanthera, Acanthaceae
Cyrtolaelapse, Insecta
Cyrtophyllum, Loganiaceae
Cystopteris, Pteridophyta
Cytisus, Leguminosae
Cyttaria, Fungi

Dachnochilus, Insecta
Dacrydium, Coniferae
Dactylis, Gramineae
Dactyloctenium, Gramineae
Dactylopius, Insecta
Daedalacanthus, Acanthaceae
Daedalea, Fungi
Daemonorops, Palmae
Dahlia, Compositae
Dalbergia, Leguminosae
Dalechampia, Euphorbiaceae
Danaea, Pteridophyta
Danthonia, Gramineae
Daphne, Thymelaeaceae
Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae
Datisca, Datiscaceae
Datura, Solanaceae
Daucus, Umbelliferae
Davilla, Dilleniaceae
Decodon, Lythraceae
Deinacanthon, Bromeliaceae
Deinacrida, Insecta
Deinbollia, Sapindaceae
Delostoma, Bignoniaceae
Delphinium, Ranunculaceae
Dendrobium, Orchidaceae
Dendrocalamus, Gramineae
Dendropemon, Loranthaceae
Dendroseris, Compositae
Denekia, Compositae
Dentaria, Cruciferae
Derispia, Insecta
Dermatocarpon, Lichenes
Derris, Leguminosae
Deschampsia, Gramineae
Desmanthus, Leguminosae
Desmodium, Leguminosae
Deutzia, Saxifragaceae
Deyeuxia, Gramineae
Dhanya, Insecta
Diacantha, Insecta
Dialium, Leguminosae
Diamesa, Insecta
Dianella, Liliaceae
Dianthera, Acanthaceae
Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae
Diapensia, Diapensiaceae
Diaporthe, Fungi
Diaptomus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Diarthron, Thymelaeaceae
Diasemopsis, Insecta
Diatomaceae, Algae
Diatrypella, Fungi
Dibelonites, Insecta
Dicanthium, Gramineae
Dicentra, Papaveraceae
Dichapetalum, Dichapetalaceae
Dichelachne, Gramineae
Dichopsis, Sapotaceae
Dichrocephala, Compositae
Dichrostachys, Leguminosae
Dicksonia, Pteridophyta
Dicliptera, Acanthaceae
Dicranomyia, Insecta
Dicranopteris, Pteridophyta
Dictamnus, Rutaceae
Dictydius, Insecta
Dictyosperma, Palmae
Didymocheton, Meliaceae
Didymopanax, Araliaceae
Dieffenbachia, Araceae
Diervilla, Caprifoliaceae
Diestota, Insecta
Difflugia, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Digitalis, Scrophulariaceae
Digitaria, Gramineae
Digraphis, Gramineae
Dilsea, Algae
Dimerocostus, Zingiberaceae
Dimorphandra, Leguminosae
Dimorphotheca, Compositae
Dinebra, Gramineae
Diochus, Insecta
Diopsis, Insecta
Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae
Diospyros, Ebenaceae
Diostyla, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Dipholis, Sapotaceae
Diphylleia, Berberidaceae
Diphyllus, Insecta
Diphysa, Leguminosae
Diplachne, Gramineae
Diplazium, Pteridophyta
Diplodia, Fungi
Diplolepis, Asclepiadaceae
Diplotaxis, Cruciferae
Dipsacus, Dipsacaceae
Diptera, Insecta
Dipteris, Pteridophyta
Disa, Orchidaceae
Discaria, Rhamnaceae
Dischidia, Rhamnaceae
Discomycete, Fungi
Disporum, Liliaceae
Dissotus, Melastomaceae
Distichlis, Gramineae
Ditassa, Asclepiadaceae
Dodartia, Scrophulariaceae
Dodecatheon, Primulaceae
Dodonaea, Sapindaceae
Dolicaon, Insecta
Dolichandra, Bignoniaceae
Dolichos, Leguminosae
Doliocarpus, Dilleniaceae
Dontostemon, Cruciferae
Doronicum, Compositae
Dorstenia, Moraceae
Dorycnium, Leguminosae
Dorylona, Insecta
Dorylonilla, Insecta
Doryphora, Monimiaceae
Dothidea, Fungi
Dothiorella, Fungi
Dovyalis, Flacourtiaceae

Downingia, Campanulaceae.
Doxantha, Bignoniaceae
Draba, Cruciferae
Dracaena, Liliaceae
Dracocephalum, Labiatae
Dracontomelum, Anacardiaceae
Dracophyllum, Epacridaceae
Drepanocarpus, Leguminosae
Drimia, Liliaceae
Drimostoma, Insecta
Drimys, Magnoliaceae
Drosophila, Insecta
Dryas, Rosaceae
Drymaria, Caryophyllaceae
Dryopteris, Pteridophyta
Drypetes, Euphorbiaceae
Dubautia, Compositae
Dugaldia, Compositae,
Dugenna, Rubiaceae
Dumasia, Leguminosae
Dunalia, Solanaceae
Dunbaria, Leguminosae
Duranta, Verbenaceae
Durio, Bombacaceae
Dussia, Leguminosae
Duvalia, Asclepiadaceae
Dysdercus, Insecta
Dysodia, Compositae
Dysoxylum, Meliaceae
Dytiscideae, Insecta

Ebulus, Caprifoliaceae
Echeveria, Crassulaceae
Echinochloa, Gramineae
Echinops, Compositae
Echinosoma, Insecta
Echinospermum, Boraginaceae
Echites, Apocynaceae
Echium, Boraginaceae
Eciton, Insecta
Eclipta, Compositae
Edraianthus, Campanulaceae
Edwardsia, Leguminosae
Ehretia, Boraginaceae
Ehrharta, Gramineae
Eichhornia, Pontederiaceae
Ekebergia, Meliaceae
Elaeagnus, Elaeagnaceae
Elaeis, Palmae
Elaeodendron, Celastraceae
Elaeoselinum, Umbelliferae
Elaphoglossum, Pteridophyta
Elaphomyces, Fungi
Elaphrum, Insecta
Elaterides, Insecta
Elatine, Elatinaceae
Elatostema, Urticaceae
Eleocharis, Cyperaceae
Elephantorhiza, Leguminosae
Eleusine, Gramineae
Eleusis, Insecta
Eleutherococcus, Araliaceae
Ellisia, Hydrophyllaceae
Elodea, Hydrocharitaceae
Elsholtzia, Labiatae
Elymus, Gramineae
Elyna, Cyperaceae
Elyonurus, Gramineae
Embelia, Myrsinaceae
Emilia, Compositae
Eminium, Araceae
Emmeorrhiza, Rubiaceae
Empetrum, Empetraceae
Encephalartos, Cycadaceae
Encymone, Insecta
Endiandra, Lauraceae
Endodothella, Fungi
Englerulaceae, Fungi
Enneapogon, Gramineae
Enochrus, Insecta
Entada, Leguminosae
Entamoeba, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Entandrophragma, Meliaceae
Enterolobium, Leguminosae
Epacris, Epacridaceae
Ephedra, Gnetaceae
Ephidridae, Insecta
Ephistemus, Insecta
Epichloe, Fungi
Epicrus, Insecta
Epidendrum, Orchidaceae
Epigaea, Ericaceae
Epilobium, Onagraceae
Epipactis, Orchidaceae
Epipremnum, Araceae
Epithema, Gesneriaceae
Epithemia, Algae
Equisetum, Pteridophyta
Equus, Vertebrata
Eragrostis, Gramineae
Erchomus, Insecta
Erechtites, Compositae
Eremochloa, Gramineae
Eremosparton, Leguminosae
Eremostachys, Labiatae
Erianthus, Gramineae
Erica, Ericaceae
Erigeron, Compositae
Erinus, Scrophulariaceae
Eriobotrya, Rosaceae
Eriocaulon, Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa, Gramineae
Eriodictyon, Hydrophyllaceae
Eriophorum, Cyperaceae
Eriosema, Leguminosae
Eriospermum, Liliaceae
Erithalis, Rubiaceae
Eritrichium, Boraginaceae
Erodium, Geraniaceae
Erotylus, Insecta
Eruca, Cruciferae
Eryngium, Umbelliferae
Erysimum, Cruciferae
Erysiphaceae, Fungi
Erysiphe, Fungi
Erythraea, Gentianaceae
Erythrina, Leguminosae
Erythronium, Liliaceae
Erythropalum, Olacaceae
Erythroxylum, Erythroxylaceae
Escallonia, Saxifragaceae
Espeletia, Compositae
Ethulia, Compositae
Euaesthetus, Insecta
Euastrum, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Eublemma, Insecta
Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae
Eucharis, Amaryllidaceae
Euchlaena, Gramineae
Euclea, Ebenaceae
Euclidium, Cruciferae
Eucomis, Liliaceae
Eudera, Insecta
Eudorina, Algae
Eugenia, Myrtaceae
Euglena, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Euglypha, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Eulophia, Orchidaceae
Eulyssus, Insecta
Eumicrus, Insecta
Eupatorium, Compositae
Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae
Euphrasia, Scrophulariaceae
Eupomatia, Eupomatiaceae
Euptelea, Trochodendraceae
Europhilum, Insecta
Eurotia, Chenopodiaceae
Eurya, Theaceae
Eurycles, Amaryllidaceae
Eustilbus, Insecta,
Eustoma, Gentianaceae
Eutermes, Insecta
Euterpe, Palmae
Eutrema, Cruciferae
Euzercone, Insecta
Evea, Rubiaceae
Evodia, Rutaceae
Evolvulus, Convolvulaceae
Evonymus, Celastraceae
Excoecaria, Euphorbiaceae
Exochorda, Rosaceae
Exostema, Rubiaceae

Faba, Leguminosae
Facchinia, Caryophyllaceae
Fagara, Rutaceae
Fagopyrum, Polygonaceae
Fagraea, Loganiaceae
Fagus, Fagaceae
Falagria, Insecta
Falcaria, Umbelliferae
Falcata, Leguminosae
Falkia, Convolvulaceae
Faradaya, Verbenaceae
Faramea, Rubiaceae
Fatoua, Moraceae
Fatsia, Araliaceae
Faurea, Proteaceae
Feijoa, Myrtaceae
Felicia, Compositae
Ferula, Umbelliferae
Festuca, Gramineae
Fevillea, Cucurbitaceae
Ficus, Moraceae
Filago, Compositae
Filicales, Pteridophyta
Filicium, Sapindaceae
Filipendula, Rosaceae
Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae
Fingerhuthia, Gramineae
Fiorinia, Insecta
"Fish", Vertebrata
Flabellaria, Malpighiaceae
Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae
Flaveria, Compositae
Flemingia, Leguminosae
Flotovia, Compositae
Flourensia, Compositae
Flueckigeria, Phytolaccaceae
Flueggea, see Fluggea
Fluggea, Euphorbiaceae
"Fly", Insecta
Foeniculum, Umbelliferae
Fomes, Fungi
Forestiera, Oleaceae
Formica, nest of, Insecta
Formicomus, Insecta
Forstera, Stylidaceae
Forsythia, Oleaceae
Fourcroya, Amaryllidaceae
Fragaria, Rosaceae
Francoeuria, Compositae
Frankenia, Frankeniaceae
Frasera, Gentianaceae
Fraxinus, Oleaceae
Freycinetia, Pandanaceae
Froelichia, Amaranthaceae
"Frog-hopper", Insecta
Fuchsia, Onagraceae
Funaria, Bryophyta
Funkia, Liliaceae
Funtumia, Apocynaceae
Furcraea, Amaryllidaceae
Fusicladium, Fungi

Gagea, Liliaceae
Gahia, Cyperaceae
Gaillardia, Compositae
Galactia, Leguminosae
Galanthus, Amaryllidaceae
Galatella, Compositae
Galearia, Euphorbiaceae
Galega, Leguminosae
Galeobdolon, Labiatae
Galeraspis, Insecta
Galinsoga, Compositae
Galipea, Rutaceae
Galium, Rubiaceae
Galumna, Insecta
Ganoderma, Fungi
Ganophyllum, Sapindaceae
Garcilassa, Compositae
Garcinia, Guttiferae
Gardenia, Rubiaceae
Gardoquia, Labiatae
Garrya, Garryaceae
Garuga, Burseraceae
Gastrolobium, Leguminosae
Gaudichaudia, Malpighiaceae
Gaudinia, Gramineae
Gaultheria, Ericaceae

Gaura, Onagraceae
Gaylussacia, Ericaceae
Geissanthus, Myrsinaceae
Gelonium, Euphorbiaceae
Geniosporum, Labiatae
Geniostoma, Loganiaceae
Genipa, Rubiaceae
Genista, Leguminosae
Gentiana, Gentianaceae
Geococcus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Geodromicus, Insecta
Geoglossum, Fungi
Geophila, Rubiaceae
Geotrupes, Insecta
Geranium, Geraniaceae
Gerardia, Scrophulariaceae
Gerbera, Compositae
Geum, Rosaceae
Gilia, Polemoniaceae
Ginkgo, Ginkgoaceae
Gladiolus, Iridaceae
Glaucium, Papaveraceae
Glaux, Primulaceae
Glaziova, Bignoniaceae
Glechoma, Labiatae
Gleditschia, Leguminosae
Gleichenia, Pteridophyta
Gliricidia, Leguminosae
Globaria, Insecta
Globba, Zingiberaceae
Globularia, Globulariaceae
Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae
Gloeocapsa, Algae
Gloeotila, Algae
Glomera, Orchidaceae
Gloriosa, Liliaceae
Gloxinia, Gesneriaceae
Gluta, Anacardiaceae
Glyceria, Gramineae
Glycine, Leguminosae
Glycosmis, Rutaceae
Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae
Glyptostrobus, Coniferae
Gnaphilium, Compositae
Gnetum, Gnetaceae
Golenkinianthe, Umbelliferae
Gomphia, Ochnaceae
Gomphocarpus, Asclepiadaceae
Gomphonema, Algae
Gomphostemma, Labiatae
Gomphostigma, Loganiaceae
Gomphrena, Amaranthaceae
Gonicoelus, Insecta
Gonioma, Apocynaceae
Gonocnemis, Insecta
Gonolobus, Asclepiadaceae
Gonzalagunia, Rubiaceae
Gonzalea, Rubiaceae
Goodyera, Orchidaceae
Gordonia, Theaceae
Gossypium, Malvaceae
Gouania, Rhamnaceae
Gouldia, Rubiaceae
Grammatophyllum, Orchidaceae
"Grasshopper", Insecta
Gratiola, Scrophulariaceae
Grevillea, Proteaceae
Grewia, Tiliaceae
Grindelia, Compositae
Griselinia, Cornaceae
Grislea, Lythraceae
Grossularia, Saxifragaceae
Grumilea, Ribiaceae
Gryllotalpa, Insecta
Guadua, Gramineae
Guaiacum, Zygophyllaceae
Guaiava, Myrtaceae
Guarea, Meliaceae
Guatteria, Annonaceae
Guazuma, Sterculiaceae
Gueldenstaedtia, Leguminosae
Guettarda, Rubiaceae
Guevina, Proteaceae
Guioa, Sapindaceae
Gundelia, Compositae
Gunnera, Haloragidaceae
Gurania, Cucurbitaceae
Gustavia, Lecythidaceae
Gutierrezia, Compositae
Gymnadenia, Orchidaceae
Gymnocladus, Leguminosae
Gymnolomia, Compositae
Gymnopogon, Gramineae
Gymnosporia, Celastraceae
Gynandropsis, Capparidaceae
Gynerium, Gramineae
Gynoxys, Compositae
Gynura, Compositae
Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae
Gyrophaena, Insecta

Haemanthus, Amaryllidaceae
Haematoxylon, Leguminosae
Hakea, Proteaceae
Halenia, Gentianaceae
Halesia, Styracaceae
Halimodendron, Leguminosae
Haliplus, Insecta
Halleria, Scrophulariaceae
Haloragis, Haloragidaceae
Haloscias, Umbelliferae
Haloxylon, Chenopodiaceae
Hamamelis, Hamamelidaceae
Hamaxas, Insecta
Hamelia, Rubiaceae
Hantzschia, Fungi
Haplolophium, Bignoniaceae
Haplophyllum, Rutaceae
Haplosporella, Fungi
Harpullia, Sapindaceae
Harrisonia, Simarubaceae
Harungana, Hypericaceae
Hasseltia, Flacourtiaceae
Hebe, Scrophulariaceae
Hedera, Araliaceae
Hedychium, Zingiberaceae
Hedyotis, Rubiaceae
Hedypnois, Compositae
Hedysarum, Leguminosae
Heimia, Lythraceae
Helenium, Compositae
Heleocharis, Cyperaceae
Heleopera, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Helianthella, Compositae
Helianthemum, Cistaceae
Helianthus, Compositae
Helichrysum, Compositae
Heliconia, Musaceae
Helicteres, Sterculiaceae
Heliothis, Insecta
Heliotropium, Boraginaceae
Helleborus, Ranunculaceae
Helminthosporium, Fungi
Helocharis, Insecta
Helwingia, Cornaceae
Hemerocallis, Liliaceae
Hemidesmus, Asclepiadaceae
Hemidioidia, Rubiaceae
Hemigraphis, Acanthaceae
Hemileia, Fungi
Hemiptera, Insecta
Henningsomyces, Fungi
Hepatica, Ranunculaceae
Hepaticae, Bryophyta
Heptapleurum, Araliaceae
Heracleum, Umbelliferae
Heritiera, Sterculiaceae
Herpestis, Scrophulariaceae
Hesperis, Cruciferae
Hesperus, Insecta
Heteranthera, Pontederiaceae
Heteroceras, Fungi
Heterodera, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Heteromorpha, Umbelliferae
Heteronychus, Insecta
Heteropappus, Compositae
Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae
Heterophyllus, Insecta
Heteropogon, Gramineae
Heteropteris, Malpighiaceae
Heteropyxis, (?)Myrtaceae
Heterothalamus, Compositae
Heterotheca, Compositae
Heterotrichum, Compositae
Heuchera, Saxifragaceae
Hevea, Euphorbiaceae
Hexagonia, Fungi
Hibiscus, Malvaceae
Hicoria, Juglandaceae
Hieracium, Compositae
Hierochloe, Gramineae
Hillia, Rubiaceae
Himantophyllum, Amaryllidaceae
Hippeastrum, Amaryllidaceae
Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae
Hippocrepis, Leguminosae
Hippomane, Euphorbiaceae
Hippomarathrum, Umbelliferae
Hippophäe, Elaeagnaceae
Hippuris, Hippuridaceae
Hirsutella, Fungi
Hirtella, Rosaceae
Histiopteris, Pteridophyta
Hoheria, Malvaceae
Holarrhena, Apocynaceae
Holboellia, Lardizabalaceae
Holcus, Gramineae
Holigarna, Anacardiaceae
Hollboellia, see Holboellia
Holocalyx, Leguminosae
Holosum, Insecta
Homalanthus, Euphorbiaceae
Homalium, Samydaceae
Homalomena, Araceae
Homalota, Insecta
Homeria, Iridaceae
Homonoia, Euphorbiaceae
Homoptera, Insecta
Homo sapiens, Vertebrata
Honckenya, Caryophyllaceae
Hoodia, Asclepiadaceae
Hoplandria, Insecta
Hordeum, Gramineae
Hormidium, Orchidaceae
Hornungia, Liliaceae
Hornus, Insecta
Horsfieldia, Araliaceae
Hosackia, Leguminosae
Hosta, Liliaceae
Houttuynia, Saururaceae
Hovenia, Rhamnaceae
Howea, Palmae
Huernia, Asclepiadaceae
Hugonia, Linaceae
Humulus, Cannabinaceae
Hura, Euphorbiaceae
Hutchinsia, Cruciferae
Hyacinthus, Liliaceae
Hyalotheca, Algae
Hydnocarpus, Flacourtiaceae
Hydrangea, Saxifragaceae
Hydrastis, Berberidaceae
Hydrocanthum, Insecta
Hydrocharis, Insecta
Hydrochous, Insecta
Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae
Hydrodiction, Algae
Hydrophilidae, Insecta
Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila, Acanthaceae
Hylemyia, Insecta
Hylocomium, Bryophyta
Hylomecon, Papaveraceae
Hymenachne, Gramineae
Hymenaea, Leguminosae
Hymenocallis, Amaryllidaceae
Hymenocarpos, Leguminosae
Hyoscyamus, Solanaceae
Hyparrhenia, Gramineae
Hyperacantha, Insecta
Hyperaspis, Insecta
Hypericum, Hypericaceae
Hyphomycete, Fungi
Hypnum, Bryophyta
Hypoaspis, Insecta
Hypochoeris, Compositae
Hypocrella, Fungi
Hypoestes, Acanthaceae
Hypolepis, Cyperaceae
Hypolithus, Insecta
Hypolytrum, Cyperaceae
Hypoxylon, Fungi
Hypoxis, Amaryllidaceae
Hyptis, Labiatae

Hyssopus, Labiatae
Hysterostomella, Fungi
Hystrix, Gramineae

Iberis, Cruciferae
Iberotrechus, Insecta
Icacorea, Myrsinaceae
Icerya, Insecta
Ichnanthus, Gramineae
Ichnocarpus, Apocynaceae
Ichthyomethia, Leguminosae
Ilex, Aquifoliaceae
Illicium, Magnoliaceae
Illigera, Hernandiaceae
Ilythera, Insecta
Imbricaria, Lichenes
Impatiens, Balsaminaceae
Imperata, Gramineae
Imperatoria, Umbelliferae
Indigofera, Leguminosae
Inga, Leguminosae
Inocarpus, Leguminosae
Inula, Compositae
Iodinia, Santalaceae
Inopsis, Orchidaceae
Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae
Irene, Fungi
Iresine, Amaranthaceae
Iris, Iridaceae
Isachne, Gramineae
Isaria, Fungi
Isatis, Cruciferae
Ischaemum, Gramineae
Isertia, Rubiaceae
Isoglossa, Acanthaceae
Isoloma, Gesneriaceae
Isoplexis, Scrophulariaceae
Isopyrum, Ranunculaceae
Isotoma, Campanulaceae
Iva, Compositae
Ixanthus, Gentianaceae
Ixiolirion, Amaryllidaceae
Ixora, Rubiaceae

Jacaranda, Bignoniaceae
Jacobinia, Acanthaceae
Jacquermontia, Convolvulaceae
Jacquinia, Theophrastaceae
Jaegeria, Compositae
Jambosa, Myrtaceae
Janthe, Scrophulariaceae
Jasione, Campanulaceae
Jasminum, Oleaceae
Jatropha, Euphorbiaceae
Johrenia, Umbelliferae
Jubaea, Palmae
Juga, Leguminosae
Juglans, Juglandaceae
Juncus, Juncaceae
Jungia, Compositae
Juniperus, Coniferae
Jurinea, Compositae
Jussiaea, Onagraceae
Justicia, Acanthaceae

Kadua, Rubiaceae
Kageneckia, Rosaceae
Kalanchoë, Crassulaceae
Kalmia, Ericaceae
Keetia, Rubiaceae
Kentia, Palmae
Kentrophyllum, Compositae
Kernera, Cruciferae
Kerria, Rosaceae
Khaya, Meliaceae
Kibara, Monimiaceae
Kickxia, Apocynaceae
Kiggelaria, Flacourtiaceae
Kitaibelia, Malvaceae
Knautia, Dipsacaceae
Knowltonia, Ranunculaceae
Kobresia, Cyperaceae
Kochia, Chenopodiaceae
Koeleria, Gramineae
Koelreuteria, Sapindaceae
Koenigia, Polygonaceae
Koordersiodendron, Anacardiaceae
Kraunhia, Leguminosae
Krugiodendron, Rhamnaceae
Kuhnia, Compositae
Kyllingia, Cyperaceae

Labatia, Sapotaceae
Labia, Insecta
Laccophilum, Insecta
Lachenalia, Liliaceae
Lactaria, Fungi
Lactuca, Compositae
Laeliocattelya, Orchidaceae
Lafoensia, Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae
Lagetta, Thymelaeaceae
Lagotis, Scrophulariaceae
Lamarckia, Gramineae
Laminaria, Algae
Lamium, Labiatae
Lamproderma, Fungi
Lampropygus, Insecta
Lampsana, Compositae
Landolphia, Apocynaceae
Lannea, Anacardiaceae
Lansium, Meliaceae
Lantana, Verbenaceae
Lapageria, Liliaceae
Laportea, Urticaceae
Lappa, Compositae
Lappula, Boraginaceae
Larix, Coniferae
Laserpitium, Umbelliferae
Lasia, Araceae
Lasiacis, Gramineae
Lasiagrostis, Gramineae
Lasianthus, Rubiaceae
Latania, Palmae
Lathrobium, Insecta
Lathyrus, Leguminosae
Laugeria, Rubiaceae
Laurelia, Monimiaceae
Laurocerasus, Rosaceae
Laurus, Lauraceae
Lavandula, Labiatae
Lavatera, Malvaceae
"Leaf-hopper", Insecta
Leandra, Melastomaceae
Lecanium, Insecta
Lecanora, Lichenes
Ledum, Ericaceae
Leea, Vitaceae
Leersia, Gramineae
Leiochrodes, Insecta
Leistus, Insecta
Lens, Leguminosae
Lenzites, Fungi
Leonotis, Labiatae
Leontice, Berberidaceae
Leontodon, Compositae
Leontopodium, Compositae
Leonurus, Labiatae
Leopoldia, Liliaceae
Lepachys, Compositae
Lepidium, Cruciferae
Lepidolopha, Compositae
Lepidoptera, Insecta ae
Lepidosaphes, Insecta
Lepistemon, Convolvulaceae
Leptaleum, Cruciferae
Leptaulace, Insecta
Leptinotarsa, Insecta
Leptocarydium, Gramineae
Leptocera, Insecta
Leptochilus, Pteridophyta
Leptochloa, Gramineae
Leptogium, Lichenes
Leptogonum, Polygonaceae
Leptolejeunea, Bryophyta
Leptopharsa, Insecta
Leptophrys, Fungi
Leptospermum, Myrtaceae
Leptosphaeria, Fungi
Lepturus, Gramineae
Lespedeza, Leguminosae
Lessertia, Leguminosae
Leucanthemum, Compositae
Leucas, Labiatae
Leuceria, Compositae
Leucobryum, Bryophyta
Leucojum, Amaryllidaceae
Leucosceptrum, Labiatae
Leucosyke, Urticaceae
Leucothoë, Ericaceae
Leurolestes, Insecta
Levisticum, Umbelliferae
Leycesteria, Caprifoliaceae
Liabum, Compositae
Libanotis, Umbelliferae
Libocedrus, Conferae
Licania, Rosaceae
Licinia, Liliaceae
Licmophora, Algae
Licuala, Palmae
Ligularia, Compositae
Ligusticum, Umbelliferae
Ligustrum, Oleaceae
Lilium, Liiaceae
Limnanthemum, Gentianaceae
Limnichus, Insecta
Limnocharis, Butomaceae
Limoniastrum, Plumbaginaceae
Limonium, Plumbaginaceae
Limosina, Insecta
Linaria, Scrophulariaceae
Lindernia, Scrophulariaceae
Linnaea, Caprifoliaceae
Linociera, Oleaceae
Linosyris, Compositae
Linum, Linaceae
Lippia, Verbenaceae
Liquidambar, Hamamelidaceae
Liriodendron, Magnoliaceae
Liriope, Liliaceae
Lisianthus, Gentianaceae
Lispa, Insecta
Litchi, Sapindaceae
Lithachne, Gramineae
Lithospermum, Boraginaceae
Litrea, Anacardiaceae
Litsea, Lauraceae
Livistona, Palmae
Loasa, Loasaceae
Lobaria, Saxifragaceae
Lobelia, Campanulaceae
Loboptera, Insecta
Locustidiae, Insecta
Lolium, Gramineae
Lonchocarpus, Leguminosae
Lonicera, Caprifoliaceae
Lopadium, Lichenes
Lophanthus, Labiatae
Lopatherum, Gramineae
Lophira, Ochnaceae
Lophodermium, Fungi
Lophopetalum, Celastraceae
Lophozia, Bryophyta
Loranthus, Loranthaceae
Lotononis, Leguminosae
Lotus, Leguminosae
Loxostylis, Anacardiaceae
Lucuma, Sapotaceae
Luederitzia, Malvaceae
Luehea, Tiliaceae
Luffa, Cucurbitaceae
Lunaria, Cruciferae
Lunasia, Rutaceae
Lundia, Bignoniaceae
Lunularia, Bryophyta
Lupella, Insecta
Lupinus, Leguminosae
Luzula, Juncaceae
Lycastes, Orchidaceae
Lychnis, Caryophyllaceae
Lycianthes, Solanaceae
Lycium, Solanaceae
Lycoperdon, Fungi
Lycopersicon, Solanaceae
Lycopodium, Pteridophyta
Lycopsis, Boraginaceae
Lycopus, Labiatae
Lygeum, Gramineae
Lygodium, Pteridophyta
Lygos, Leguminosae
Lyonia, Ericaceae
Lyonsia, Apocynaceae
Lysichiton, Araceae
Lysimachia, Primulaceae
Lythrum, Lythraceae

Maba, Ebenaceae
Macaranga, Euphorbiaceae
Machaerium, Leguminosae
Machilus, Lauraceae
Maclura, Moraceae
Macrocalyx, Malvaceae
Macrocheles, Insecta
Macrolobium, Leguminosae
Macropodium, Cruciferae
Macroscepis, Asclepiadaceae
Madia, Compositae
Maerua, Capparidaceae
Maesa, Myrsinaceae
Magnolia, Magnoliaceae
Magydaris, Umbelliferae
Mahonia, Berberidaceae
Malachium, Caryophyllaceae
Malachra, Malvaceae
Malaisia, Moraceae
Malanea, Rubiaceae
Malcomia, Cruciferae
Mallotus, Euphorbiaceae
Malouetia, Apocynaceae
Malpighia, Malpighiaceae
Malus, Rosaceae
Malva, Malvaceae
Malvastrum, Malvaceae
Malvaviscus, Malvaceae
Mammea, Guttiferae
Mandevilla, Apocynaceae
Manettia, Rubiaceae
Mangifera, Anacardiaceae
"Manicole palm" (?), Palmae
Manihot, Euphorbiaceae
Mappia, Icacinaceae
Maranta, Marantaceae
Marcgravia, Marcgraviaceae
Marchantia, Bryophyta
Mareya, Euphorbiaceae
Markhamia, Bignoniaceae
Marica, Iridaceae
Mariscus, Cyperaceae
Marrubium, Labiatae
Marsdenia, Asclepiadaceae
Marsilea, Pteridophyta
Martynia, Martyniaceae
Matayba, Sapindaceae
Matricaria, Compositae
Matteuccia, Pteridophyta
Matthiola, Cruciferae
Mauria, Anacardiaceae
Mauritia, Palmae
Maytenus, Celastraceae
Mecranium, Melastomaceae
Medeola, Liliaceae
Medicago, Leguminosae
Medinilla, Melastomaceae
Medon, Insecta
Megisthanum, Insecta
Meibomia, Leguminosae
Melaleuca, Myrtaceae
Melampsora, Fungi
Melampyrum, Scrophulariaceae
Melandryum, Caryophyllaceae
Melanogrammus, Vertebrata
Melia, Meliaceae
Melica, Gramineae
Melicocca, Sapindaceae
Melicope, Rutaceae
Meliola, Fungi
Meliolina, Fungi
Melilotus, Leguminosae
Melinis, Gramineae
Meliosma, Sabiaceae
Melissa, Labiatae
Melittis, Labiatae
Melochia, Sterculiaceae
Melodinus, Apocynaceae
Melolontha, Insecta
Melosira, Algae
Memecycion, Melastomaceae
Menimus, Insecta
Menispermum, Menispermaceae
Mentha, Labiatae
Mercurialis, Euphorbiaceae
Merragata, Insecta
Mertensia, Boraginaceae
Merulius, Fungi
Mesembryanthemum, Aizoaceae
Mesosetum, Gramineae
Mespilus, Rosaceae
Mesua, Guttiferae
Metastelma, Asclepiadaceae
Metopium, Anacardiaceae
Metrosideros, Myrtaceae
Mezira, Insecta
Miconia, Melastomaceae
Micrococca, Euphorbiaceae
Microlepis, Melastomaceae
Microlepidoptera, Insecta
Microlespedeza, Leguminosae
Micromelum, Rutaceae
Micromeria, Labiatae
Micronecta, Insecta
Micropholis, Sapotaceae
Microseris, Compositae
Microspora, Fungi
Microthyriaceae, Fungi
Microtropis, Celastraceae
Microvelia, Insecta
Miersia, Liliaceae
Mikania, Compositae
Milium, Gramineae
Milla, Liliaceae
Milleria, Compositae
Millettia, Leguminosae
"Millepede" Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Mimosa, Leguminosae
Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae
Mimusops, Sapotaceae
Minuartia, Caryophyllaceae
Mirabilis, Nyctaginaceae
Misantheca, Lauraceae
Miscanthus, Gramineae
Mischococcus, Algae
Mitchella, Rubiaceae
Mitella, Saxifragaceae
"Mites". Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Mitraria, Gesneriaceae
Mnium, Bryophyta
Moehringia, Caryophyllaceae
Moldavica, Labiatae
Molinia, Gramineae
Mollinedia, Monimiaceae
Mollugo, Aizoaceae
Momordica, Cucurbitaceae
Monactis, Compositae
Monardella, Labiatae
Monerma, Gramineae
"Monkey", Vertebrata
Monnieria, Rutaceae
Monnina, Polygalaceae
Monochaetum, Melastomaceae
Monocymbium, Gramineae
Monodora, Annonaceae
Monolepis, Chenopodiaceae
Monopholis, Compositae
Monostyla, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Monotropa, Pyrolaceae
Monsonia, Geraniaceae
Monstera, Araceae
Montanoa, Compositae
Montbretia, Iridaceae
Montia, Portulacaceae
Morchella, Fungi
Moria, Insecta
Morinda, Rubiaceae
Morrenia, Asclepiadaceae
Morus, Moraceae
Motandra, Apocynaceae
Mougeotia, Algae
Mouriria, Melastomaceae
Mucor, Fungi
Mucuna, Leguminosae
Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae
Muehlenbergia, Gramineae
Mulgedium, Compositae
Muntingia, Elaeocarpaceae
Murraya, Rutaceae
Musa, Musaceae
Muscae, Insecta
Muscari, Liliaceae
Musci, Bryophyta
Musenium, Umbelliferae
Mussaenda, Rubiaceae
Mutisia, Compositae
Mycetia, Rubiaceae
Mychocerus, Insecta
Mydaea, Insecta
Myodocha, Insecta
Myoporum, Myoporaceae
Myosotis, Boraginaceae
Myosurus, Ranunculaceae
Myrceugenia, Myrtaceae
Myrcia, Myrtaceae
Myriactis, Compositae
Myrica, Myricaceae
Myricaria, Tamaricaceae
Myriophyllum, Haloragidaceae
Myristica, Myristicaceae
Myrmecophilus, Insecta
Myrmica, Insecta
Myroxylon, Flacourtiaceae
Myrrhis, Umbelliferae
Myrsine, Myrsinaceae
Myrtus, Myrtaceae
Mystroxylon, Celastraceae
Myxomycete, Fungi

Nandina, Berberidaceae
Napaea, Malvaceae
Narcissus, Amaryllidaceae
Nardurus, Gramineae
Nardus, Gramineae
Narthecium, Liliaceae
Nassella, Gramineae
Nasturtium, Cruciferae
Navicula, Algae
Necrota, Insecta
Nectandra, Lauraceae
Nectria, Fungi
Neillia, Rosaceae
Nelumbium, Nymphaceae
Nematoda, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Nemopanthus, Aquifoliaceae
Neonauclea, Rubiaceae
Neostomella, Fungi
Neottia, Orchidaceae
Neowashingtonia, Palmae
Nepeta, Labiatae
Nephelium, Sapindaceae
Nephrolepis, Pteridophyta
Nephromium, Lichenes
Neptunia, Leguminosae
Nerium, Apocynaceae
Neslia, Cruciferae
Nicandra, Solanaceae
Nicotiana, Solanaceae
Nidorella, Compositae
Nigella, Ranunculaceae
Nitella, Algae
Nitraria, Zygophyllaceae
Nitzschia, Algae
Nolina, Liliaceae
Nolletia, Compositae
Nonnea, Boraginaceae
Notelaea, Oleaceae
Nothofagus, Fagaceae
Nothopanax, Araliaceae
Nothopegia, Anacardiaceae
Nothoscordum, Liliaceae
Notobasis, Compositae
Notonecta, Insecta
Notopera, Compositae
Notoscus, Insecta
Notospartium, Leguminosae
Nummularia, Fungi
Nuphar, Nymphaceae
Nuttalia, Aquifoliaceae
Nuxia, Loganiaceae
Nyctobora, Insecta
Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae
Nyssa, Nyassaceae

Ochlandra, Gramineae
Ochna, Ochnaceae
Ochrosia, Apocynaceae
Ocimum, Lauraceae
Ocotea, Lauraceae
Odontia, Anacardiaceae
Odontosoria, Pteridophyta
Odontospermum, Compositae
Oecothea, Insecta
Oedogonium, Algae

Oenanthe, Umbelliferae
Oenothera, Onagraceae
Ogmocerus, Insecta
Oidiopsis, Fungi
Oidium, Fungi
Olax, Olacaceae
Oldenlandia, Rubiaceae
Olea, Oleaceae
Olearia, Compositae
Olibrus, Insecta
Oliganthes, Compositae
Olinia, Oliniaceae
Olyra, Gramineae
Omphalea, Euphorbiaceae
Omphalodes, Boraginaceae
Oncinotis, Apocynaceae
Oncoba, Flacourtiaceae
Oncosperma, Palmae
Onobrychis, Leguminosae
Onoclea, Pteridophyta
Ononis, Leguminosae
Onopordon, Compositae
Onosma, Boraginaceae
Onosmodium, Boraginaceae
Oocystis, Algae
Ophiopogon, Liliaceae
Ophiorrhiza, Rubiaceae
Ophonus, Insecta
Oplismenus, Gramineae
Opopanax, Umbelliferae
Opulaster, Rosaceae
Opuntia, Cactaceae
Orchis, Orchidaceae
Orectogyrum, Insecta
Oreodoxa, Palmae
Oreomyrrhis, Umbelliferae
Oreopanax, Araliaceae
Oreoweisia, Bryophyta
Origanum, Labiatae
Orlaya, Umbelliferae
Ormosia, Leguminosae
Ornithidium, Orchidaceae
Ornithogalum, Liliaceae
Ornithoglossum, Liliaceae
Ornithopus, Leguminosae
Orobus, Leguminosae
Orthoptera, Insecta
Orthosiphon, Labiatae
Oryza, Gramineae
Oryzopsis, Gramineae
Osmanthus, Oleaceae
Osmaronia, Rosaceae
Osmorhiza, Umbelliferae
Osmunda, Pteridophyta
Osorus, Insecta
Osteomeles, Rosaceae
Osteospermum, Compositae
Ostrya, Betulaceae
Ostryoderris, Leguminosae
Osyridicarpos, Santalaceae
Osyris, Santalaceae
Othonna, Compositae
Otomeria, Rubiaceae
Otopappus, Compositae
Otophora, Sapindaceae
Ourisia, Scrophulariaceae
Ourouparia, Rubiaceae
Ovis, Vertebrata
Ovulariopsis, Fungi
Oxalis, Oxalidaceae
Oxandra, Annonaceae
Oxyanthus, Rubiaceae
Oxycoccus, Ericaceae
Oxydendrum, Ericaceae
Oxygonum, Polygonaceae
Oxytelus, Insecta
Oxytropis, Leguminosae
Oyedaea, Compositae

Pachylomerus, Insecta
Pachyphragma, Cruciferae
Pachysandra, Buxaceae
Pachystigma, Rubiaceae
Pachystima, Celastraceae
Pachyteles, Insecta
Paederia, Rubiaceae
Paeonia, Ranunculaceae
Palamenus, Insecta
Palaquium, Sapotaceae
Palicourea, Rubiaceae
Paliurus, Rhamnaceae
Pallenis, Compositae
Pallode, Insecta
Palmeria, Monimiaceae
Panchlora, Insecta
Panax, Araliaceae
Pandaca, Apocynaceae
Pandanus, Pandanaceae
Pangium, Flacourtiaceae
Panicum, Gramineae
Pannaria, Lichenes
Papaver, Papaveraceae
Pappophorum, Gramineae
Paralabatia, Sapotaceae
Parleyrodes, Insecta
Paralimna, Insecta
Parameria, Apocynaceae
Paramignya, Rutaceae
Parashorea, Dipterocarpaceae
Parasium, Insecta
Parietaria, Urticaceae
Parinarium, Rosaceae
Paris, Liliaceae
Parisitus, Insecta
Paritium, Malvaceae
Parkia, Leguminosae
Parlatoria, Cruciferae
Parlatoria, Insecta
Parmelia, Lichenes
Parmulina, Fungi
Parmulineae, Fungi
Parnus, Insecta
Parodiella, Fungi
Parodiopsis, Fungi
Paronychia, Caryophyllaceae
Paropsia, Flacourtiaceae
Parosela, Leguminosae
Parrya, Cruciferae
Parsonsia, Apocynaceae
Parthenice, Compositae
Parthenium, Compositae
Pasania, Fagaceae
Paspalidium, Gramineae
Paspalum, Gramineae
Passalidae, Insecta
Passiflora, Passifloraceae
Pastinaca, Umbelliferae
Patrinia, Valerianaceae
Patrobus, Insecta
Paullinia, Sapindaceae
Paulownia, Scrophulariaceae
Pauridia, Haemodoraceae
Pavetta, Rubiaceae
Pavonia, Malvaceae
Peddiea, Thymelaeaceae
Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae
Peganum, Zygophyllaceae
Pelargonium, Geraniaceae
Pelea, Rutaceae
Pellia, Bryophyta
Peltaria, Cruciferae
Peltigera, Lichenes
Peltodytis, Insecta
Peltoides, Insecta
Peniophora, Fungi
Pennisetum, Gramineae
Pentaclethra, Leguminosae
Pentalonia, Insecta
Pentanisia, Rubiaceae
Pentatoma, Insecta
Pentatrophis, Asclepiadaceae
Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae
Peperomia, Piperaceae
Peplis, Lythraceae
Peracarpa, Campanulaceae
Peregrinus, Insecta
Pereskia, Cactaceae
Perigona, Insecta
Perilla, Labiatae
Periplaneta, Insecta
Periploca, Asclepiadaceae
Perisporium, Fungi
Peristrophe, Acanthaceae
Perkinsiella, Insecta
Pernettya, Ericaceae
Perowskia, Labiatae
Perrottetia, Celastraceae
Persea, Lauraceae
Persica, Rosaceae
Pertusaria, Lichenes
Perymenium, Compositae
Petasites, Compositae
Petrocoptis, Caryophyllaceae
Peucedanum, Umbelliferae
Peumus, Monimiaceae
Phaca, Leguminosae
Phacelia, Hydrophyllaceae
Phaeodomus, Fungi
Phagnalon, Compositae
"Phalacrid", Insecta
Phalacrus, Insecta
Phalaenopsis, Orchidaceae
Phalaris, Gramineae
Phaleria, Thymelaeaceae
Pharus, Gramineae
Phaseolus, Leguminosae
Phellodendron, Rutaceae
Phenax, Urticaceae
Philadelphus, Saxifragaceae
Phillyrea, Oleaceae
Philodendron, Araceae
Philodina, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Philonthus, Insecta
Phlebia, Fungi
Phleum, Gramineae
Phloeonomus, Insecta
Phloga, Palmae
Phlogacanthus, Acanthaceae
Phloiodocarpus, Umbelliferae
Phlomis, Labiatae
Phlox, Polemoniaceae
Phoebe, Lauraceae
Phoenix, Palmae
Phoradendron, Loranthaceae
Phormidium, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Phormium, Liliaceae
Photinia, Rosaceae
Phragmites, Gramineae
Phragmodothella, Fungi
Phrygilanthus, Loranthaceae
Phthirusa, Loranthaceae
Phycopeltis, Algae
Phyllachora, Fungi
Phyllachoraceae, Fungi
Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae
Phyllirea, see Phillyrea
Phyllitis, Pteridophyta
Phyllochlamys, Moraceae
Phyllodoce, Ericaceae
Phyllostachys, Gramineae
Phyllostegia, Labiatae
Phyllosticta, Fungi
Physalis, Solanaceae
Physcia, Lichenes
Physedra, Cucurbitaceae
Physma, Lichenes
Pysocaulis, Umbelliferae
Physopella, Fungi
Physospermum, Umbelliferae
Phyteuma, Campanulaceae
Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae
Phytonomus, Insecta
Picea, Coniferae
Picramnia, Simarubaceae
Picrasma, Simarubaceae
Picridium, Compositae
Picris, Compositae
Pieris, Ericaceae
Piestus, Insecta
Pilea, Urticaceae
Pilocarpus, Rutaceae
Pilularia, Pteridophyta
Pimpinella, Umbelliferae
Pinardia, Compositae
Pincenectia, Liliaceae
Pinnularia, Algae
Pinus, Coniferae
Piper, Piperaceae
Piptatherum, Gramineae
Piptocarpha, Compositae
Pipturus, Urticaceae

Piqueria, Compositae
Piriqueta, Turneraceae
Pirola, Pyrolaceae
Piscaria, Euphorbiaceae
Piscidia, Leguminosae
Pisonia, Nyctaginaceae
Pistacia, Anacardiaceae
Pisum, Leguminosae
Pitcairnia, Bromeliaceae
Pithecoctenium, Bignoniaceae
Pithecolobium, Leguminosae
Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae
Placodium, Lichenes
Placynthium, Lichenes
Plagiochila, Bryophyta
Plagiusa, Insecta
Plantago, Plantaginaceae
Plasmopara, Fungi
Platanthera, Orchidaceae
Platanus, Platanaceae
Platycarya, Juglandaceae
Platychora, Insecta
Platycilibe, Insecta
Platydema, Insecta
Platydesma, Rutaceae
Platylophus, Cunoniaceae
Platyola, Insecta
Platystethus, Insecta
Platyzosteria, Insecta
Plectocomia, Palmae
Plectranthus, Labiatae
Plectronia, Rubiaceae
Pleioblastus, Gramineae
Pleiococca, Rutaceae
Pleurococcus, Algae
Pleuropteropyrum, Polygonaceae
Pleurospermum, Umbelliferae
Pleurostylia, Celastraceae
Pleurothallis, Orchidaceae
Plocama, Rubiaceae
Pluchea, Compositae
Plumbago, Plumbaginaceae
Plutella, Insecta
Poa, Gramineae
Podanthus, Compositae
Podocarpus, Coniferae
Podophyllum, Berberidaceae
Podospermum, Compositae
Poecilochroma, Solanaceae
Pogonomyces, Fungi
Poinciana, Leguminosae
Poinsettia, Euphorbiaceae
Poiretia, Leguminosae
Polemonium, Polemoniaceae
Polistes, Insecta
Pollia, Commelinaceae
Pollinia, Gramineae
Polyachyrus, Compositae
Polyalthia, Annonaceae
Polyanthes, Liliaceae
Polygala, Polygalaceae
Polygonatum, Liliaceae
Polygonum, Polygonaceae
Polyides, Algae
Polylepis, Rosaceae
Polymnia, Compositae
Polyosma, Saxifragaceae
Polyphagus, Fungi
Polypodium, Pteridophyta
Polypogon, Gramineae
Polyporus, Fungi
Polystichum, Pteridophyta
Polystictus, Fungi
Polystomellaceae, Fungi
Polytaenia, Umbelliferae
Polytoca, Gramineae
Polytrias, Gramineae
Polytrichum, Bryophyta
Polyxena, Liliaceae
Poncirus, Rutaceae
Pongamia, Leguminosae
Pontederia, Pontederiaceae
Popowia, Annonaceae
Populus, Salicaceae
Porana, Convolvulaceae
Poria, Fungi
Porlieria, Zygophyllaceae
Porophyllum, Compositae
Portulaca, Portulacaceae
Posoqueria, Rubiaceae
Potamobius, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Potamogeton, Potamogetonaceae
Potentilla, Rosaceae
Poterium, Rosaceae
Pothomorphe, Piperaceae
Pothos, Araceae
Pottia, Bryophyta
Pourretia, Bromeliaceae
Pouzolzia, Urticaceae
Premna, Verbenaceae
Prenanthes, Compositae
Prestonia, Apocynaceae
Primula, Primulaceae
Prolabia, Insecta
Pronomaea, Insecta
Proreus, Insecta
Prosopis, Leguminosae
Prospodium, Fungi
Protea, Proteaceae
Protium, Burseraceae
Protoderma, Algae
Protonemura, Insecta
Proustia, Compositae
Prunella, Labiatae
Prunus, Rosaceae
Psalliota, Fungi
Psamma, Gramineae
Psammoechus, Insecta
Psedera, Vitaceae
"Pselaphid", Insecta
Psephellus, Compositae
Pseudarthria, Leguminosae
Pseuderanthemum, Acanthaceae
Pseudococcus, Insecta
Pseudodiplodia, Fungi
Pseudolmedia, Moraceae
Pseudomedon, Insecta
Pseudosasa, Gramineae
Pseudospora, Fungi
Pseudosporopsis, Fungi
Pseudotsuga, Coniferae
Psidium, Myrtaceae
Psilotrachelus, Insecta
Psilurus, Gramineae
Psoralea, Leguminosae
Psorospermum, Hypericaceae
Psychotria, Rubiaceae
Psydopyrellia, Insecta
Ptelea, Rutaceae
Pteridium, Pteridophyta
Pteris, Pteridophyta
Pterigynandrum, Bryophyta
Pterocarpus, Leguminosae
Pterocarya, Juglandaceae
Pterocelastrus, Celastraceae
Pterocephalus, Dipsacaceae
Pterospermum, Sterculiaceae
Pterostichus, Insecta
Pterotheca, Compositae
Ptilotrichum, Cruciferae
Puccinellia, Gramineae
Puccinia, Fungi
Pueraria, Leguminosae
Pulicaria, Compositae
Pulmonaria, Boraginaceae
Pulsatilla, Ranunculaceae
Pulvinaria, Asclepiadaceae
Punica, Punicaceae
Putoria, Rubiaceae
Putterlickia, Celastraceae
Puya, Bromeliaceae
Pycnanthus, Myristicaceae
Pycnocomon, Dipsacaceae
Pycnostachys, Labiatae
Pygostenum, Insecta
Pyralidae, Insecta
Pyrethrum, Compositae
Pyrenomycetes, Fungi
Pyrostegia, Bignoniaceae
Pyrus, Rosaceae
Pythiaceae, Fungi
Pythium, Fungi

Quedius, Insecta
Quercus, Fagaceae
Quillaga, Rosaceae
Quisqualis, Combretaceae

Radicula, Cruciferae
Rafnia, Leguminosae
Raillardia, Compositae
Rajania, Dioscoreaceae
Ramalina, Fungi
Ramischia, Pyrolaceae
Randia, Rubiaceae
Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae
Rapanea, Myrsinaceae
Raphanus, Cruciferae
Raphia, Palmae
Raphiolepis, Rosaceae
Raphionacme, Asclepiadaceae
Rapistrum, Cruciferae
Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae
Ravenelia, Fungi
Reichenbachia, Nyctaginaceae
Renealmia, Zingiberaceae
Reseda, Resedaceae
Retama, Leguminosae
Reticulotermes, Insecta
Rhabditis, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Rhacomitrium, Bryophyta
Rhagadiolus, Compositae
Rhagodia, Chenopodiaceae
Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae
Rhaphidognatha, Insecta
Rhaphidophora, Araceae
Rhaphitamnus, Verbenaceae
Rhaponticum, Compositae
Rheedia, Guttiferae
Rheum, Polygonaceae
Rhinanthus, Scrophulariaceae
Rhinocerus, Vertebrata
Rhipogonum, Liliaceae
Rhipsalis, Cactaceae
Rhizoclonium, Algae
Rhizoctonia, Fungi
Rhizomorpha, Pteridophyta
Rhizophidium, Fungi
Rhizophora, Rhizophoraceae
Rhizopoda, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Rhodiola, Crassulaceae
Rhododendron, Ericaceae
Rhodomyrtus, Myrtaceae
Rhodosphaera, Anacardiaceae
Rhodostachys, Bromeliaceae
Rhodotypos, Rosaceae
Rhoiacarpos, Santalaceae
Rhoicissus, Vitaceae
Rhus, Anacardiaceae
Rhynchosia, Leguminosae
Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae
Rhytachne, Gramineae
Rhytisma, Fungi
Ribes, Saxifragaceae
Ricania, Insecta
Riccia, Bryophyta
Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae
Rindera, Boraginaceae
Rinodina, Lichenes
Rinorea, Violaceae
Robinia, Leguminosae
Robinsonia, Compositae
Rodgersia, Saxifragaceae
Roemeria, Papaveraceae
Rollandia, Campanulaceae
Rollinia, Annonaceae
Romulea, Iridaceae
Rondeletia, Rubiaceae
Roripa, Cruciferae
Rosa, Rosaceae
Rosellinia, Fungi
Rosmarinus, Labiatae
Rostkovia, Juncaceae
Rotatoria, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Rotifera, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Rottboellia, Gramineae
Roulinia, Asclepiadaceae
Roupala, Proteaceae
Rourea, Connaraceae
Rousselia, Urticaceae
Royena, Ebenaceae

Rubia, Rubiaceae
Rubus, Rosaceae
Rudbeckia, Compositae
Rudgea, Rubiaceae
Ruellia, Acanthaceae
Rumex, Polygonaceae
Rungia, Acanthaceae
Rupala, Proteaceae
Ruppia, Potamogetonaceae
Ruscus, Liliaceae
Ruta, Rutaceae
Rutidea, Rubiaceae

Sabal, Palmae
Sabia, Sabiaceae
Saccharum, Gramineae
Sadleria, Pteridophyta
Sagina, Caryophyllaceae
Saggittaria, Aliasmaceae
Saissetia, Insecta
Salacia, Hippocrataceae
Salicornia, Chenopodiaceae
Salix, Salicaceae
Salpichroa, Solanaceae
Salsola, Chenopodiaceae
Saltatoria, Insecta
Salvia, Labiatae
Samanea, Leguminosae
Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae
Samyda, Samydaceae
Sanguisorba, Rosaceae
Sansevieria, Liliaceae
Santolina, Compositae
Sanvitalia, Compositae
Sapindus, Sapindaceae
Sapium, Euphorbiaceae
Saponaria, Caryophyllaceae
Sapota, Sapotaceae
Saprolegnia, Fungi
Sapromyzidae, Insecta
Saraca, Leguminosae
Saracha, Solanaceae
Sarcocephalus, Rubiaceae
Sarcococca, Buxaceae
Sarcomphalus, Rhamnaceae
Sarcophagophilus, Asclepiadaceae
Sarcorhachis, Piperaceae
Sargassum, Algae
Sarothamnus, Leguminosae
Sarracenia, Sarraceniaceae
Sasa, Gramineae
Sasamorpha, Gramineae
Sassafras, Lauraceae
Satureia, Labiatae
Saurauia, Dilleniaceae
Saussurea, Compositae
Sauvagesia, Ochnaceae
Saxegothaea, Coniferae
Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae
Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae
Scaevola, Goodeniaceae
Scandix, Umbelliferae
Scaphicoma, Insecta
Scarabaeidae, Insecta
Schaefferia, Celastraceae
Schefflera, Araliaceae
Schiffnerula, Fungi
Schima, Theaceae
Schinus, Anacardiaceae
Schistocarpha, Compositae
Schistocerca, Insecta
Schistogenia, Insecta
Schizachyrium, Gramineae
Schizandra, Magnoliaceae
Schizopepon, Cucurbitaceae
Schizostachys, Gramineae
Schmidelia, Sapindaceae
Schoenocaulon, Liliaceae
Schoenoplectus, Cyperaceae
Schoenus, Cyperaceae
Schoepfia, Olacaceae
Schotia, Leguminosae
Schultzia, Umbelliferae
Schuurmansia, Ochnaceae
Scilla, Liliaceae
Scioporus, Insecta
Scirpus, Cyperaceae
Sclerachne, Gramineae
Scleranthus, Caryophyllaceae
Scleria, Cyperaceae
Sclerochiton, Acanthaceae
Sclerochorton, Umbelliferae
Scleropoa, Gramineae
Scolopendrium, Pteridophyta
Scolopia, Flacourtiaceae
Scopaeus, Insecta
Scopolia, Solonaceae
Scorpiurus, Leguminosae
Scorzonera, Compositae
Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae
Scutellaria, Labiatae
Scutia, Rhamnaceae
Scydonaenidae, Insecta
Sebastiania, Euphorbiaceae
Secale, Gramineae
Secamone, Asclepiadaceae
Securidaca, Polygalaceae
Securigera, Leguminosae
Securinega, Euphorbiaceae
Sedum, Crassulaceae
Sequieria, Phytolaccaceae
Selaginella, Pteridophyta
Selinum, Umbelliferae
Selliera, Goodeniaceae
Semecarpus, Anacardiaceae
Semele, Liliaceae
Semiarundinaria, Gramineae
Senecio, Compositae
Sepultaria, Fungi
Sequoia, Coniferae
Serjania, Sapindaceae
Serratula, Compositae
Sertifera, Orchidaceae
Sesamum, Pedaliaceae
Sesbania, Leguminosae
Seseli, Umbelliferae
Sesleria, Gramineae
Sessea, Solanaceae
Setaria, Gramineae
"Shells of marine animals", Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Shepherdia, Eleagnaceae
Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae
Sibbaldia, Rosaceae
Sibiraea, Rosaceae
Sibthorpia, Scrophulariaceae
Sickingia, Rubiaceae
Sida, Malvaceae
Sidalacea, Malvaceae
Sideritis, Labiatae
Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae
Siegesbeckia, Compositae
Sieglingia, Gramineae
Sieversia, Rosaceae
Silaus, Umbelliferae
Silene, Caryophyllaceae
Siler, Umbelliferae
Silphium, Compositae
Silybum, Composiate
Simethis, Liliaceae
Simuliidae, Insecta
Sinapis, Cruciferae
Siparuna, Monimiaceae
Siphanta, Insecta
Siphocampylus, Campanulaceae
Sisymbrium, Cruciferae
Sisyrinchium, Iridaceae
Sitanion, Gramineae
Sium, Umbelliferae
Skimmia, Rutaceae
Sloanea, Elaeocarpaceae
Smeathmannia, Passifloraceae
Smilacina, Liliaceae
Smilax, Liliaceae
Smyrnium, Umbelliferae
Soja, Leguminosae
Solanum, Solanaceae
Soldanella, Primulaceae
Solenanthus, Boraginaceae
Solidago, Compositae
Soliva, Compositae
Sonchus, Compositae
Sonneratia, Sonneratiaceae
"Sooty mould", Fungi
Sophora, Leguminosae
Sorbaria, Rosaceae
Sorbus, Rosaceae
Sorghastrum, Gramineae
Sorghum, Gramineae
Sorindeia, Anacardiaceae
Sparganium, Sparganiaceae
Sparmannia, Tiliaceae
Spartina, Gramineae
Spartium, Leguminosae
Spathodea, Bignoniaceae
Spatholobus, Leguminosae
Speea, Liliaceae
Sperchopsis, Insecta
Spergula, Caryophyllaceae
Spermacoce, Rubiaceae
Sphacele, Labiatae
Sphaeralcea, Malvaceae
Sphaeriales, Fungi
Sphaeroplea, Algae
Sphaerostylus, Insecta
Sphagnum, Bryophyta
Sphenoderia, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
"Spider", Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Spigelia, Loganiaceae
Spilanthes, Compositae
Spinacia, Chenopodiaceae
Spiraea, Rosaceae
Spirogyra, Algae
Spirotaenia, Algae
Spondias, Anacardiaceae
Spongovastox, Insecta
Sporobolus, Gramineae
Sporopodium, Lichenes
Squamaria, Lichenes
"Staphylinid", Insecta
Staphylinus, Insecta
Stachys, Labiatae
Stangeria, Cycadaceae
Stanopea, Orchidaceae
Stapelia, Asclepiadaceae
Staphylea, Staphyleaceae
Statice, Plumbaginaceae
Stauntonia, Berberidaceae
Staurastrum, Algae
Staurothele, Lichenes
Stegomyia, Insecta
Steiractinia, Compositae
Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae
Stellera, Thymelaeaceae
Stemodia, Scrophulariaceae
Stemona, Stemonaceae
Stenocarpus, Proteaceae
Stenocoelium, Umbelliferae
Stenocorixa, Insecta
Stenolobium, Bignoniaceae
Stenotaphrum, Gramineae
Stenotarsum, Insecta
Stenusa, Insecta
Stephanandra, Rosaceae
Stephania, Menispermaceae
Stephanoderis, Insecta
Stephanotis, Asclepiadaceae
Sterculia, Sterculiaceae
Stereocephalus, Insecta
Stereum, Fungi
Sternbergia, Amaryllidaceae
Sternocoelopsis, Insecta
Stevia, Compositae
Stewartia, Theaceae
Sticta, Lichenes
Stigeoclonium, Algae
Stigmaphyllon, Malpighiaceae
Stigmatophyllon, Malpighiaceae
Stilbocarpa, Araliaceae
Stilicopsis, Insecta
Stilicus, Insecta
Stilomedon, Insecta
Stilpnotia, Insecta
Stipa, Gramineae
Stizophyllum, Bignoniaceae
Stomonaxus, Insecta
Straussia, Rubiaceae
Strebla, Insecta
Streptanthus, Cruciferae
Streptocarpus, Gesneriaceae
Streptocaulon, Asclepiadaceae
Striaria, Algae
Strobilanthes, Acanthaceae
Stronglium, Insecta

Strongylodon, Leguminosae
Strophanthus, Apocynaceae
Struthanthus, Loranthaceae
Struthiopteris, Pteridophyta
Strychnos, Loganiaceae
Stylochiton, Araceae
Styrax, Styracaceae
Suaeda, Chenopodiaceae
Suttonia, Myrsinaceae
Sweetia, Leguminosae
Swietenia, Meliaceae
Symethis, Convolvulaceae
Symphorema, Verbenaceae
Symphoricarpos, Caprifoliaceae
Symphytum, Boraginaceae
Symplocos, Symplocaceae
Syncarpia, Myrtaceae
Synchytrium, Fungi
Synedra, Algae
Synoum, Meliaceae
Syrenia, Cruciferae
Syringa, Oleaceae
Systremma, Fungi

Tabebuia, Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana, Apocynaceae
Tachys, Insecta
Tagetes, Compositae
Tainia, Orchidaceae
Talinum, Portulacaceae
Tamarix, Tamaricaceae
Tamus, Dioscoreaceae
Tanacetum, Compositae
Tanytarsus, Insecta
Tapesia, Fungi
Tapirira, Anacardiaceae
Taraktogenos, Flacourtiaceae
Taraxacum, Compositae
Tavaresia, Asclepiadaceae
Taxodium, Coniferae
Taxus, Coniferae
Teclea, Rutaceae
Tecoma, Bignoniaceae
Tectona, Verbenaceae
Telekia, Compositae
Tellima, Saxifragaceae
Temus, Myrtaceae
Tenebrio, Insecta
Tenebrionides, Insecta
Tephrosia, Leguminosae
Teramnus, Leguminosae
Termes, Insecta
Terminalia, Combretaceae
Ternstroemia, Theaceae
Tetracera, Dilleniaceae
Tetragastris, Burseraceae
Tetragonolobus, Leguminosae
Tetraplasandra, Araliaceae
Tetraplodon, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Tetrapteris, Malpighiaceae
Tetrastigma, Vitaceae
Tetrazygia, Melastomaceae
Teucrium, Labiatae
Thalassophilum, Insecta
Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae
Thalpius, Insecta
Thapsia, Umbelliferae
Thaspium, Umbelliferae
Thaxterellus, Insecta
Thea, Theaceae
Thelephora, Fungi
Thelesperma, Compositae
Thelygonum, Cynocrambaceae
Thelypodium, Cruciferae
Themeda, Gramineae
Theobroma, Sterculiaceae
Thermopsis, Leguminosae
Thesium, Santalaceae
Thespesia, Malvaceae
Thevenotia, Compositae
Thevetia, Apocynaceae
Thladiantha, Cucurbitaceae
Thlaspi, Cruciferae
Thrasya, Gramineae
Thrinax, Palmae
"Thrips", Insecta
Thuidium, Bryophyta
Thuja, Coniferae
Thunbergia, Acanthaceae
Thyamis, Insecta
Thymelaea, Thymelaeaceae
Thymus, Labiatae
Thyreocephalus, Insecta
Thysselinum, Umbelliferae
Tiarella, Saxifragaceae
Tilia, Tiliaceae
Timonius, Rubiaceae
"Tineid", Insecta
Tinospora, Menispermaceae
Tithonia, Compositae
Tithymalus, Euphorbiaceae
Tmesiphorus, Insecta
Toddalia, Rutaceae
Tofieldia, Liliaceae
Tolpis, Compositae
Toluifera, Leguminosae
Tomarus, Insecta
Tomentella, Fungi
Tomoderus, Insecta
Tontanea, Rubiaceae
Topobea, Melastomaceae
Tordylium, Umbelliferae
Torilis, Umbelliferae
Torreya, Coniferae
Torrubia, Nyctaginaceae
Torrubiella, Fungi
Tortula, Bryophyta
Tounatea, Leguminosae
Tournefortia, Boraginaceae
Tovara, Polygonaceae
Trachelium, Campanulaceae
Trachelomonas, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Trachypogon, Gramineae
Tradescantia, Commelinaceae
Tragopogon, Compositae
Trametes, Fungi
Traversia, Compositae
Trechum, Insecta
Trema, Ulmaceae
Trevesia, Araliaceae
Trevoa, Rhamnaceae
Tribonema, Algae
Tricalysia, Rubiaceae
Tricera, Buxaceae
Trichachne, Gramineae
Trichanthera, Acanthaceae
Trichia, Fungi
Trichilia, Meliaceae
Trichocaulon, Asclepiadaceae
Trichocladium, Fungi
Trichocladus, Hamamelidaceae
Trichodochium, Fungi
Trichodomia, Insecta
Tricholaena, Gramineae
Tricholepis, Compositae
Tricholoma, Fungi
Trichomonadum, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Trichonema, Algae
Trichosanthes, Cucurbitaceae
Trichospermum, Tiliaceae
Tricyrtis, Liliaceae
Trifolium, Leguminosae
Triglochin, Scheuchzeriaceae
Trigonachras, Sapindaceae
Trigonella, Leguminosae
Trigonia, Trigoniaceae
Trigonotis, Boraginaceae
Trillium, Liliaceae
Trimeria, Samydaceae
Trinia, Umbelliferae
Triniochloa, Gramineae
Triodia, Gramineae
Triosteum, Caprifoliaceae
Triphasia, Rutaceae
Tripsacum, Gramineae
Trisetum, Gramineae
Trissocladium, Insecta
Tristachya, Gramineae
Tristania, Myrtaceae
Triticum, Gramineae
Tritoma, Liliaceae
Triumfetta, Tiliaceae
Trixis, Compositae
Trochoideus, Insecta
Troglojulus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Troglorites, Insecta
Trogophloeus, Insecta
Trollius, Ranunculaceae
Trophis, Moraceae
Tropisternus, Insecta
Troximon, Compositae
Trycherus, Insecta
Trypeta, Insecta
Tsuga, Coniferae
Tuberaria, Cistaceae
Tulipa, Liliaceae
Turpinia, Staphyleaceae
Turraea, Meliaceae
Turritis, Cruciferae
Tussilago, Compositae
Tylophora, Asclepiadaceae
Tynanthus, Bignoniaceae
Typha, Typhaceae

Uleomyces, Fungi
Ulex, Leguminosae
Ulmaria, Rosaceae
Ulmus, Ulmaceae
Umbilicus, Crassulaceae
Uncaria, Rubiaceae
Uredo, Fungi
Urena, Malvaceae
Urginea, Liliaceae
Urochloa, Gramineae
Uromyces, Fungi
Urophora, Insecta
Uropoda, Insecta
Uroscius, Insecta
Urospermum, Compositae
Urtica, Urticaceae
Ustilago, Fungi
Ustulina, Fungi
Usnea, Lichenes
Uvaria, Annonaceae

Vaccaria, Caryophyllaceae
Vaccinum, Ericaceae
Vachellia, Leguminosae
Vagnera, Liliaceae
Valeriana, Valerianaceae
Valerianella, Valerianaceae
Vallaris, Apocynaceae
Vallota, Amaryllidaceae
Valsa, Fungi
Vampyrella, Fungi
Vanda, Orchidaceae
Vangueria, Rubiaceae
Vaniera, Dilleniaceae
Vanilla, Orchidaceae
Vanillosmopsis, Compositae
Varthemia, Compositae
Vaucheria, Algae
Vauquelinia, Rosaceae
Veratrum, Liliaceae
Verbascum, Scrophulariaceae
Verbena, Verbenaceae
Verbesina, Compositae
Vermiculus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
Vernonia, Compositae
Veronica, Scrophulariaceae
Vespa, Insecta
Viburnum, Caprifoliaceae
Vicia, Leguminosae
Vicoa, Compositae
Vigna, Leguminosae
Viguiera, Compositae
Villaresia, Olacaceae
Vinca, Apocynaceae
Vincentia, Cyperaceae
Vincetoxicum, Asclepiadaceae
Viola, Violaceae
Viscaria, Caryophyllaceae
Viscum, Loranthaceae
Vismia, Hypericaceae
Vitex, Verbenaceae
Vitis, Vitaceae
Voacanga, Apocynaceae
Voandezia, Leguminosae
Vriesea, Scrophulariaceae

Wahlenbergia, Campanulaceae
Wallenia, Myrsinaceae
Washingtonia, Palmae
Wedelia, Compositae

Weihea, Rhizophoraceae
Weinmannia, Cunoniaceae
Wikstroemia, Thymelaeaceae
Wilkiea, Monimiaceae
Willemetia, Compositae
Wissadula, Malvaceae
Wistaria, Leguminosae
Woodfordia, Lythraceae
Woodsia, Pteridophyta
Woodwardia, Pteridophyta
Wormia, Dilleniaceae
Wrightia, Apocynaceae

Xanthium, Compositae
Xanthoria, Lichenes
Xanthorrhiza, Ranunculaceae
Xanthorrhoea, Liliaceae
Xanthosoma, Araceae
Xanthoxylum, Rutaceae
Xenopoma, Labiatae
Xenostomella, Fungi
Xeranthemum, Compositae
Xerophyllum, Liliaceae
Ximenia, Olacaceae
Xylaria, Fungi
Xylocarpus, Meliaceae
Xylopia, Annonaceae
Xylosma, Flacourtiaceae
Xymalos, Monimiaceae
Xyras, Insecta
Xyris, Xyridaceae

Yucca, Liliaceae

Zabrus, Insecta
Zamia, Cycadaceae
Zantedeschia, Araceae
Zanthoxylum, Rutaceae
Zapronius, Insecta
Zea, Gramineae
Zehneria, Cucurbitaceae
Zelkova, Ulmaceae
Zethopsus, Insecta
Zeuzera, Insecta
Zexmenia, Compositae
Zingiber, Zingiberaceae
Zinnia, Compositae
Zizania, Gramineae
Zizyphus, Rhamnaceae
Zollikoferia, Compositae
Zostera, Potamogetonaceae
Zoysia, Gramineae
Zozimia, Umbelliferae
Zygadenus, Liliaceae
Zygnema, Algae
Zygogonium, Algae
Zygopetalum, Orchidaceae
Zygophyllum, Zygophyllaceae

OTHER SUBSTRATA INDEX

AIR, isolated from,
- Blastodendrion aereus, 3.
- Blastodendrion nosocomii, 3.
- Blastodendrion simplex, 3.
- Ceratostomella major, 7.
- Curvularia affinis, 7.
- Curvularia brachyspora, 7.
- Curvularia fallax, 7.
- Curvularia pallescens, 7.
- Penicillium sclerotiorum, 8.
- Pseudomonilia rubicunda, 7.
- Torula aerius, 7.
- Torula albida, 7.
- Torula aurantiaca, 7.
- Torula aurea, 7.
- Torula candida, 7.
- Torula corallina, 7.
- Torula decolans, 7.
- Torula fermentati, 7.
- Torula flava, 7.
- Torula flavescens, 7.
- Torula gelatinosa, 7.
- Torula infirmo-miniata, 7.
- Torula luteola, 7.
- Torula miniata, 7.
- Torula minuta, 7.
- Torula ramosa, 7.
- Torula rubescens, 7.
- Torula rufula, 7.
- Torula rugosa, 7.
- Torula suganii, 7.
- Torulopsis mannitica, 7.
- Torulopsis minuta, 3.
- Torulopsis rufula, 3.
- Torulopsis saitoi, 3.

AMBER
- Cladosporium circinalis, 6.

CHARCOAL
- Humaria crenulata, 7.
- Humaria rustica, 7.
- Humaria uncinata, 7.
- Humaria vernalis, 7.
- Lachnea araneosa, 7.
- Lachnea barbata, 7.
- Lachnea cejpi, 7.
- Naucoria fontiana, 8.
- Plicaria adusta, 7.
- Plicaria combustorum, 7.
- Plicaria echinospora var. autumnalis, 7.
- Plicaria echinospora var. carpathica, 7.
- Plicaria reniformis, 7.
- Plicariella trachycarpa var. major, 7.
- Poria tasmanica, 6.
- Pyronema dispersum, 7.
- Pyronema omphalodes var. claviforme, 7.
- Sphaerospora sordida, 7.

CORK, wine bottle,
- Oospora glaucophila, 8.

DUNG
- Ascophanus durbanensis, 3.
- Ascophanus lanii, 7.
- Bolbitius exiguus, 8.
- Botryotrichum atrogriseum, 5.
- Cyathus costatus, 3.
- Cyathus fimicola, 3.
- Delitschia kriegeriana, 8.
- Humaria anceps var. aurantiaca, 5.
- Lachnea stercorea var. microspora, 8.
- Lepiota friesii f. coprinaria, 8.
- Lepiota stercoraria, 8.
- Lycoperdon fimicola, 3.
- Mucor indicus, 6.
- Oospora peglionii, 3.
- Psilocybe stercicola, 3.
- Psilocybe subaeruginosa, 3.
- Psilocybe subuda, 7.
- Rhyparobius kutakii, 3.
- Rutstroemia leporina, 3.
- Selenaspora batava, 8.
- Stropharia anellariformis, 3.
- Stropharia coerulescens, 7.
- Stropharia petrinus, 5.

Bird
- Anserina globosa, 7.
- Ascobolus microsporus, 7.
- Ascobolus perdicinus, 7.
- Ascobolus phasaneus, 7.
- Ascophanus carneus var. anserinus, 7.
- Ascophanus minutisporus var. corvinus, 7.
- Iridinea anserina, 7.
- Mollisia anserina, 7.
- Ornithascus corvinus, 7.
- Ornithascus corvinus var. avium, 7.
- Saccobolus truncatus, 7.
- Sordaria fimbriata, 3.
- Sporormia globosa, 3.
- Torulopsis hunteri, 5.

Mammal
- Ascobolus citrinus, 3.
- Ascobolus glaber var. carprea, 5.
- Ascobolus leporinus, 8.
- Ascobolus microsporus, 7.
- Ascobolus minor, 7.
- Ascobolus sterocarius var. pusillus, 7.
- Ascophanus aurantiacus, 7.
- Ascophanus bilobus, 7.
- Ascophanus biocellatus, 3.
- Ascophanus breviascus, 7.
- Ascophanus capreoli, 8.
- Ascophanus carneus var. sublividus, 7.
- Ascophanus holmskjoldii var. caprinus, 7.
- Ascophanus holmskjoldii var. leporinus, 7.
- Ascophanus minutisporus, 7.
- Ascophanus rosellus, 8.
- Ascophanus ruber, 8.
- Ascophanus strangulatus, 7.
- Ascophanus tityri, 7.
- Ascophanus vaccinus, 7.
- Ascophanus violascens, 7.
- Ascophanus violascens var. falcatus, 7.
- Aseroe arachnoidea var. americana, 3.
- Bombardia lunata, 7.
- Bombardia muskokensis, 7.
- Bombardia scortea, 7.
- Coniochaeta multispora, 7.
- Coprinus longipes, 5.
- Coprinus parvisporus, 5.
- Coprinus stellatus, 5.
- Cyathus rudis, 5.
- Cylindrocolla faecalis, 1.
- Delitschia araneosa, 7.
- Delitschia gigaspora, 7.
- Delitschia griffithii, 7.
- Delitschia timagamensis, 7.
- Diderma macrosporum, 7.
- Dispira circinata, 5.
- Fimaria bohemica, 7.
- Fimaria humana, 7.
- Fimaria leporum, 7.
- Fimaria leporum var. capreoli, 7.
- Fimaria murina, 7.
- Fimetaria pilosa, 5.
- Globulina leporina, 7.
- Hebeloma fimicolum, 8.
- Humaria granulata var. succinea, 7.
- Humaria mandensis, 7.
- Humaria stercoraria, 7.
- Humaria ustulata, 8.
- Isaria fimicola, 3.
- Lachnea capensis, 5.
- Lachnea humana, 8.
- Lachnea stercorea var. citrinella, 7.
- Lasiobolus brachytrichus, 7.
- Lasiobolus capreoli, 7.
- Lasiobolus cuniculi, 7.
- Lasiobolus equinus var. major, 7.
- Lasiobolus leporinus, 7.
- Lasiobolus minimus, 8.
- Lasiobolus vaccinus, 8.
- Licea fimicola, 5.
- Magnusia brachytricha, 8.
- Marasmius fimetarius, 8.
- Mycogalopsis retinospora, 3.
- Mycotorula trimorpha, 7.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum f. candidum, 3.
- Panaeolus bolombensis, 3.

DUNG (continued)
Mammal (continued)
Panaeolus hippophilus, 5.
Patella fimetaria, 5.
Pezizella coprophila, 7.
Pleophragmia ontariensis, 7.
Pleurage hyalopilosa, 5.
Pleurage immersa, 5.
Podospora caprarum, 4.
Podospora comata, 8.
Podospora coprogena, 2.
Podospora curvula, 8.
Podospora levis, 8.
Podospora strobiliformis, 8.
Poronia chardoniana, 3.
Poronia hircina, 7.
Poronia macrorhiza, 2.
Pyronema canina, 5.
Pyronema minimum, 7.
Pyrenoma praelatum, 7.
Rhyparobius leporinus, 8.
Rhyparobius mirabilis, 7.
Saccobolus dubius, 7.
Saccobolus equinus, 8.
Saccobolus globuliferellus, 5.
Saccobolus leporinus, 7.
Saccobolus minimus, 7.
Saccobolus murinus, 7.
Saccobolus portoricensis, 5.
Sacidium coprophilum, 8.
Sordaria araneosa, 7.
Sordaria caerulea, 3.
Sordaria cervina, 7.
Sordaria citrina, 5.
Sordaria eminens, 7.
Sordaria glutinans, 7.
Sordaria inaequilateralis, 7.
Sordaria leporina, 7.
Sordaria linguiformis, 7.
Sordaria macrura, 3.
Sordaria ontariensis, 7.
Sordaria papillata, 7.
Sordaria papillosa, 3.
Sordaria perplexans, 7.
Sordaria pilifera, 3.
Sordaria pilosa, 5.
Sordaria pumila, 3.
Sordaria pyriformis, 3.
Sordaria septospora, 7.
Sphaerobolus stellatus var. giganteus, 5.
Spicaria fimetaria, 1.
Sporormia bipartis, 7.
Sporormia longispora, 7.
Sporormia muskokensis, 7.
Sporormia ontariensis, 7.
Sporormia pilosa, 7.
Sporormia pilosella, 7.
Sporormia reticosa, 3.
Sporormia splendens, 7.
Sporormia venusta, 7.
Streptotheca obscura, 5.
Stropharia rostrata, 3.
Stropharia separata var. minor, 5.
Zygospermum setosum, 7.
Reptile
Oidium lacertae, 3.

FOOD, liquid
'Apflin'
Trichosporium varium, 3.
Beer
Mycoderma lafarii, 7.
Saccharomyces odessa, 3.
Trigonopsis variabilis, 7.
Fermentation liquid
Hansenula nivea, 7.
Hansenula panis, 7.
Glucose
Fragosia verrucosa, 7.
'Kirschmaische'
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis var. cerasi, 2.
Saccharomyces cerasi, 2.
Saccharomyces chodatii, 2.
Saccharomyces fischlinii, 2.
Saccharomyces guilliermondii, 2.
Milk
Arachniotus trisporus, 8.
Milk (continued)
Zygosaccharomyces mongolicus, 4, 5.
Olive Oil
Penicillium aeruginosum, 3.
Peppermint, sediment of,
Zygosaccharomyces fermentati, 6.
'Saké', dregs of,
Zygosaccharomycodes japonicus, 5.
Sorghum brandy mash
Torulaspora fermentati, 4, 5.
Wine
Mycotorula intermedia, 7.
Saccharomycodes ludwigii, 6.
Schizosaccharomyces liquefacians, 3.
Zygosaccharomyces gracilis, 6.
Zygosaccharomyces vini, 6.
Wine must
Debaryomyces neoformans, 8.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae subsp. orsati, 6.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae subsp. vetrozensis, 6.
Saccharomyces chodati, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. alpestris, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. alpestris var. alpinus, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. fulliensis, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. fulliensis var. typica, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. montibensis, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. thermophilus, 6.
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus var. major, 8.
Saccharomyces italicus, 8.
Saccharomyces oviformis var. bisporus, 8.
Saccharomyces pastorianus subsp. arbignensis, 6.
Spicaria taurica, 7.
Zygopichia chiantigiana, 8.
Zygosaccharomyces florentinus, 8.

FOOD, solid
Apple jelly
Zygosaccharomyces dairensis, 6.
Bread
Mucor plumbeus var. intermedius, 8.
Butter
Margarinomyces fasciculatus, 8.
Margarinomyces hoffmannii, 8.
Margarinomyces luteo-viridis, 8.
Paecilomyces hibernicum, 5.
Tilachlidium butyri, 8.
Cheese
Penicillium biourgei, 5.
Penicillium chermesinum, 5.
Penicillium fellutanum, 5.
Penicillium roqueforti var. viride, 8.
Penicillium weidemanni var. fuscum, 5.
Zygosaccharomyces versicolor, 7.
Fish, salted
Oospora nitinskii, 8.
Margarine
Margarinomyces atrovirens, 7.
Margarinomyces bubakii, 5.
Meat
Rhizophidium macrosporum, 8.
Septocladia dichotoma, 5.
Sporotrichum carnis, 5.
Wardomyces anomala, 5.
Peas
Penicillium pusillum, 8.
Salt, rock
Oospora halophila, 7.
Tea, block of,
Haplographium atrum, 5.

GLASS LID
Cephalotrichum septatum, 3.
GROUND, on the, approximately 2,500 species

HERBARIUM SPECIMENS
Eurotium orientale, 5.

LEAF MOULD
Amanita cryptoleuca, 5.
Cantharellus cinereus var. australis, 5.
Cantharellus hrabanovi, 8.
Cantharellus transiens, 8.
Circinotrichum argentinense, 3.
Clavaria depokensis, 6.
Clitocybe gossypina, 8.
Clitocybe porphyrella var. albescens, 8.

LEAF MOULD (continued)
Collybia fagiphila, 8.
Collybia tuberifera, 8.
Comatricha rispaudii, 4.
Cribraria laxa, 4.
Cyphella zeuneri, 3.
Delicatula platyphylla, 8.
Dictyostelium discoideum, 7.
Didymium difforme var. repandum, 5.
Didymium trachysporum, 5.
Discorehmia hyalina, 8.
Drosophila fibrillosa var. rugata, 8.
Eccilia pusilla, 1.
Endogone torrendii, 1.
Geotrichum doliiforme, 7.
Hebeloma subplatense, 8.
Helotium nervicolum, 7.
Helotium strangulatum, 7.
Hyaloscypha incrustata, 7.
Hygrophorus eburneiformis, 8.
Hypholoma olivaceo-brunneum, 1.
Lachnum acutum, 7.
Lactaria alachuana, 8.
Lamproderma atrosporum var. anglicum, 5.
Lamproderma atrosporum var. debile, 5.
Leotia affinis, 7.
Lepiota minutula, 5.
Lycoperdon velatum, 3.
Marasmius barbatus, 8.
Marasmius lolema, 3.
Marasmius longisporus var. roseo-purpurea, 3.
Marasmius sulcatipes, 5.
Melanogaster microsporus, 3.
Mycena albido-fusca, 7.
Mycena armeniaca, 3.
Mycena aurea, 3.
Mycena fusca, 7.
Mycena sierraleonis, 8.
Mycena vinosella, 3.
Mycena vitilis f. caespitosa, 8.
Naucoria graminicola, 8.
Naucoria temulenta f. flexuosa, 7.
Nolanea autumnalis, 4.
Omphalia picta f. foliicola, 8.
Penicillium lanoso-griseum, 5.
Pezizella roburnea, 7.
Phylloedia cinnabarina, 3.
Physarum ovisporum, 5.
Physarum roseum var. discocephalum, 8.
Physarum sessile, 5.
Physarum vernum var. iridescens, 5.
Plicaria aquatica, 3.
Poria corioliformis, 1.
Psathyrella castaneicolor, 3.
Pterula abietis, 3.
Rhodophyllus caeruleatus, 3.
Rhodophyllus staurosporus subsp. rickeni, 8.
Schulzeria nivea, 3.
Stropharia mitorhiza, 3.
Tomentella ferruginea var. typica, 3.
Tomentella gresicola, 3.
Tomentella tabacina f. fulvorubella, 3.
Tubaria substagnina, 3.
Vibrissea bohemica, 3.

MOULD
Nolanea setulosa, 8.

PAPER
Aspergillus fumigatus var. cellulosae, 7.
Cladosporium herbarum var. cellulosae, 7.
Fusarium coeruleum var. cellulosae, 7.
Isaria elegans, 5.
Monilia cellulosophaga, 7.

PLANTS, unidentified, parts of,
Fruit
Mycena grisea, 3.
Penicillium putterillii, 5.
Galls
Dothiorella schizomyiae, 3.
Herbaceous stems
Acrothecium indicum, 7.
Amphisphaeria portoricensis, 3.
Calloria tumidula, 7.
Calonectria oodes, 1.
Ceracea cerea, 8.
Herbaceous stems (continued)
Ceracea subsulphurea, 8.
Coprinus plicatilis, 7.
Corticium granulare, 3.
Dactylaria pulchra, 7.
Diplodina minor, 3.
Diploplenodomus piskorzii, 3.
Ditopella obducens, 7.
Eccilia pusilla, 1.
Helicobasidium purpureum var. orientale, 1.
Helotium geiphilum, 7.
Helotium macrosporum, 7.
Helotium paludosum, 7.
Helotium ranarum, 7.
Humaria cookeina, 3.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Hypoderma longissima, 8.
Hysteropatella prostii f. caulicola, 4.
Kirschsteiniella canariensis, 7.
Macbridella cinnabarina, 3.
Malotium paludosum, 7.
Melogramma tumefaciens, 7.
Mycena lenta, 3.
Ombrophila pellucida, 7.
Orbilia arundinacea var. hypothallosa, 7.
Pezizella erubescens, 7.
Pezizella verbasci, 7.
Physalospora pyreniella, 3.
Podoconis macrosperma, 7.
Polyporus hunanensis, 8.
Poria albo-lutea, 3.
Rhizoctonia alpina, 7.
Rosellinia tenuistromicola, 3.
Septatium padrtense, 7.
Septobasidium gossypinum, 3.
Sporobolomyces salmoneus, 5.
Leaves
Delicatula lamellosa, 8.
Delicatula polyadelpha, 8.
Gonidiomyces sociabilis, 5.
Lamproderma cristatum, 5.
Leptonia brunneo-grisea, 8.
Leptonia fuligineo-straminea, 3.
Leptonia straminea, 3.
Meliola atra, 1.
Meliola cylindripoda, 1.
Moronoella psychotriae, 3.
Omphalia capillaris, 8.
Parodiopsis ingarum var. rubra, 3.
Phylacteria spiculosa f. subfimbriata, 1.
Schulzeria flavidula, 8.
Septobasidium tabacinum, 3.
Sphaerodothis antioquensis, 4.
Sporobolomyces alborubescens, 5.
Theciopeltis brenesii, 8.
Trabutia minima, 3.
Tubaria furfuracea var. crenulata, 8.
Leaves, dead
Androsaceus eufoliatus, 3.
Bourdotia cinerella, 1.
Claudopus pusillus, 2.
Cyphella flagellata, 5.
Dendrogaster cambodgensis, 3.
Diderma concavum, 7.
Didymium flexuosum, 8.
Didymium leoninum var. effusum, 7.
Didymium perforatum, 8.
Entoloma crassipes, 3.
Geaster saccatus var. parvula, 3.
Helotium nonum, 7.
Humaria phyllogena, 3.
Lepidoderma mandshurica, 6.
Marasmius epiphyllus var. congolensis, 3.
Marasmius lilacino-alba, 3.
Marasmius subinstitius, 5.
Marasmius subviolaceus, 3.
Marasmius tropicaerotula, 8.
Mitrula phalloides var. castanea, 7.
Mitrula phalloides var. cylindrica, 7.
Mycena subcapillaris, 7.
Peziza longipes, 5.
Physarum cinereum var. scintillans, 3.
Physarum nasuense, 6.
Physarum sessile, 3.
Sclerostilbum septentrionale, 7.
Trichia alpina, 5.

PLANTS (continued)
Leaves, living
Aschersonia simplex, 8.
Asterinella tjibodensis, 1.
Asteromyxa surigaoensis, 7.
Catacauma paramoense, 7.
Claudopus commixtus, 1.
Corticium farctum, 3.
Diplothrix mirabilis, 5.
Hypocelis costaricensis, 4.
Meliola venezuelensis, 5.
Micropeltella guianensis, 3.
Micropeltella minima, 3.
Micropeltella tetraspora, 3.
Micropeltis dispora, 3.
Micropeltis dissociabilis, 3.
Microthyriella distincta, 3.
Microthyrium munozi, 6.
Morenoella cestri, 3.
Munkiodothis hilarionii, 5.
Parodiella melioloides var. macrospora, 5.
Phyllachora lamprothea, 4.
Phyllachora ruizii, 7.
Puccinia jahnii, 5.
Puccinia pycnothelis, 5.
Scenomyces perplexans, 3.
Scolecopeltidium hormosporum, 3.
Sporobolomyces gracilis, 3.
Stephanotheca sydowii, 6.
Theciopeltis guianensis, 3.
Uleomyces theissenii, 3.
Roots
Abortiporus subabortivus, 8.
Clasterosporium radicicola, 1.
Clypeosphaeria radicicola, 8.
Collybia radicata f. arrhiza, 8.
Coprinus atramentarius var. squamosus, 6.
Ganoderma simulans, 5.
Lagena radicicola, 7.
Melanopus latiporus, 3.
Mycena lenta, 3.
Omphalia bulbosa, 1.
Paracudonia sphaerospora, 3.
Polymyxa graminis, 8.
Spicariopsis tropicale, 8.
Xanthochrous macropus, 3.
Seeds
Naucoria milliaris, 8.
Penicilliopsis dichotomus, 8.
Penicilliopsis microsequoia, 8.
Pseudocordyceps seminicola, 8.
Pythium perigynosum, 8.
Stilbothamnium dybowskii var. laevispora, 8.
Stilbothamnium nudipes, 8.
Stilbothamnium usneoides var. verrucosum, 8.
Wood & bark, including branches, trunks, twigs, & slime flux
Acanthonitschkea macrobarbata, 3.
Acanthostigma melanolasium, 8.
Acanthostigma moravicum, 3.
Acia subceracea, 5.
Acia subfascicularia, 5.
Acremonium roseum, 5.
Acrothecium scopulae, 7.
Aleuria megalochondra, 8.
Aleuria michiganensis, 8.
Aleurodiscus albo-roseus, 1.
Aleurodiscus guttulatus, 7.
Aleurodiscus pallide-roseus, 8.
Aleurodiscus peteloti, 3.
Aleurodiscus peziculoides, 6.
Aleurodiscus roseo-flavus, 7.
Aleurodiscus scandens, 3.
Aleurodiscus sinensis, 7.
Aleurodiscus sordido-albus, 7.
Allantonectria creonectrioides, 5.
Amphisphaeria asterostoma, 8.
Amphisphaeria hainanensis, 8.
Amphisphaeria microspora, 8.
Amphisphaeria polymorphoides, 8.
Antennaria subantarctica, 3.
Anthostoma conostomoides, 7.
Anthostoma pseudocubiculare, 4.
Anthostomella albocincta, 3.
Anthostomella gigantea, 8.
Anthostomella sinensis, 8.
Anthracophyllum haselmanni, 8.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Apiotrichum porosum, 6.
Arachnopeziza corcontica, 7.
Araiospora coronata, 3.
Arcyria carnea, 5.
Arcyria denudata var. globosa, 6.
Arcyria insignis, 5.
Arcyria ornata, 3.
Arcyria virescens, 5.
Armillaria carneo-gelatinosa, 3.
Armillaria rhagadiosa, 3.
Arrhenia goossensiae, 3.
Arthrobotryella hernica, 3.
Ascotremella turbinata, 5.
Asterostroma bruchi, 3.
Asterostroma chromo-luteum, 7.
Asterostroma degenerans, 1.
Asterostroma gracile, 3.
Asterostroma olivaceum, 7.
Asterostroma roseum, 1.
Asterostroma sordidum, 8.
Asterostroma spiniferum, 3.
Asterostroma viridi-flavum, 7.
Asterostromella adspersa, 8.
Asterostromella brasiliensis, 3.
Asterostromella citrina, 7.
Asterostromella citrina var. brevispinulosa, 7.
Asterostromella deglubens, 8.
Asterostromella olivaceo-oxydata, 8.
Asterostromella tecta, 8.
Asterostromella torrendii, 3.
Atylospora australis, 3.
Auerswaldia disciformis, 8.
Auricularia goossensii, 3.
Auricularia rosea, 2.
Auricularia stellata, 3.
Bactridium album, 3.
Bactrospora integrispora, 3.
Badhamia ainoi, 8.
Badhamia cinerascens, 7.
Badhamia foliicola f. flavescens, 6.
Badhamia goniospora, 5.
Badhamia mandshurica, 6.
Barlaea fechtneri, 7.
Basidiodendron luteo-griseum, 8.
Belonidium ochraceum, 3.
Belonidium sphenosporum, 8.
Beloniella marcyrensis, 8.
Bertia aparaphysata, 7.
Bertia turbinata, 5.
Bolbitius bruchi, 3.
Boletus goossensii, 3.
Boletus lapideus, 3.
Boletus lucidus, 3.
Boletus luteo-purpureus, 3.
Boletus pustulatus, 3.
Boletus violaceus, 3.
Bombardia phaeocaudata, 8.
Bombardiastrum conicum, 7.
Bonordeniella aspera, 7.
Bovistoides torrendii, 3.
Brachysporium subobovatum, 4.
Bulgaria frondosa, 8.
Bulliardella pulchra, 7.
Cadophora obscura, 7.
Caleutypa maculans, 7.
Calloria oregonensis, 8.
Calocera cuneata, 3.
Calocera fusca, 3.
Calocera fuscobasis, 3.
Calonectria ignota, 3.
Calonectria oodes, 5.
Calonectria tesselata, 8.
Calosphaeria finkii, 3.
Calosporella huberiana, 8.
Calostilbe ledermannii, 4, 5.
Calyculosphaeria macrospora, 3.
Campanella flava, 8.
Campanella purpureobrunnea, 3.
Cantharellus brevipes, 8.
Cantharellus corrugatus, 5.
Cantharellus decurrens, 5.
Cantharellus minutus, 1.
Cantharellus nigripedes, 5.
Cantharellus rugosus, 3.
Cenangella rhenanum, 8.
Cenangium recurvum, 5.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Ceratiomyxa freyana, 5.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. descendens, 7.
Ceratobasidium plumbeum, 8.
Ceratosphaeria emergens, 7.
Ceratosphaeria moravica, 3.
Ceratosporium multiseptatum, 7.
Ceratostoma moravicum, 3.
Ceratostomella triseptata, 3.
Cerion coccineum, 5.
Cesatiella lancastriensis, 5.
Chaetosphaeria coelestinoides, 8.
Chaetosphaeria hainanensis, 7.
Chaetosphaeria patelliformis, 7.
Chaetosphaeria perforata, 8.
Chondromyces indivisus, 7.
Chromosporium ferrugineum, 3.
Chrysothallus minimus, 8.
Ciboria caespitosa, 3.
Cladoderris imbricata, 3.
Cladosporium calcareum, 5.
Cladosporium punctulatum, 3.
Clasterosporium larviforme, 3.
Claudopus chilensis, 2.
Claudopus commixtus, 1.
Claudopus djengensis, 3.
Claudopus fimbriatus, 3.
Claudopus repens, 5.
Clavaria appalchiensis, 3.
Clavaria clavuligera, 7.
Clavaria depokensis, 6.
Clavaria informis, 5.
Clavaria reisneri, 3.
Clavaria shimadai, 6.
Clavaria stillingeri, 3.
Clavaria taxophila, 3.
Clitocybe excentrica, 3.
Clitocybe fallax, 8.
Clitocybe fraterna, 3.
Clitocybe lignicola, 7.
Clitocybe luteovirens, 7.
Clitocybe straminea, 6.
Clitocybe viridis, 3.
Clitopilus congolensis, 3.
Collybia albofurfuracea, 8.
Collybia apalosarca var. perstipitata, 7.
Collybia bianstomosans, 8.
Collybia bingensis, 7.
Collybia cylindrospora, 3.
Collybia dubia, 8.
Collybia lacrimosa, 8.
Collybia laricina, 8.
Collybia lepiotioides, 8.
Collubia lilacea var. distantelamellata, 8.
Collybia matris, 8.
Collybia petrakii, 5.
Collybia pluteoides, 8.
Collybia pseudo-radicata, 8.
Collybia violacea, 7.
Comatricha elegans var. pallens, 5.
Comatricha extendens, 7.
Comatricha fragilis, 5.
Comatricha laxa, 5.
Comatricha longa var. flaccida, 5.
Comatricha tenerrima, 5.
Coniophora olivascens f. meruloides, 3.
Coniophora olivascens, f. gyrophana, 3.
Coniophora stereoidea, 7.
Coniothecium lenticellarum, 8.
Coniothyrium amphistomoides, 3.
Coprinopsis ealaensis, 3.
Coprinus atramentarius var. soboliferus, 5.
Coprinus flavus, 3.
Coprinus globisporus, 8.
Coprinus grambergii, 1.
Coprinus virgulacolens, 7.
Corallospora maritima, 5.
Cordyceps opposita, 5.
Coriolopsis tisdaleana, 8.
Coriolus versicolor f. subhirsutus, 7.
Coronophora exigua, 8.
Corticium albovirescens, 3.
Corticium asseriphilum, 7.
Corticium byssogenum, 3.
Corticium cacaoicolor, 3.
Corticium cerinum, 1.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Corticium comedens var. microspora, 3.
Corticium corneum, 3.
Corticium crystalliferum, 8.
Corticium endovirgatum, 3.
Corticium flavicans, 1.
Corticium flavocarneum, 3.
Corticium gilvidum, 1.
Corticium hiemale, 8.
Corticium lloydii, 3.
Corticium mellinum, 5.
Coericium neuhoffii, 3.
Corticium pulverulentum, 8.
Corticium straminellum, 3.
Corticium sublactescens, 7.
Corticium sulphurosum, 1.
Corticium tenerrimum, 3.
Cortinella velutina, 7.
Creonectria discostiolata, 8.
Creonectria macrospora, 3.
Creosphaeria verruculosa, 7.
Crepidotus badiofloccosus, 8.
Crepidotus bruchi, 3.
Crepidotus citrinus, 3.
Crepidotus ealaensis, 3.
Crepidotus exoticus, 4.
Crepidotus longistriatus, 8.
Crepidotus molfinoi, 3.
Crepidotus prostratus, 7.
Crepidotus reniformis, 2.
Crepidotus serbicus, 8.
Crepidotus tirolensis, 8.
Crepidotus truncatus, 3.
Crepidotus velutinus, 3.
Cribraria dictyospora, 7.
Crinipellis iopus, 8.
Crinipellis rubidus, 5.
Crinipellis rubiginosus, 5.
Cryptodiscus tabularum, 8.
Cryptosporella leucostoma, 7.
Cudoniella affinis, 7.
Cudoniella jezoensis, 7.
Cudoniella rugosa, 3.
Cyathicula granulosa, 5.
Cyathicula translucens, 8.
Cyathus badius, 8.
Cyathus boninensis, 8.
Cyclomyces gigas, 8.
Cylindrocarpon janthothele var. majus, 3.
Cylindrocarpon victoriae, 3.
Cyphella carnea, 3.
Cyphella granulosa, 8.
Cyphella grisea, 5.
Cyphella hyperici, 8.
Cyphella ledermannii, 2.
Cystobasidium sebaceum, 8.
Dacrymyces ceraceoides, 8.
Dacrymyces ceraceoides var. viridiflava, 8.
Dacryomitra cystidiata, 8.
Daedalea biennis var. pulvinata, 3.
Daedalea boseii, 3.
Daedalea ealaensis, 5.
Daedalea hobbsii, 3.
Daedalea ligneotexta, 3.
Daedalea miliaui, 5.
Daedalea rhodesica, 3.
Daldinia-grandis, 7.
Daldinia occidentalis, 7.
Dasyscypha brdensis, 7.
Dasyscypha candida, 5.
Dasyscypha ovina, 3.
Delicatula fasciata, 8.
Delicatula lacrimans, 8.
Dermatea dimorpha, 3.
Dermatea fraseriana, 8.
Dermatella rohdeana, 8.
Desmatoidium nigrescens, 6.
Derminus mollis var. squamulosus, 7.
Diachea miyazakiensis, 7.
Dianema andersonii, 5.
Diaporthe sponheimeri, 8.
Diatrypella oligostroma, 8.
Dictydium rutilum, 7.
Dictyolus boninensis, 8.
Diderma montanum, 5.
Didymella microspora, 3.
Didymella sphaerocarpa, 3.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Didymium melanospermum var. bicolor, 5.
Didymopsamma moravica, 3.
Didymosphaeria megalospora, 3.
Didymosphaeria thelenoides, 2.
Diedickella moravica, 3.
Discorehmia subsyringea, 8.
Durella braunii, 7.
Eccilia ealaensis, 3.
Encoelia neocaledonica, 5.
Endogone occidentalis, 8.
Endoxyla operculata var. compressispora, 5.
Entonaema pallida, 8.
Eriopeziza microscopica, 7.
Eriopeziza smaragdina, 8.
Eutypella aggregata, 8.
Eutypella doidgeae, 8.
Everhartia candida, 4.
Exidia albo-globosa, 3.
Exidia avellanea, 1.
Exidia beardsleei, 2.
Exidia plumbea, 3.
Exosporium scolecomorphum, 3.
Favolus annamensis, 3.
Favolus balansae, 3.
Favolus bengala, 4.
Favolus bresadolianus, 3.
Favolus congolensis, 5.
Favolus megaloporus var. incarnatus, 5.
Favolus minutus, 3.
Favolus sarasinii, 2, 5.
Favolus vanderystii, 5.
Flammula cincta, 7.
Flammula purpurea, 1.
Flammula sapinea var. livescens, 3.
Flammula vacini, 8.
Fomes bossardi, 4.
Fomes elaphinus, 1.
Fomes fasciculatus, 3.
Fomes levigatus, 7.
Fomes mesoleucus, 3.
Fomes portoricensis, 3.
Fomes reviviscens, 3.
Fomes rufus, 1.
Fomes senex var. bulbosetosus, 7.
Fomes senex var. hamatus, 7.
Fomes subannosus, 3.
Fomes versicolor, 5.
Fomes wombaliensis, 5.
Fragosoa aterrima, 3.
Galera aberrans, 5.
Galera teneroides var. naucorioides, 8.
Ganoderma applanatum var. laevisporum, 7.
Ganoderma applanatum var. philippinense, 7.
Ganoderma applanatum var. tornatum f. macrospora, 7.
Ganoderma baumii, 7.
Ganoderma cacainum, 1.
Ganoderma expallens, 3.
Ganoderma lignosum, 3.
Ganoderma lucidum var. typicum, 7.
Ganoderma platense, 3.
Ganoderma rubeolum, 3.
Ganoderma xanthocreas, 3.
Gibberella rugosa, 1, 5.
Glabrotheca aciculospora, 8.
Globulina corcontica, 7.
Gloeoasterostroma sordidum, 8.
Gloeocystidium asterostromella, 8.
Gloeocystidium cinereum, 7.
Gloeocystidium luteo-cinereum, 7.
Gloeocystidium molle, 7.
Gloeocystidium peroxydatum, 7.
Gloeocystidium rimosum, 7.
Gloeopeniophora croceo-testacea, 7.
Gloeopeniophorella rubro-flava, 7.
Gloeoporus dichrous f. resupinatus, 8.
Gloeotulasnella opalea, 7.
Gloniella angustispora, 8.
Gloniopsis guttulata, 3.
Glonium clavisporum, 3.
Gorgoniceps pilati, 7.
Grandinia abrotani, 3.
Grandinia cervina, 3.
Grandinia clelandii, 5.
Grandinia schweinitzii, 5.
Graphium cylindricum, 3.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Guilliermondella selenospora, 6.
Gyromitra gabrettae, 3.
Hadrosporium fraserianum, 8.
Haplochalara angulospora, 7.
Haplosporangium lignicola, 8.
Hebeloma chlorophyllum, 3.
Hebeloma tomoeae, 8.
Helicobasidium arboreum, 5.
Helicodendron hyalinum, 4.
Helicoma asperothecum, 4.
Helicoma atroseptatum, 4.
Helicoma conicodentatum, 4.
Helicoma violaceum, 4.
Helicomyces fuscopes, 6.
Helicomyces roseus var. major, 7.
Helicoon farinosum, 4.
Helicoon thaxteri, 7.
Helicosporium elinorae, 4.
Helicosporium guianensis, 4.
Helicosporium lumbricopsis, 4.
Helicosporium serpentinum, 4.
Helminthosporium ampullaceum, 5.
Helminthosporium schelkownikowii, 3.
Helotium ciliatosporum f. alba, 8.
Helotium confertum, 8.
Helotium dumbirense, 7.
Helotium moravicum, 8.
Helotium pileatum, 3.
Helvella agaricoides, 3.
Helvella nigra, 3.
Hemitrichia botrytis, 6.
Hemitrichia imperialis, 5.
Hendersonia cifferrica, 3.
Herpotrichia brasiliensis, 7.
Heterobotrys antarctica, 3.
Heterochaete burtii, 1.
Heterochaete cretacea, 3.
Heterochaete fimbriata, 3.
Hexagona annamitica, 3.
Hexagona patouillardi, 3.
Hexagonia sericata, 5.
Hoehnelomyces javanicus, 1.
Holtermannia coralloides, 8.
Hormiscium pulvinatum, 3.
Humaria albodiscina, 3.
Humaria oocardii var. stadleri, 3.
Humboldtina bonplandi, 7.
Hyalinia leightoni var. lignicola, 5.
Hydnum beneolens, 3.
Hydnum carbonarium, 1.
Hydnum luteo-marginatum, 3.
Hydnum nigrescens, 5.
Hydnum ochroleucum, 3.
Hydnum sanguineum, 3.
Hydnum spinuliferum, 5.
Hydnum subfuscum, 1.
Hydnum ursinum, 3.
Hygrophorus fimbriatophyllus, 3.
Hymenochaete cordobensis, 3.
Hymenochaete lictor, 3.
Hymenochaete murina, 1.
Hymenochaete proxima, 7.
Hymenochaete raunkiaeri, 1.
Hymenochaete semistupposa, 3.
Hymenochaete sordida, 3.
Hymenochaete subfuliginosae, 3.
Hymenopsis tenuis, 3.
Hypholoma candolleanum var. platincola, 3.
Hypholoma cinereum, 7.
Hypholoma irregulare, 7.
Hypholoma olivaceo-brunneum, 1.
Hyphoscypha coccinea, 5.
Hypochnus carneo-roseus, 7.
Hypochnus cinereo-umbrinus, 3.
Hypochnus gracillimus, 3.
Hypochnus subdendriticus, 7.
Hypochnus subzygodesmoides, 7.
Hypocrea cerebriformis, 3.
Hypocrea grandis, 7.
Hypocrea paraguayensis, 3.
Hypocrea platensis var. microsperma, 3.
Hypochnus mucor, 7.
Hypochnus mucor var. minor, 7.
Hypochnus schmoranzeri, 3.
Hypocrea brunnea, 1, 5.
Hypocrea chlorostoma, 1, 5.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Hypocrea cincta, 3.
Hypocrea extensa, 1, 5.
Hypocrea fulviseda, 1.
Hypocrea gigantea, 1.
Hypocrea mellea, 1.
Hypocrea rubro-nigrescens, 5.
Hypocrea straminea, 1.
Hypoxylon aeruginosum, 7.
Hypoxylon africanum, 6.
Hypoxylon angustum, 5.
Hypoxylon cinereo-lilacinum, 7.
Hypoxylon circostomum, 2.
Hypoxylon citrinum, 3.
Hypoxylon cupricolor, 5.
Hypoxylon effusum var. viridarii, 5.
Hypoxylon erythrostroma, 7.
Hypoxylon leucodermium, 3.
Hypoxylon mulleri, 7.
Hypoxylon pelliculosum, 5.
Hypoxylon semitruncatum, 7.
Hypoxylon serpens var. macrosporum, 7.
Hypoxylon sphaericum, 3.
Hypoxylon vogesiacum var. macrosporum, 7.
Hysterium atlantis, 8.
Hysterium macrosporum, 7.
Hysteropycnis admixta var. acuminatum, 4.
Ionomidotis portoricensis, 3.
Irpex africanus, 7.
Irpex crassitatus, 3.
Irpex obliquus f. labyrinthiformis, 6.
Irpex obliquus var. argilaceo- cinnamomeus, 6.
Jacobsonia glauca, 7.
Kneiffia costata, 7.
Kneiffia frangulae var. chlorina, 7.
Kneiffia grisea, 7.
Kneiffia luride-olivacea, 7.
Kneiffia oxydata, 7.
Kneiffia rudior, 7.
Kneiffia setigera var. jonquillea, 7.
Kneiffia sordidissima, 7.
Kneiffia subdiscolor, 7.
Kneiffia terrea var. livida, 7.
Kretzschmaria knyssana, 7.
Kretzschmaria singaporensis, 5.
Lachnea fuscidula, 8.
Lachnea hystrix var. carpathica, 7.
Lachnea nympharum, 7.
Lachnea pilati, 7.
Lachnocladium albo-cinereum, 3.
Lachnocladium deflectens, 1.
Lachnocladium echinosporum var. microsporum, 3.
Lachnum citrinum, 7.
Lachnum concinnum, 6.
Lachnum grande, 7.
Lachnum terrestre, 8.
Lactarius adhaerens, 8.
Lamproderma cristatum, 5.
Laschia fusco-atra, 5.
Laschia lactea, 5.
Lasiobelonium torrentium, 3.
Lasiosphaeria elinorae, 4.
Lentinus cuculatus, 8.
Lentinus elmeri, 3.
Lentinus elmerianus, 3.
Lentinus fusco-exactus, 3.
Lentinus fuscus, 3.
Lentinis goossensiae, 3.
Lentinus inversae-conicus, 5.
Lentinus lateripes, 3.
Lentinus ledermani, 8.
Lentinus luteo-applanatus, 3.
Lentinus luteo-punctatus, 3.
Lentinus microloma, 5.
Lentinus natalensis, 5.
Lentinus ochroleucus, 3.
Lentinus phillipsii, 3, 6.
Lentinus pholiotaeformis, 8.
Lentinus piperatus, 3.
Lentinus rubescens, 8.
Lentinus tubaeformis, 3.
Lenzites alba, 5.
Lenzites huensis, 3.
Lenzites pertenuis, 3.
Lenzites quercina f. trametea, 3.
Lenzites scruposa, 1.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Lenzites yoshinagae, 3.
Lepidoderma mandshurica, 6.
Lepiota brunneo-carnea, 8.
Lepiota brunneo-squarrosa, 8.
Lepiota citrinella, 7.
Lepiota citrinella var. serrata, 8.
Lepiota cyanea, 3.
Lepiota dubia, 8.
Lapiota flavescens, 7.
Lepiota fusispora, 3.
Lepiota inclinata, 8.
Lepiota lignicola, 7.
Lepiota rosella, 8.
Lepiota rupta, 8.
Leptonia subeuchroa, 3.
Leptonia trivalis, 3.
Leptoporus caesius f. dealbata, 8.
Leptoporus caesius f. monstrosa, 8.
Leptoporus caesius f. resupinata, 8.
Leptoporus floriformis f. subterranea, 8.
Leptoporus lowei, 8.
Leptosphaeria akagiensis, 3.
Leptosporella andina, 7.
Leptosporella lignicola, 8.
Leptosporella macrotheca, 8.
Leptosporina aciculospora, 8.
Letendraea lasiosphaerioides, 7.
Leucoporus brumalis f. crassior, 3.
Leucoporus brumalis f. gracilis, 3.
Leucoporus chaetoloma, 3.
Licea hungarica, 3.
Lloydella coffeata, 1.
Lloydella schomburgkii, 1.
Lloydiella punctata, 8.
Lloydiella roseola, 7.
Lopharia albida, 8.
Lophiostoma aphanoascum, 8.
Lophiotrema braunii, 7.
Lophiotrema gracile, 8.
Lophiotricha lignicola, 8.
Loricella ludmilae, 8.
Lycoperdon compactum, 3.
Lycoperdon gregarium, 3.
Lycoperdon pialati, 3.
Malacosphaeria scabrosa, 3.
Marasmius alliaceus f. major, 5.
Marasmius alpinus, 8.
Marasmius alveolaris, 3.
Marasmius aureus, 3.
Marasmius australiensis, 7.
Marasmius ealaensis, 3.
Marasmius excentripes, 8.
Marasmius ferrugineo-luteus, 3.
Marasmius fulvo-velutinus, 3.
Marasmius furcatus, 8.
Marasmius lateritiosulcatus, 8.
Marasmius piperodora, 3.
Marasmius strigipes, 3.
Marasmius subnauseosus, 3.
Marasmius subsplachnoides var. congolensis, 3.
Marasmius vinosus, 3.
Massaria japonica, 8.
Massariopsis palmitis, 8.
Matruchotia riograndensis, 7.
Melanconium ghesquierei, 3.
Melanogone puccinioides, 7.
Melanomma pulveracea, 8.
Melanopsamma schizostomoides, 7.
Melanopus brevipes, 3.
Melanopus multiplex, 3.
Melanopus pilanei, 3.
Melanopus umbrino-fuscus, 5.
Melanopus varius f. undulato-lobatus, 3.
Melastiza pennsylvanica, 5.
Melogramma novoguineense, 4.
Melomastia heteroderma, 8.
Merulius affinis, 3.
Merulius aurantius, 3.
Merulius diobensis, 5.
Merulius flavescens, 1.
Merulius fuscescens, 1.
Merulius lividus, 3.
Merulius miniatus, 6.
Merulius molluscus var. microspora, 8.
Merulius pilosus, 3.
Merulius porinoides var. misera, 8.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Merulius purpureus, 8.
Merulius xylostromatoides var. chromo-rufa, 8.
Minakatella longifila, 5.
Mitrula phalloides var. castanea, 7.
Mitrula phalloides var. cylindrica, 7.
Mollisia brasiliensis, 7.
Mollisia carneo-alba, 5.
Mollisia ellipsospora, 5.
Mollisia discolor var. longispora, 8.
Mollisia goarensis, 8.
Mollisia laeta, 7.
Mollisia ochronigra, 6.
Mollisia sordidula f. major, 8.
Mollisia subglobosa, 5.
Mollisia ventosa f. major, 8.
Monotospora altissima, 7.
Mucronella ramosa, 3.
Mycena aeruginosa, 7.
Mycena atro-violacea, 8.
Mycena australiana, 6.
Mycena citrinomarginata var. truncigena, 7.
Mycena citrinomarginata var. vestita, 8.
Mycena clivicola, 3.
Mycena copriniformis, 2.
Mycena costata, 8.
Mycena cunninghamiana, 7.
Mycena eucalyptorum, 7.
Mycena farinosa, 3.
Mycena fasciculata, 3.
Mycena filopes f. bulbosa, 8.
Mycena glutinosa, 7.
Mycena graciosa, 5.
Mycena grisea, 3.
Mycena hondurensis, 8.
Mycena humilis, 8.
Mycena iris var. caerulea, 5.
Mycena longispora, 8.
Mycena longispora var. brasiliensis, 8.
Mycena luteo-alcalina, 5, 6.
Mycena luteorosea, 7.
Mycena mariluanensis, 2.
Mycena maura, 3.
Mycena micromamma, 2.
Mycena oregonensis, 8.
Mycena pachyderma, 5.
Mycena phacophylla, 8.
Mycena polygramma f. pumila, 8.
Mycena pseudo-corticola, 8.
Mycena subcapillaris, 7.
Mycena subcucullata, 8.
Mycena subnigra, 7.
Mycena subpumila, 8.
Mycena ursina, 2.
Mycena viscalba, 8.
Mycena vitilis f. minor, 8.
Mycena vitilis f. pumila, 8.
Mycoglaena yasudae, 3.
Mycotorula mucinosa, 8.
Myrtilidion oblongisporum, 8.
Myxomycidium flavum, 8.
Myxomycidium guianense, 7.
Myxomycidium nodosum, 7.
Naucoria belluloides, 3.
Naucoria darterellei, 7.
Naucoria rugulosa, 3.
Nectria coccinea var. longiconia, 3.
Nectria coccinea var. minor, 3.
Nectria eudiploa, 6.
Nectria rubropeziza, 6.
Nectria sinensis, 7.
Neopeckia hainanensis, 7.
Neopeckia thaxteri, 3.
Neotyphula guianensis, 7.
Nesolechia oxyspora, 7.
Nidularia campoi, 2.
Nidularia microspora, 8.
Nitschkia floridana, 3.
Nitschkia hainanensis, 8.
Nitschkia macrospora, 7.
Nolanea bruchii, 3.
Nolanea goossensiae, 3.
Nummularia patella, 2.
Nummularia plana, 5.
Nummularia venezuelensis, 7.
Octavania luteo-carnea, 1.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Odontia crustula, 7.
Odontia dissidens, 1.
Odontia eriozona, 3.
Odontia knysnana, 7.
Odontia laxa, 7.
Odontia leucacantha, 3.
Odontia pruinosa, 1.
Odontia rudis, 1.
Odontia subgelatinosa, 3.
Odontia torrendi, 1.
Olpidium speluncarum, 5.
Ombrophila carnosa, 7.
Ombrophila crenulata, 5.
Ombrophila discoidea, 5.
Omphalia apiculata, 5.
Omphalia austini var. brasiliensis, 8.
Omphalia avellana, 3.
Omphalia barbata, 8.
Omphalia byssiseda, 1.
Omphalia brunneo-grisea, 1.
Omphalia campanella f. major, 8.
Omphalia capreae, 8.
Omphalia cejpi, 8.
Omphalia densa, 3.
Omphalia disseminata, 8.
Omphalia ealaensis, 3.
Omphalia elastica, 8.
Omphalia irregularis, 8.
Omphalia luteo-atra, 3.
Omphalia luteo-aurantiaca, 3.
Omphalia rubicola, 8.
Omphalia russulaeformis, 3.
Omphalia spadicea, 3.
Omphalia umbilicata var. herpelii, 8.
Omphalia viridi-caerulea, 3.
Omphalia viridi-lutea, 8.
Oospora africana, 6.
Oospora bruchiana, 3.
Oospora klebahni, 6.
Oospora lactis var. exuberans, 6.
Oospora sericea, 6.
Oosporidium fuscans, 6.
Oosporidium margaritiferum, 6.
Ophiochaeta hainensis, 8.
Ophionectria portoricensis, 2.
Orbilia algiseda, 8.
Orbilia caesia, 7.
Orbilia cejpi, 7.
Orbilia chlorina, 7.
Orbilia coccinella var. versicolor, 3.
Orbilia limpida, 8.
Orbilia microspora, 7.
Orbilia parvula, 7.
Orbilia pellucida, 7.
Orbilia tremulae, 7.
Orcadella operculata var. sessile, 5.
Ostreionella fusispora, 3.
Panus piperatus, 3.
Panus stipticoides, 2.
Panus stipticus var. congolensis, 3.
Panus stipticus var. pluriceps, 8.
Patellaria finkii, 3.
Patouillardiella nigrella, 5.
Patouillardina cinerea, 1.
Paxillus ianthinophyllus, 3.
Peltosphaeria vitrispora f. lusitanica, 3.
Peniophora affinis, 3.
Peniophora albugo, 3.
Peniophora alutaria, 3.
Peniophora amoena, 3.
Peniophora asperipilata, 3.
Peniophora burkei, 3.
Peniophora burtii, 3.
Peniophora cana, 3.
Peniophora ceracea, 3.
Peniophora colorea, 3.
Peniophora convolvens, 1.
Peniophora dissoluta, 7.
Peniophora exigua, 3.
Peniophora exilis, 3.
Peniophora farlowii, 3.
Peniophora fisso-reticulata, 3.
Peniophora fusca, 3.
Peniophora fusco-marginata, 3.
Peniophora heterocystidia, 3.
Peniophora hiulca, 3.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Peniophora inflata, 3.
Peniophora irregularis, 3.
Peniophora laxa, 3.
Peniophora livida, 3.
Peniophora ludoviciana, 3.
Peniophora lundellii, 8.
Peniophora magnahypha, 3.
Peniophora mexicana, 3.
Peniophora microspora, 3.
Peniophora odontioides, 3.
Peniophora peckii, 3.
Peniophora phosphorescens, 3.
Peniophora piliseta, 3.
Peniophora septocystidia, 3.
Peniophora seymouriana, 3.
Peniophora stratosa, 3.
Peniophora subcalcea, 8.
Penzigia chardoniana, 7.
Penzigia poroniaeformis, 5.
Penzigia rostrata, 7.
Peribotryum bruchi, 3.
Peroneutypa portoricensis, 3.
Petelotia tonkinensis, 3.
Petrakiella insignis, 3.
Peyronelia sirodesmioides, 3.
Peziza melaleucoides, 5.
Pezizella aquatica, 8.
Pezizella microscopica, 7.
Pezizella parasitica, 8.
Phacopsis pulvinata, 5.
Phaeangella anisospora, 3.
Phaeobotryosphaeria chrysites, 7.
Phaeobotryosphaeria hypoxyloides, 7.
Phaeohelotium flavum, 7.
Phaeolus iobaphus, 3.
Phaeonectria manilensis var. effusa, 8.
Phaeopeltosphaeria hainanensis, 7.
Phellinus bolaris, 3.
Phellinus stratosus, 5.
Phellinus violascens, 5.
Phillipsia chardoniana, 3.
Phillipsia gigantea, 5.
Phillipsia straminea, 8.
Phlebia castanea, 3.
Phlebia mellea, 5.
Phlebia sordida var. microspora, 8.
Phlebophora hyalina, 5.
Pholiota aggregata, 3.
Pholiota ealaensi, 3.
Pholiota furcata, 5.
Pholiota hymaeneicola, 3.
Pholiota sordida, 3.
Pholiota violacea, 3.
Phyllocarbon yasudai, 2.
Phyllotremella africanus, 3.
Phyllotremella steffenii, 8.
Physalacria komabensis, 7.
Physalacria tuba, 7.
Physarum asiaticum, 6.
Physarum compressum, 6.
Physarum globuliferum var. confluens, 3.
Physarum griseum, 6.
Physarum heterosporum, 3.
Physarum mandshuricum, 6.
Physarum roseum var. discocephalum, 8.
Physarum roseum var. racemosum, 8.
Physarum viride var. hinnuleum, 5.
Physarum wingatense, 3.
Physisporinus vitraeus, 8.
Piptoporus quercinus f. monstrosa, 8.
Pistillaria fusiformis, 3.
Placodothis petrakii, 3.
Pleomelogramma rugosa, 5.
Pleostigma marchicum, 8.
Pleurotus atrocoeruleus f. australis, 7.
Pleurotus atrocoeruleus var. minimus, 5.
Pleurotus corticatus, 6.
Pleurotus filifer, 3.
Pleurotus lazulinus, 3.
Pleurotus lignatilis f. verrucispora, 7.
Pleurotus luminosus, 5.
Pleurotus luteo-albus, 3.
Pleurotus mallecanus, 7.
Pleurotus myxotrichus, 8.
Pleurotus ostreatus f. ostreatus subf. typicus, 7.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Pleurotus ostreatus f. pulmonarius subf. typicus, 7.
Pleurotus petaloides var. eupetaloides f. americana, 7.
Pleurotus petaloides var. victoriensis, 2.
Pleurotus pseudobarbatus, 3.
Pleurotus ramosii, 3.
Pleurotus resinaceus, 1.
Pleurotus rickii, 1.
Pleurotus subapplicatus, 3.
Pleurotus substreatus, 5.
Pleurotus unguicularis f. atratus, 7.
Plicaria halici, 8.
Plicaria hygrophila, 3.
Plicatura rigida, 3.
Pluteolus intermedius, 5.
Pluteus bulbosus, 8.
Pluteus cervinus var. brasiliensis, 1.
Pluteus cervinus var. ealaensis, 3.
Pluteus congolensis, 3.
Pluteus cristatulus, 8.
Pluteus ealaensis, 3.
Pluteus flavipes, 3.
Pluteus flavomarginatus, 5.
Pluteus griseoroseus, 3.
Pluteus inflatus var. alneus, 8.
Pluteus leoninus var. oculatus, 3.
Pluteus phlebophorus, 5.
Podocrea anomala, 2.
Podocrella poronioides, 3.
Podoscypha affinis var. merismoidea, 5.
Podoscypha poilanei, 5.
Podoscypha radicata, 5.
Podostroma sumatranum, 7.
Podostroma giganteum, 7.
Podostroma orbiculare, 2.
Podostroma truncatum, 7.
Polydiscidium martynii, 7.
Polyporellus arcularius f. grisea, 8.
Polyporellus arcularius f. umbilicatus, 8.
Polyporellus elegans, 8.
Polyporellus elegans f. circumpurpurascens, 8.
Polyporellus elegans f. squamigerus, 8.
Polyporellus elegans f. umbilicatus, 8.
Polyporellus elegans subf. undulatus, 8.
Polyporellus malanopus f. costatus, 8.
Polyporellus picipes f. carpaticus, 8.
Polyporus albo-mollis, 3.
Polyporus arnoldae, 8.
Polyporus atro-albus, 7.
Polyporus bosei, 3.
Polyporus brasiliensis, 7.
Polyporus brumalis var. radicosus, 5.
Polyporus brunneo-adhaerens, 6.
Polyporus carneo-lutea, 6.
Polyporus chrysellus, 1.
Polyporus collybiaeformis, 5.
Polyporus cremens, 1.
Polyporus decurrens, 3.
Polyporus devians, 1.
Polyporus durbanensis, 3.
Polyporus durissimus, 5.
Polyporus fechtneri, 3.
Polyporus flexilis, 3.
Polyporus foetidus, 3.
Polyporus formosus, 4.
Polyporus goossensiae, 5.
Polyporus graciosus, 5.
Polyporus gulae, 3.
Polyporus handelii, 8.
Polyporus hiascens, 3.
Polyporus inornatus, 5.
Polyporus kanehirae, 5.
Polyporus livingstoniensis, 3.
Polyporus loreus, 5.
Polyporus luteo-velutinus, 1.
Polyporus malacotis, 1.
Polyporus mamelliporus, 5.
Polyporus minuto-durus, 3.
Polyporus molliculus, 1.
Polyporus multisulcatus, 7.
Polyporus nivosus var. microspora, 7.
Polyporus ochro-porus, 3.
Polyporus pallidissimus, 3.
Polyporus peakensis, 2.
Polyporus praetervisus, 3.
Polyporus propinquus, 3.
Polyporus puberulus, 1.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Polyporus purpureo-aurantiacus, 5.
Polyporus quarrei, 5.
Polyporus radiato-rugosus, 1.
Polyporus reticulatosporus, 3, 6.
Polyporus rheades var. cognatus, 1.
Polyporus rickianus, 1.
Polyporus rugatus, 3.
Polyporus scaber, 1.
Polyporus schreuderi, 3.
Polyporus sendaiensis, 5.
Polyporus spegazzinianus, 1.
Polyporus subcontigua, 6.
Polyporus subfragilis, 3.
Polyporus tienmuensis, 7.
Polyporus transvaalensis, 3.
Polyporus umbrinus, 5.
Polyporus ustus, 7.
Polyporus wetii, 8.
Polyporus zeylanicus var. cristatus, 8.
Polyporus zonatus, 3.
Polystictus bicolor, 3.
Polystictus castaneus, 3.
Polystictus dubitations, 3.
Polystictus kuriluensis, 5.
Polystictus lamii, 3.
Polystictus pallidulus, 3.
Polystictus perzonatus, 7.
Polystictus unicolor, 7.
Poria adpressa, 1.
Poria alachuana, 8.
Poria albirosea, 2.
Poria albocitrina, 5.
Poria albo-lutea var. liospora, 3.
Poria albo-lutea var. xystrospora, 3.
Poria alpina, 8.
Poria amesii, 1.
Poria aneirina f. mollissima, 3.
Poria atropuncta, 8.
Poria aureo-tomentosa, 7.
Poria azurea, 8.
Poria bicolor, 1.
Poria bourdotii, 8.
Poria bracei, 2.
Poria byssopora, 8.
Poria calkinsii, 2.
Poria camaresiana, 3.
Poria cerussata, 3.
Poria cesatii, 3.
Poria cinnamomea, 8.
Poria consimilis, 8.
Poria corioliformis, 1.
Poria cremeicolor, 1.
Poria earlei, 1.
Poria endoxantha, 5.
Poria fasciculata, 3.
Poria floridae, 8.
Poria heteromorpha, 1.
Poria lacticolor, 1.
Poria macrospora, 5.
Poria minutipora, 6.
Poria niveicolor, 1.
Poria regularis, 1.
Poria rubescens, 5.
Poria subaurantiaca, 6.
Poria subbadia, 2.
Poria subcollapsa, 1.
Poria subcorticola, 1.
Poria subcrassa, 6.
Poria subhexagonoides, 8.
Poria sublaevigata, 6.
Poria subundata, 2.
Poria subviridis, 8.
Poria sulphurea, 5.
Poria tenuipora, 1.
Poria torrendii, 1.
Poria velata, 8.
Poria vulgaris f. abrupta, 3.
Poria wakefieldii, 5.
Poria westraliensis, 6.
Porothelium reticulatum, 5.
Prillieuxia cremoricolor, 7.
Prillieuxia spongiosa, 7.
Psalliota brunneola, 8.
Psathyra fasciculata, 8.
Psathyra microspora, 8.
Wood & Bark (continued)
Psathyra multissima, 8.
Psathyrella petasiformis, 3.
Pseudohygrophorus vesicarius, 8.
Pseudombrophila romagnesii, 8.
Pseudomycena dentata, 8.
Pseudomycena minima, 8.
Psilocybe castaneicolor, 3.
Psilocybe echinata, 7.
Psilocybe ochraeceps, 3.
Psiloglonium finkii, 3.
Psiloglonium microspermum, 3.
Psilopeziza albida, 7.
Ptychogaster niger, 3.
Pulvinaria bohemica, 7.
Pyrenochaeta brachylasia, 8.
Pyrenophora rugosa, 5.
Quaternaria microspora, 8.
Radulum muscicola, 5.
Radulum vinosum, 8.
Retocybe milliaris, 8.
Rhabdospora domingensis, 3.
Rhodophilus cuspidatus, 5.
Rhynchosphaeria riparia, 3.
Rimbachia spadicea, 3.
Rosellinia albocincta, 5.
Rosellinia citriformis, 3.
Rosellinia immersa, 3.
Rosellinia longispora, 7.
Rosellinia macdonaldi, 3.
Rosellinia stenasca, 7.
Russula cinerella, 5.
Russula citrina f. separata, 8.
Russula emetica subsp. fragilis f. emeticella, 7.
Russula emeticiformis, 8.
Russula oreina, 8.
Rutstroemia aurea, 7.
Rutstroemia vacini, 8.
Saccoblastia intermedia, 4.
Sarcoscypha hiemalis var. urniformis, 7.
Sarcoxylon atrum, 3.
Schizophyllum brevilamellatum, 7.
Schizophyllum leprieurii, 7.
Schulzeria candida, 7.
Schulzeria fragilis, 7.
Schulzeria gracilenta, 3.
Schulzeria lignicola, 7.
Schulzeria nivea, 3.
Scleroderma australe var. imbricatum, 6.
Scopularia scopula, 7.
Sebacina carneola, 3.
Sebacina circumdata, 3.
Sebacina subhyalina, 5.
Secotium novo-zelandiae, 3.
Septobasidium areolatum, 5.
Septobasidium atropunctum, 5.
Septobasidium caespitulosum, 3.
Septobasidium neglectum, 6.
Septobasidium obscurum, 6.
Septobasidium proliferum, 6.
Septobasidium purpureum, 5.
Septobasidium tabacinum, 3.
Sirobasidium magnum, 7.
Sirodesmium opacum, 3.
Sirophoma moravica, 3.
Solenia conferta, 3.
Solenoplea subporiaeformis, 3.
Sordaria bicurvata, 7.
Sordaria byssiseda, 5.
Spathularia pilati, 8.
Speira naumovii, 7.
Speira stipitata, 7.
Sphaeronaema mirabile, 7.
Sphaerostilbe mammiformis, 3.
Sphaerostilbe polycephala, 7.
Spongipellis annamiticus, 5.
Spongipellis stramineus var. africanus, 7.
Stemonitis feruginea var. violacea, 5.
Stemphylium subsphaericum, 3.
Stereofomes resupinatus, 7.
Stereofomes stratosus var. brasiliensis, 7.
Stereum adnatum, 3.
Stereum caespitosum, 1.
Stereum conicum, 1.
Stereum cuneoforme, 3.
Stereum durbanense, 3.
Stereum durum, 1.

PLANTS (continued)
Wood & Bark (continued)
Stereum earlei, 1.
Stereum erumpens, 1.
Stereum fissum var. velutinum, 3.
Stereum floriforme, 1.
Stereum gausapatum f. resupinata, 5.
Stereum heterosporum, 1.
Stereum incisum, 3.
Stereum japonicum, 5.
Stereum maculatum, 3.
Stereum magnisporum, 1.
Stereum neuwirthi, 3.
Stereum patelliforme, 1.
Stereum pubescens, 1.
Stereum saxitas, 1.
Stereum sepium, 1.
Stereum sponheimeri, 8.
Stereum spumeum, 1.
Stereum sulphureum, 8.
Stereum tomentipes, 7.
Stereum tomentosum, 3.
Stereum translucens, 3.
Stereum tuberculosum, 3.
Stereum umbrino-alutaceum, 2, 5.
Stictis atrata, 3.
Stictis cordobensis, 3.
Stictis corrugata, 3.
Stilbum luteocinctum, 5.
Streptothrix mounceae, 8.
Strobilomyces echinatus, 3.
Stropharia bruchi, 3.
Stropharia mitorhiza, 3.
Stypinella killermanni, 5.
Sydowina moravica, 3.
Systremma atacamae, 3.
Syzygospora alba, 8.
Teichospora antoniana, 7.
Teichospora hainensis, 3.
Teichosporella subrostrata, 7.
Thaxteriella corticola, 3.
Thaxteriella lignicola, 8.
Thelephora dubia, 3.
Thelephora striispora, 7.
Tomentella asterostromelloides, 8.
Tomentella autochroa var. variispora, 7.
Tomentella ferruginea var. brevispina, 3.
Tomentella ferruginea var. obscura, 3.
Tomentella ferruginea var. typica, 3.
Tomentella grandinioides, 7.
Tomentella granulosa var. fuliginosa, 3.
Tomentella gresicola, 3.
Tomentella griseo-umbrina, 8.
Tomentella livida, 7.
Tomentella obscura, 3.
Tomentella porphyrea, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. lutricolor, 3.
Tomentella punicea var. microspora, 3.
Tomentella tabacina f. fulvorubella, 3.
Tomentella tristis f. typica, 3.
Torsellia philippinensis, 3.
Trametes badia var. sericea, 1.
Trametes cerina, 3.
Trametes citrina, 1.
Trametes decipiens, 1.
Trametes felipponei, 3.
Trametes gilvo-umbrina, 1.
Trametes griseo-lilacina, 3.
Trametes hispida var. tenuis, 3.
Trametes karii, 3.
Trametes lignicolor, 1.
Trametes poleacea f. minor, 1.
Trametes praetervisa, 1.
Trametes pruinata, 1.
Trametes pulchella, 3.
Trametes roseopora, 3.
Trametes salebrosa, 3.
Trametes serialis f. tuberosa, 4.
Trametes subcervina, 3.
Trametes suberosa, 5.
Trametes subocellata, 3.
Trametes tomentosa, 3.
Trametes trabea f. communis, 3.
Trametes varia, 3.
Trametes varians, 3.
Trematophoma lignicola, 3.
Trematosphaeria clypeotecta, 5.

Wood & Bark (continued)
Trematosphaeria phaeoides, 8.
Trematospora pertusa var. brasiliensis, 7.
Tremella ater-globosa, 3.
Tremella carneo-alba, 2.
Tremella crystallina, 5.
Tremella glacialis, 3, 5.
Tremella indurata, 3.
Tremella pallida, 3.
Trichia alpina, 5.
Trichia asiatica, 6.
Trichia varia var. olivacea, 3.
Tricholoma albo-squamulata, 3.
Tricholoma bisporigerum, 7.
Tricholoma flammulaecolor, 3.
Tricholoma goossensiae, 7.
Tricholoma inodermum var. amara, 8.
Trichopeziza pezizelloides, 8.
Trichoscypha magnispora, 2.
Trichosphaeria dactylosporifera, 3.
Tryblidaria australiensis, 8.
Tryblidaria azarae, 7.
Tubaria minutalis, 8.
Tubaria pallidispora, 8.
Tubercularia vitrea, 7.
Tulasnella livido-grisea, 7.
Tulasnella metallica, 7.
Tulasnella sphaerospora, 8.
Tympanopsis coelosphaerioides var. minor, 7.
Tympanopsis uniseriata, 3.
Tyromyces avellaneialbus, 8.
Uncinia truncorum, 7.
Ungulina calaginosa f. annamitica, 5.
Ungulina dochmia f. annamitica, 5.
Ungulina marginata f. przibramensis, 4.
Ungulina marginata f. resupinata, 3.
Ungulina marginata f. effusa, 3.
Valsaria lignicola, 8.
Verrucosia corticola, 7.
Verticillium fusca, 7.
Volvaria ilicicola, 5.
Wilczekia evelinae, 5.
Xanthochrous opisthopus, 5.
Xanthochrous patouillardii var. congoensis, 7.
Xanthochrous stupparius, 3.
Xeromphalina mesopora, 8.
Xerotus poilanei, 3.
Xylaria lhermii, 3.
Xylaria lutea, 3.
Xylaria rosea, 3.
Xylaria schreuderiana, 7.
Xylaria vanderystii, 7.
Xylaria varians, 5.
Xylogramma pallidum, 8.
Zythistroma patinelloideum, 3.

SOIL, from the,
Achlya abortiva, 5.
Achlya inflata, 5.
Achlya oryzae, 6.
Achlya subterranea, 5.
Aciadium capitulatum, 5.
Acremoniella guttulata, 5.
Allomyces moniliformis, 5.
Chaetomium boulangeri, 1.
Claustula fischeri, 3.
Cunninghamella verticillata, 3.
Fusarium alluviale, 3, 5.
Fusarium botrycoides, 3, 5.
Fusarium dimerum var. nectrioides, 6.
Galera ealaensis, 3.
Gliocladium nigrovirens, 6.
Haplotrichum violaceum, 6.
Isoachlya itoana, 6.
Mucor bathogenus, 8.
Oospora bispora, 5.
Penicillium columnare, 5.
Penicillium niklenskii, 5.
Penicillium pulvillorum, 8.
Penicillium terricola, 3.
Penicillium trzebinskii, 5.
Penicillium vinaceum, 5.
Pseudeurotium zonatum, 8.
Pythiopsis intermedia, 3.
Pythium echinulatum, 6.
Pythium elongatum, 6.
Rhizidiomyces bivellatus, 8.

SOIL (continued)
Rhopalomyces variabilis, 8.
Saprolegnia delica, 6.
Saprolegnia monoica var. tortipes, 3.
Saprolegnia variabilis var. charkoviensis, 3.
Saprolegnia latvica, 5.
Saprolegnia papillosa, 5.
Saprolegnia terrestris, 6.
Sepedonium pomilianense, 5.
Sphaerocladia variabilis, 8.
Tilachlidium atratum, 1.
STONES
Tomentella cinerascens var. calcarea, 3.
Tomentella cinerascens var. fragilis, 3.
Tomentella cinerascens var. verrucarioides, 3.
Tomentella feruginella, 3.
Tomentella galzinii, 3.
Tomentella granulosa var. laeviuscula, 3.
Tomentella liasicola, 3.
Tomentella nitellina, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. albo-marginata, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. gresophila, 3.
Tomentella roana, 3.
Tomentella spongiosa var. brevispina, 3.
Tomentella testacea, 3.
Tomenteall tristis var. lapidicola, 3.
Tomentella umbrinella, 3.
SUBSTRATA, Fossiliferous
Anthomycetes primigenius, 6.
Arachnomycelium filiforme, 6.
Melanosphaerites tertiarius, 6.
Mukorites insolitus, 6.
Polyporites browni, 7.
SUBSTRATA UNCERTAIN, cultures from,
Aspergillus nidulans var. latus, 8.
Aspergillus polychromus, 1.
Aspergillus quadrilineatus, 8.
Aspergillus rugulosus, 8.
Cladosarum olivaceum mutant of Aspergillus niger, 8.
Chaetomium ochraceum, 8.
Conidiobolus brefeldianus, 8.
Cryptococcus radiatus, 6.
Hansenula anomala var. robusta, 6.
Helicocephalum oligosporum, 7.
Mortierella oligospora, 8.
Mycotypha microspora, 7.
Penicillium egyptiacum, 7.
Pythium torulosum, 5.
Saccharomyces aceris-sacchari, 7.
Saccharomyces macedoniensis, 8.
Sporomia pollaccii, 8.
Sporotrichum sulfurescens, 5.
Verticicladium chromosporium, 6.
SUGAR CANE FACTORY WASTE
Psilocybe atomatoides, 3.

TEXTILES
Canvas
Inocybe pachycreas, 6.
Clothing
Orbilia vestimenti, 7.
Sphaerobolus iowensis f. europaea, 7.
Cotton
Penicillium pallidum, 7.
Penicillium raistrickii, 7.
Penicillium varians, 7.
Linen
Ombrophila linteosa, 3.
Net, fish
Sporotrichum sagenae, 3.
Rope
Belonidium funiculatum, 8.
Crepidotus exoticus, 4.
Inocybe pachycreas, 5.
Sterigmatocystis szurakiana, 1.

WALLS
Cladosporium calcareum, 5.
Lachnea votrubae, 7.
Plicaria adae var. pilatii, 7.
WATER
Achlya abortiva f. normalis, 5.
Achlya bisexualis, 5.
Achlya oblongata var. gigantea, 7.
Allomyces javanicus, 5.
Aphanomyces polysporis, 8.
Blastocladia ramosa var. luxurians, 5.
Cudoniella affinis, 7.
Cudoniella aquatica var. montana, 3.
Dictyuchus sterile, 6.
Fusarium merismoides var. crassum, 6.
Isoachlya eccentrica, 6.
Isoachlya unispora, 6.
Monilia aquatilis, 5.
Penicillium lanoso-viride, 5.
Phyllocardium complanatum, 6.
Pythiogeton uniforme, 7.
Pythium catenulatum, 6.
Rhipidium europaeum var. compactum, 7.
Saprolegnia litoralis, 6.
Saprolegnia megasperma, 6.
Saprolegnia monoica var. ocellata, 3.
Saprolegnia pseudocrustosa, 7.
Torulopsis montii, 3.
Pseudoplasmodium aurantiacum, 3.
WOOD, marine
Phoma navium, 5.
WOOD PRODUCTS
Tricholoma subclytocybe, 3.
WOOD PULP
Cadophora americana, 7.
Cadophora melinii, 7.
Cadophora richardsiae, 7.
Ceratostomella stenoceras, 7.
Hyalodendron lignicola, 7.
Lecythophora lignicola, 7.
Myxotrichum carminoparum, 7.
Oidiodendron fuscum, 7.
Oidiodendron griseum, 7.
Oidiodendron nigrum, 7.
Phoma lignicola, 8.
Rhinocladiella atrovirens, 7.
Rhodotorula gracilis, 8.
Trichosporium heteromorphum, 7.

The valuable assistance of the Directors and staffs of the following institutions in the classification of hosts is gratefully acknowledged:-

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
British Museum (Natural History)
Commonwealth Institute of Entomology

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

INDEX OF FUNGI

LISTS giving all new species and varieties of fungi, new combinations, and new names published since the beginning of 1940 have been compiled by the Commonwealth Mycological Institute in their six-monthly publication the *Index of Fungi* (formerly *Supplements to the Review of Applied Mycology*). The names are arranged alphabetically under the genera and a host index is supplied. A cumulative index for volume 1 covering the years 1940–9 is now available. The Director will be grateful for reprints of any papers containing new fungus names and for notification of omissions for inclusion in any subsequent issue.

The price of the *Index of Fungi* is 10*s*. 0*d*. or $1·40 per annum, post free, payable in advance. To date, vol. 1 comprising 20 parts and vol. 2 parts 1 to 13 have been issued, and are available at 5*s*. 0*d*. or $0.70 each part. The cumulative index of vol. 1 is priced at 25*s*. and a binding case for the volume at 5*s*. Bound copies of vol. 1 (with the index) cost £5. 15*s*. Orders and correspondence should be addressed to the Director, Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

PETRAK'S LISTS

No. 1 for 1920	now available.	Price 10*s*.
No. 2 for 1921	now available.	Price 10*s*.
No. 3 for 1922–8	now available.	Price 40*s*.
No. 4 for 1929	now available.	Price 10*s*.
No. 5 for 1930	now available.	Price 25*s*.
No. 6 for 1931	now available.	Price 10*s*.
No. 7 for 1932–5	now available.	Price 45*s*.
No. 8 for 1936–9	now available.	Price 30*s*.

Cumulative index Part 1 for Nos. 1–8, price 20*s*.

Copyright reserved by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux